

M. L.

Gc
929.2
G1966g
1628847

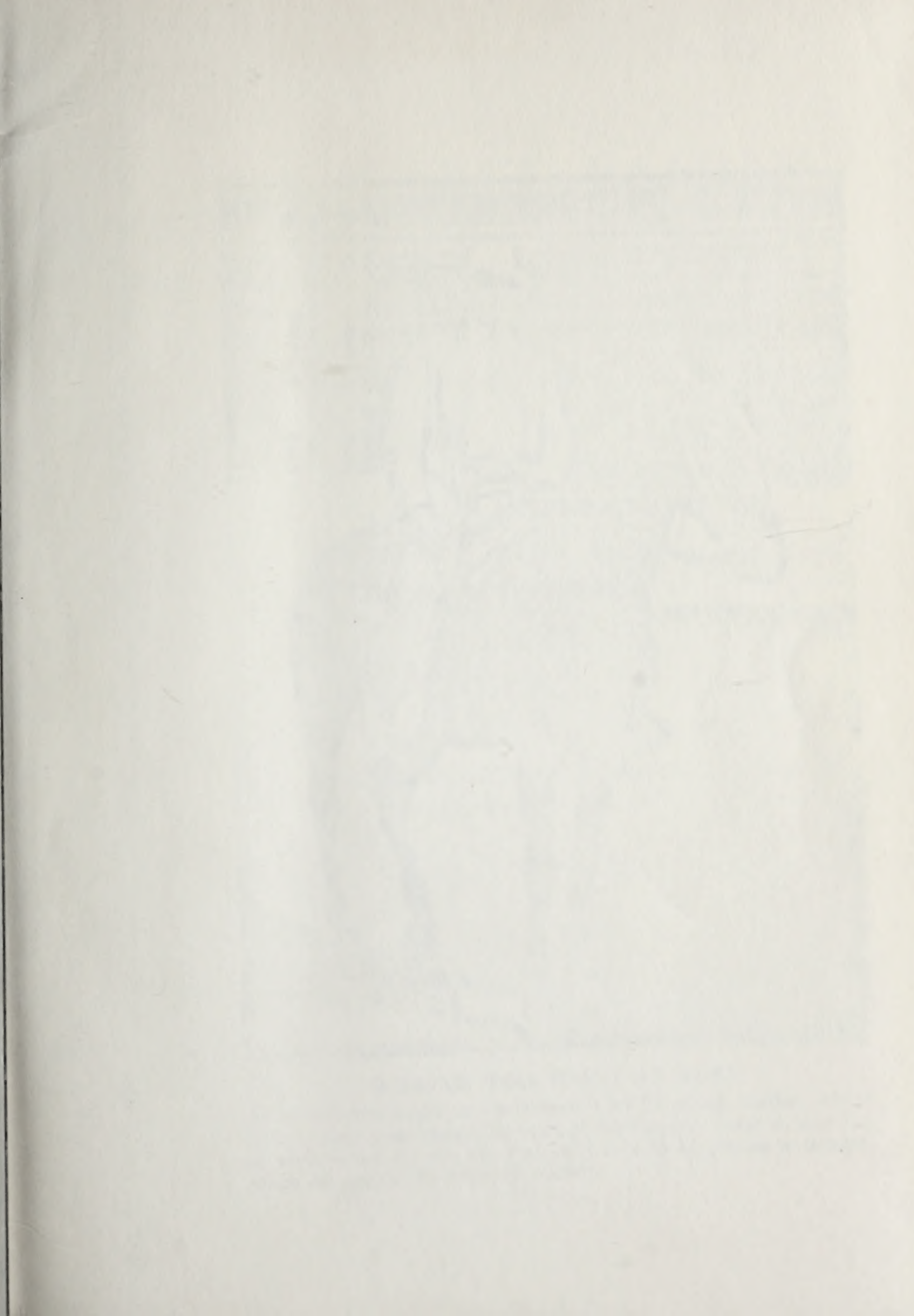
REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION


6c

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01249 3638





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018



WILLIAM TELL GARST AT WORK

As cattle order buyer on the Kansas City Livestock Market, where he has spent more than fifty years of his life—a pioneer in this line of work—since he was the first man ever to be put on a straight salary on any public livestock market.

1628847
OUR GARST FAMILY

G 205
in America

Compiled and Published by
WILLIAM TELL GARST
KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI

*Printed in the United States
of America*
All Material Edited and Arranged
and Typed for the Printer
by
CLAUDIA COVINGTON GARST

First Edition

BROWN-WHITE-LOWELL PRESS
KANSAS CITY
1950

1628847

E

7

, G 205

COPYRIGHT, 1950

By WM. T. GARST

*Printed in the United States
of America*

7128321

DEDICATION

Lovingly dedicated to the memory of Benjamin Franklin Garst and Arminta Hackett Garst, my well-beloved and very worthy parents.

FOREWORD

Philadelphia, the City of Brotherly Love, was the only specific destination for our earliest ancestors, when they boarded those slow-moving ships, "Patience," "Molly," James Goodwill," "Isaac," et al, and came in search of freedom and justice. Next we hear of them located in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Bethel Township was to be their home. At that time Lancaster County was a wilderness. In 1785 the northern part of Lancaster County was cut off and called Dauphin County, with Harrisburg as the county seat, and in 1813 the eastern part of Dauphin County was cut off and called Lebanon County with Lebanon as the county seat. Hence records of Bethel Township are in Lebanon County, Pennsylvania.

It is said that the early settler came with a gun on his shoulder, an axe in his hand, and a Bible in his pocket—the gun for protection from savages and wild beasts, the axe to clear the forest and build log houses, churches and schools, and the Bible to strengthen faith and lend spiritual guidance and courage for the task ahead.

Many of our older living families recall memories of their parents' description of personal contacts with the American Indians, and the younger generations gladly listen to reminiscences of what fathers and mothers, in faithful toil have done to give us this fair and prosperous land. May this record of *one* family and intermarried families increase in the hearts of our readers a pride in and a love of our forefathers, who have won for us a place of distinction.

All down through these eleven generations of Garst history some have attained prominence, but most of them have lived quiet Christian lives, loved and respected and of value to their communities. A few made no appreciable addition to the record, yet rare indeed are the exceptions that brought discredit. Yes, character is the noblest attainment of manhood and womanhood, and high personal character has been an outstanding trait of our GREAT GARST FAMILY.

EVOLUTION OF GARST NAME

There are some twenty-five ways the name "Garst" has been spelled in the records examined for this genealogy, among them are: Gerst, Gherst, Gast, Gharst, Cast, Carst, Gish, Grist, Gorst, Garst, Garce, Karst, Kearst, etc. The "E," "A," "O" crept in because of the carelessness of county clerks and their assistants who copied by hand, and officials could not figure out at later dates just what the name was. Then these new citizens wrote German script or made their mark. Many of their descendants retained the "h," which was always silent. Finally, the spelling that is most widely accepted is the one that will be used in this record, G-a-r-s-t.

In the state of Washington there is a town named Gorst, and in that town there are people named Gharst, and also people named Garst. A professor of the University in Holland told Rev. John Newton Garst that the name meant "Grain Dealer," and that our ancestors many years ago were evidently importers and exporters of grain, such as wheat, barley, and rye.

WHY OUR GARST ANCESTORS CAME TO AMERICA

Many factual references stating the "Why" of the emigration of those old-world families might be furnished from the Garst and Zehring families or the Frantz and Peffley families, all of similar import but under varying circumstances. Always the uppermost desire was the same—to separate themselves from the domination of the church at Rome, and to seek in the new world a rest from persecutions dating back to the fifteenth century, and freedom to study the Word and to worship God according to the teaching of the New Testament.

Notice the following, copied by Rev. Jesse O. Garst, from the History of the Brethren Church in Southern Ohio. (Otterbein Press, Dayton, Ohio.)

"The outgrowth of the Luther Reformation left Europe in the throes of religious controversy. From the unsatisfactory doctrines of catholicism, men's minds ran the range of all creeds and doctrines. In Germany, many members of the state church withdrew because of its cold formality and lack of spirituality. These were called 'Separatists.' One of these men, Alexander Mack, became one of the first Elders of the Church of the Brethren. He gathered together enough people to establish a strong church at Swartzenau. Persecution soon sprang up here and many of the members fled to Marienborn, then to Creyfelt, where, for a time, they found religious freedom but later found it necessary to move again, going to the province of West Friesland, in Holland. Here also, they failed to find the freedom they sought, and Alexander Mack here made the acquaintance of William Penn, who was in Holland seeking settlers to go to America, and who invited the Brethren to settle in Pennsylvania. The offer was gratefully accepted, the first going in 1719, consisting of twenty families under the leadership of Peter Becker. Other groups followed at various times during the next ten years."

Also this, from "Martyr's Mirror" page 1067: (Written permission to publish obtained from a Zug descendant.)

"Hans Zaug, a Mennonite minister, with six other ministers, endured great religious persecution, at Berne, Switzerland, being imprisoned from the year 1659 to 1671, first having been sentenced for

life; being poorly fed, with reproach heaped upon them. But when their enemies saw that this would not dissuade them from their faith and religion, they gave them the choice of three things: first, to forsake their own church and go with them; second, to be banished to the galleys as slaves; or, third, to be executed."

The above is supported in the "Hertzler Genealogy" page 277, where it is further stated that in 1671, the States General and others of Netherlands and Holland, petitioned the Lords and council at Berne, Switzerland, for the liberation of the prisoners. They were liberated on the condition that they would leave the country and not try to return without special permission. They were conveyed to their brethren with whom they departed to the Palatinate, Germany.

Hans Zaug was the father of twelve children. They came from Zug, the capital of Canton Berne, Switzerland. In possession of Peter Zug's descendants, who settled near Downingtown, Pa., is an old family Bible brought from Switzerland, showing that the family originally lived in the Palatinate, Germany, and that the name was "von Zug." The particle of nobility (von) was dropped when religious persecution drove them to Switzerland. Records show land transfers to Zug families of lands acquired in 1743 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Also that Magdalena Zug married Michael Frantz about 1760, and they moved to Botetourt (Roanoke) County, Virginia, between 1784 and 1788.

Our Garst forefathers represent a perfect cross-section of those early settlers, who built the foundation structure of America. We, their descendants, should be the first and foremost to stand for religious liberty at any cost. For it they paid a great price. Let us safeguard that rich heritage!

INTRODUCTION

The title, *Our Garst Family in America*, might lead you to wonder why "our" and not "the." The word "our" is used advisedly and fully justified, since this work does not essay to trace *all* the descendants of that first immigrant family, but only those of his son John Nicholas Garst, and so his line is indeed *our* family, and presents a constructive record wherein the name of each Garst and Garst descendant is readily traced through its respective family branch to John Nicholas Garst, and to our one common ancestor, Theobald Garst.

In the very first section of this record appears a certified court copy of the will of Theobald Garst, naming his seven children and two grandchildren, and also a copy of the will of John Nicholas Garst, I, in which he names his two sons and (according to the custom of the time) the names of his five daughters' husbands, the one who married David Peffley and the four who married the four Frantz brothers. These court records establish authentic proof, and place our ancestors and their deeds and relationships on a solid documentary basis.

Our great nation, being young as compared with some of the nations of the world, is not so steeped in tradition, but the fact that it was founded a Christian nation and that our ancestors assisted in establishing the basic principles on which America was founded, gave them and gives us a sense of security and well-being because the elements of light, love and liberty have been infused. We now perceive why our progenitors suffered persecution and untold privation, even risked life itself, for freedom. When we grasp the full meaning of the *five* freedoms, first of which is freedom of worship—faith in the Creator, without which the other four have little value—then we know the Christian meaning of life itself.

This volume being a genealogy and not a history, accounts for the absence of reports of noble deeds, acts of heroism, noteworthy accomplishments, and the faithfulness and devotion of fathers and mothers. A genealogical record is produced mainly with a view to tracing the descent of individual families, in order to show how they are related to other branches of the family tree, and to show the line of descent. No doubt, many of you Garsts and Garst descendants will be amazed at the host of relatives you have, collected for you, between the lids of this book.

Prior to 1850, very little of family records had been written down. Our forefathers carried all such in the tablets of their memory. The goose-quill pen was not as easy to jot down memoranda as the fountain pen of today. During the past fifty years, fire and flood and two world wars have taken an immense toll of highly valuable records. Doubtless this publication has salvaged much that could meet the same fate within the next fifty years. The two world wars have been destructive in every phase of our lives, uprooting our people and scattering them all over the face of the earth, and leaving them bewildered, restless, sadly torn by conflicting impulses. This turmoil and stress must give place to stability of thought. Somehow, in some way, the peoples of this earth must assume a responsibility for their place in life, and again attain the finer qualities of living. As a nation, we need the inspiration that was in the minds and hearts of our forebears, who never acknowledged defeat.

During ten years of research, in collecting and compiling the material for this publication, the motivation has been cumulative, a succession of objectives of gradually increased proportion.

First, there was the desire to know who was related to whom and how. Conversation with the relatives at the reunions and elsewhere partly satisfied that desire.

Then followed the longing to introduce the cousins, and share the interest and joy felt in knowing more and more about the Garsts and inter-married families, and passing on the knowledge of how and where they fitted into the several lines of descent from that original family.

Next came the realization that an authentic Garst record was badly needed for present and future generations, where all the available members of our large family could be gathered together in one orderly volume—sort of a family circle, if you please.

Now comes the thrilling realization that this publication produces an objective of lasting value, by reminding and encouraging and even urging us to revere and honor our ancestors, who contributed in so many ways to building our civilization, and at the same time built personal character. Yes, character is the noblest attribute of manhood and womanhood. The Greeks declared that character was destiny, and Walt Whitman said, "Nothing survives, except personal character." (May we add, "and the word of God.") Doubtless all concur with McCauley, who said, "A people which has no pride in the noble achievements of remote ancestors, will never achieve anything worthy to be remembered by remote descendants."

There is an estimated 25% of our cousins eligible to be included in this volume, who have failed to respond to urgent requests for their family records, or who have possible living descendants, but not knowing who they were nor where nor how to reach them. This we regret, for they would have been in distinguished company. Still, we realized that no work of this kind can ever be 100% perfect. To make it more complete and valuable to posterity, you, dear reader, are urged to correct dates or supply those that were not given to us, always with pen and ink, and where a whole family branch is discovered missing, write that record in the form in which the others are presented, and paste the paper against the inner margin next to their folks.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

To May Miller and Earl C. Frost, whose two publications in 1938 and 1940, gave me the idea and incentive to undertake a distinctively Garst genealogy, my sincere thanks. When so informed, they wrote as follows:

"To be used as you see fit.

"Dear Garst Cousins:

"Once upon a time I aspired to compile a Garst Genealogy. I was given by various people what was mainly an outline, except for the descent of Magdalena Garst and David Pefiley, my great-great-grandparents. That was published in the Pefiley Book in 1938. When I found that others were working on the Garst line, I gave up compiling it. To preserve several lines I included the data in the Pefiley Supplement, published in 1940. This latter book is out of print.

"I accepted DeWalt Garst as the father of Frederick, Abraham, John, Magdalena, and others. Soon doubts arose, and for years several of us strove for definite proof. Through cousin William T. Garst's engaging a genealogist, Rev. Carl Smith, the astounding fact emerged that John Nicholas Garst, dying in Botetourt County, Virginia, in 1803, was the father of Frederick, Abraham, John, etc. I had seen the will, where only several children were named and assumed it was the son, John Nicholas.

"Those having the supplement should cross out DeWalt (Theobald) as father. DeWalt (Theobald, the elder) was the grandfather. All is given in detail in the Garst book. I, for one, have been thrilled to have the mystery cleared up.

"Cousin William T. Garst has been freely given my permission to use anything he wishes from both books."

Signed: MAY M. FROST (Mrs. Earl C.)

The Frank L. Garst collection of data, chiefly on his own, the Abraham line, made available by his good wife, Mrs. Maude K. Garst, and their children, Michael Garst and Mrs. Dale Garst Bower, and Bernice Garst, proved especially helpful, since it contained a large amount of Frantz family history, thus aiding materially in tracing Garst-Frantz marriages through several generations.

Mrs. Ruth Stukey, of Van Wert, Ohio, the great-granddaughter of Anna Garst Gordon, daughter of Frederick Garst, I, has done extensive research work in Court and Church and Military records. She it was, that, in conjunction with my expert genealogist, Rev. Carl T. Smith of Philadelphia, gets the credit for not only discovering, but furnishing certified court copies of probated wills of both our earliest known ancestors, John Nicholas Garst, I, and Theobald Garst.

The three Garst sisters, Mattie, Minnie (now deceased), and May, of Salem, Va., have been both helpful and hospitable.

Most helpful have been the following, given at random, and not in the order of their helpfulness: Joseph Garst of Wyoming, Lawrence A. Garst of Ohio, Arthur High Garst of Virginia, Lillie Garst of Illinois, Kenneth R. Garst, of Indiana, Omer Garst of Minnesota, Elizabeth Garst Wilmer of Maryland, Rev. Samuel S. Garst of Tennessee, Rev. John Newton Garst of California, Roxey Garst Bressler of Illinois, Delta Avis Garst Hyatt of California, Rev. Reuel B. Pritchett of Tennessee, Mrs. Howard D. Peters of Virginia, Miller Carson Garst of Virginia, Dr. Josephine Garst of Virginia, Wiley Monroe Garst of Virginia, B. Frank Garst of Oklahoma, Rev. John M. Garst of Ohio, Clarence Garst of Virginia.

Finally, let all who have in any way, big or little, helped in the compiling of the data for this genealogy, feel that their efforts have been invaluable to the compiler, and through him, that they have done great service to the living Garsts and Garst descendants, and also that we together have provided information and inspiration and encouragement for posterity. Especially, would I express appreciation for the fact that the Garsts have had the good sense to marry women who were kind and loyal and painstaking, so that they could supply just such material as is necessary for a record of this kind.

CONTENTS

SECTION ONE..THEOBALD GERST, THE ONE COMMON ANCESTOR

SECTION TWO.....OUR JOHN NICHOLAS GARST FAMILY

SECTION THREE.....FREDERICK GARST, I
AND FREDERICK GARST, II

SECTION FOUR.....JOHN NICHOLAS GARST, II
JOHN NICHOLAS GARST, III
AND JACOB GARST, I

SECTION FIVE.....ABRAHAM GARST, I
ABRAHAM GARST, II

SECTION SIX..THE DEWALT GERST FAMILY
THE BASHOR FAMILY
THE FRANTZ FAMILY
THE ZEHRLING FAMILY

DISCONNECTED FAMILIES:

THOMAS GARST
ABRAHAM GARST
GEORGE GARST
PETER GARST, FROM FLOMERSHEIM, GERMANY
SEBASTION GARST
PETER GARST'S WILL

CEMETERY RECORDS

INDEX

ILLUSTRATIONS

WILLIAM TELL GARST—AT WORK

THE OLD GARST FORT

THE 1939 GARST REUNION GROUP

HOME OF FREDERICK GARST II

HOME OF JACOB GARST I

THE VIRGINIA HOME OF JACOB GARST I

The picture of the house reproduced in this volume, shows the east end, in order to show the original section of the structure, which is thought to be 250 years old. The chimney is built of mountain stone to top of first story, and finished with brick. Another section of the house, higher and wider than the first, and containing four rooms—two in each story—is built west of the first section, and thought to be nearly 200 years old. A hall six feet wide connects the two sections.

The house fronts south, and the total length of it is 46 ft. A large chimney of brick, the base of which is about $5\frac{1}{2}$ feet, is built in the hallway, the fireplace opening into the living room. The bedroom above has fireplace also. The ceilings are low. The logs are in good condition. For years the house was kept white-washed. Some repairs have been made.

The picture shows another kitchen built at rear of house, but at present the 250-year-old room is used as a kitchen. This room has its original door, with the boards running lengthwise. (A six-footer has to stoop to enter.) The walls are ceiled, except the old kitchen, which has plaster board.

A very interesting antique graces the living-room — a grandfather's clock, given by Jacob Garst, and probably owned and used by him, to his daughter, Mary. She gave it to her son, William Forest Lockett, and he willed it to his daughter, Eliza Ellen, who, with her husband, James B. Thompson, own and occupy the old homestead. Mr. Thompson is a farmer and poultryman. The old house has been modernized somewhat, and now has bath, electric range, cabinet sink, and refrigerator. Water is furnished by a bored well, but in earlier years was carried from a spring. A small stream flows through the farm.

The Lockett farm was willed to Mary Garst Lockett and her husband, Forest Lockett by Jacob Garst, I (see his will), and he and his wife Magdalena, made their home there during their declining years. The farm is $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest of Roanoke, Va., the Star City, and is surrounded by beautiful mountains, and formerly bordered the highway before a small acreage was sold. The house is a quarter of a mile from the highway. William Forest Lockett became the owner, and lived his entire life there, except the last few weeks.

Sketch furnished by Mrs. Howard D. Peters.

SECTION ONE

THEOBALD GERST, OUR ONE COMMON ANCESTOR

1. THEOBALD GERST, born in Germany, about 1702, was 47 years old when he and his wife, Magdalena Catherina, sailed for America on the boat "Isaac," and settled in Bethel Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Indications are that all his seven children were born in Germany, and his youngest child, Elizabeth, was about eleven years of age when they landed. Theobald died about 1770.

According to his will, the children of Theobald and Magdalena Catherina were:

- 2 John Nicholas Gerst (Sr.), born about 1725, d. 1803
- 3 Theobald (Dewalt) Gerst
- 4 Engelina Gerst
- 5 Magdelina Gerst
- 6 Catherina Gerst
- 7 Margaretha Gerst
- 8 Elizabeth Gerst

This first known ancestor of ours belonged to the Reformed Church. His funeral was preached by the Rev. John Conrad Bucher, pastor of a number of Reformed Churches in Lebanon County. His son, Dewalt, was also a member of the Reformed Church, but his son, John Nicholas, was a member of the Church of the Brethren, sometimes called the Dunkard church because of their practice of triune immersion. Many of the descendants of this first family down to the present day are members of the Church of the Brethren.

From Strassburger-Hinke, *Pennsylvania Pioneers*, Vol. III, p. 245, "Index of Christian Names"—

THEOBALD, Teobald, Teobalt, Theobalt, Tebald, Tebalt, Tebalt, Tewald, Tewalt, Thiebalt, Deobald, Dibolt, Diebolt, Dewald, Dewalt, Dewaldt, Diewald, Diewalt.—Old High German: Theudobald, "bold among the people."

When referring to Theobald the younger, hereinafter, the name Dewalt will be used, except where quoting.

Theobald Gerst, our earliest known ancestor, settled in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, in the section known as "Penn Woods," because the Penn brothers were known to be the owners of many

thousand acres of heavily wooded land, which included Lancaster County.

It was quite natural that the other families who came into this country at or near the same time should settle in a group, and so we find in court records that the names of neighbors of the Gersts, included: Oberholtzer, Studebaker, Brubaker, Zaug, Zeigler, Frantz, and Zehring—families who spoke the German language only, as did Theobald's family. They constructed their log and stone houses and barns, and together they erected a school house, built a church in which to worship, and devoted themselves so closely to the interests of the group, that they were called clannish.

Having had no voice in the political affairs of the fatherland, these early settlers were reluctant to take active part in such matters. Consequently, they went about minding their own business, clearing the land and tilling the soil, as they were mostly farmers. Soon their honesty, correct behavior, and fair dealings, and also the fact that they reared their children to become good citizens, won for them the respect and confidence of their English-speaking contemporaries. They became prosperous farmers, and history reveals that much of present Pennsylvania's prosperity is due to the industry and achievements of those early German settlers.

2 JOHN NICHOLAS GERST, SR., son of Theobald Gerst (1). Born in Germany, about 1725, died in Botetourt County, Virginia, in the autumn of 1803. Married Mary Elizabeth about 1748. These are their children:

- 9 Frederick Gerst, I, born 1752, died spring of 1842
- 10 John Nicholas Gerst, Jr., b. 1755
- 11 Catherine Gerst
- 12 Mary Gerst, b. about 1761, d. Aug. 8, 1838
- 13 Magdalena Gerst, b. Jan. 11, 1763, d. Apr. 1, 1829
- 14 Anna Gerst, b. May 1, 1764, d. June 19, 1821
- 15 Jacob Gerst, b. Jan. 14, 1766, d. Feb. 7, 1854
- 16 Marie Elizabeth Gerst, b. May 29, 1768
- 17 Abraham Gerst, I, b. Mar. 4, 1770, d. Sept. 3, 1838

John Nicholas Gerst, I, arrived in Philadelphia in September, 1749, along with other German immigrants, who settled in Penn Woods, near Jonestown, Bethel Twp., Lancaster County, on Little Swatara creek. This is where John Nicholas brought his father, Theobald, from Philadelphia, with the brothers, sisters, nephews, and nieces, who came the following August 1750.

- 3 DEWALT GERST, son of Theobald Gerst (1). For further information about Dewalt Gerst and his family, and copy of his will, see Section Six.
- 4 ENGELINA GERST, daughter of Theobald Gerst (1). Married Ludwig Weidner, Nov. 3, 1754.
 - 18 Michael Weidner, b. Mar. 19, 1756
 - 19 Catherine Weidner, b. Aug. 16, 1757

The marriage of Engel and Ludwig is mentioned in the records of the Lutheran Congregation of the Hill Church. It seems that this couple left Pennsylvania for another province before 1770, leaving their two children behind. (Refer to Theobald's will with respect to Engelina's children.)
- 17 MARGARETHA GERST, daughter of Theobald Gerst (1), Married Christian Weirich.
 - 20 Mary Weirich
 - 21 Margaret Weirich
 - 22 Christian Weirich
 - 23 Jacob Weirich
 - 24 George Weirich
 - 25 Peter Weirich

CHRISTIAN WEIRICH'S WILL

In account of William Rauch and Anthony Kelker, executors of will of Christian Weirich, submitted Mar. 8, 1775, shows payment from estate to:

Paid debt to Elizabeth Gerst £14.0.0 (youngest dau. of Theobald).

Will of Christian Weirich, Will Book C-1, p. 412.

Christian Weirich, of Bethel twp., Lancaster Co.

Mentions lands in Bethel twp., adjoining Peter Hershberger, Hans Kneagy, and Peter Grow, about 300 acres, to be sold by executor, eldest son Christian.

Gives 1/7 part of estate to wife Margaret, in lieu of her dower, rest of estate to six children:

Mary
Margaret
Christian
Jacob
George
Peter

Trusty friends and neighbors William Rauch and Anthony Kelker, to act as executors. Dated June 12, 1771.

Probated, July 15, 1771.

THEOBALD GERST'S WILL

Lancaster County Will Records, Book A, Vol. 1, p. 245.

"The last Will and Testament of Theobald Gerst, dec., being written in High Dutch could not be recorded but thereon is endorsed as follows: June 13, 1770, appeared Adam Darts and Jacob German, the two subscribing witnesses . . . before Edward Shippen. June 13, 1770, last will of Theobald Gerst, late of County of Lancaster, dec. was proved. Letters granted to Theobald Gerst, Jun., and William Rouch the executors named."

The account of Theobald Gerst, Junior, and William Rauch, Executors of the last will and testament of Theobald Gerst, late of Bethel township, in the County of Lancaster, yeoman, dec.

IMPRIMIS

The said accountants charge themselves with all and singular the goods, chattles, rights, and credits which were of the said Testator at the time of his death according to an inventory thereof duly filed and remaining in the Registers office at Lancaster amounting to

£35.d4.s6

To three Bonds not mentioned in Inventory 15. 0 0

To cash not mentioned in the Inventory in which is included the sum of 2.0.0. a debt due to Ludwig Weidner which the Testator received in his lifetime out of the effects belonging to said Weidner

60. 2. 0

110. 6. 6

The following is copied from original paper of the Translated Will in the files of the Register's Office, Lancaster County, Pa.

"In the Name of the Holy Trinity, God the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost. Amen. I, Theobald Gerst, of Bethel Township in the County of Lancaster and Province of Pennsylvania, having taken into consideration the age I now am, being in my 68th year, so that my life may be at an end in a short time, knowing that I must goe the way of all mortals. . . .

I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Magdalena Catherina Gerst the sum of 21 lbs. 7 sh. and six pence good and lawful money, and the bed and large chest, aforehand, and she shall have five sheets and five table cloaths and five hand dowles and an old small Kettle, a small Bason, four spoons, the Pepper Mill, a Sprinklin Kann, a Pewter Dish, Two pewter plates, a spinning wheel, a small flesh fork,

an Iron Ledle, a Pail, a Tub, three Baggs, and a piece of linen Cloth, and shall have her choice of my three cows to taken one of them for herself, and she shall likewise have her share in the residue and remainder, when it is brought into money, and everything shall be sold at Vendue in Three months after my decease and burying.

And further it is my will that if my said wife Magdalena Catherina should marry again after my decease, then everything that I have hereby bequeathed unto her shall be returned back again.

Item, it is my will that my children, John Nickel Gerst, Theobald Gerst, and my daughters, Engelina, Magdalena, Catherina, Margaretha, and Elizabeth, shall all have equal shares, one like the other, and my grandchildren, Michael Weidner and Catherina Weidner shall have their Mother's share. But their Mother Angelina shall not have a farthing of it in her hands, but the said children shall have for their use.

Item, my son Theobald shall have all my apparel after my decease.

Item, I have lent unto Christian Weyrich four pounds 2 shilling and six pence which sum shall be deducted from his share.

Item, it is my will that my son Theobald Gerst and William Rauch shall be my true and sole executors. . . ."

Made in Bethel township, Lancaster County, April 22, 1770.

Signed: Theobald (his X mark) Gerst.

Witness: Fredrick Adarts

Jacob German

Excerpts from "Account of the vendue of Theobald Gerst, the old, lately deceased of the Township of Bethel in the County of Lancaster, Dated ye 26 May 1770."

Christian Weyrich,

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| a lamb | 0.0.7 |
| a copper hoe | 0.3.0 |
| a Rasser and a hone | 0.1.0 |
| a Pott | 0.8.4 |
| a Blankit | 0.3.0 |
| a cowe with a galf | 4.0.0 |
| a Table Cloath and shets | 0.1.0 |

Jacob German,

| | |
|---------------------------|-------|
| a hatchet | 0.2.7 |
| shoemaker ols | 0.0.8 |
| weaven tattling | 0.0.9 |

OUR GARST FAMILY

| | |
|--|---------------|
| James Ross, | |
| two occers | 0.1.7 |
| a woats cratol and a Syse | 0.1.1 |
| Henry Miller, | |
| a spate | 0.1.5 |
| a Butcher Kniefe | 0.1.0 |
| Crine Hone | 0.0.10 |
| John Mise, a hamer, a Drawing kniefe | 0.2.2 |
| John Reytenour, | |
| a hamer | 0.2.1 |
| hay folk | 0.1.0 |
| a hone | 0.0.8 |
| | <hr/> |
| | Total 11.2.10 |
| George Mayer, | |
| 2 Siglon | 0.0.4 |
| 2 bags | 0.1.5 |
| Old axe | 0.0.10 |
| mens Sattol | 0.9.0 |
| Theobalt Gerst, ye younger, | |
| a Bell | 0.1.9 |
| a kniefe | 0.0.1 |
| 6 weaven tattlings | 0.13.17 |
| Trink glase | 0.0.10 |
| Table folke | 0.0.11 |
| Robe | 0.0.9 |
| old basket | 0.0.4 |
| George Elinger, | |
| a pair of Eyron bands | 0.1.9 |
| a gunne | 0.17.0 |
| sole and uper lader | 0.16.0 |
| Cotting boks | 0.1.7 |
| five boorts | 0.3.5 |
| a little scine | 0.1.0 |
| a Bed State | 0.1.7 |
| a Bage | 0.1.0 |
| Casper Shob, | |
| a hand saw | 0.0.10 |
| a shoffel | 0.4.0 |
| old Eyron Broken Potte | 0.0.2 |
| Martin Wagner, a Pistole | 0.4.1 |

Elizabetha Gerstin,

| | |
|-----------------------|--------|
| a axe | 0.5.1 |
| Indian corn hoe | 0.1.0 |
| old axe | 0.1.0 |
| Tope | 0.6.2 |
| new cest | 0.18.0 |

Paul Tussinger,

| | |
|------------------------|-------|
| two Donge folkes | 0.1.9 |
| a horse collar | 0.0.4 |

George Berger,

| | |
|--------------------|--------|
| a Donge howe | 0.1.11 |
| a blow Eyron | 0.8.0 |
| a Tocke | 0.0.4 |

William Rauch,

| | |
|-----------------------|-------|
| two Riddol | 0.0.7 |
| a Leinen Cloath | 0.1.8 |

Christophal Wagnor,

| | |
|--|-------|
| a weaver Lume, wpule, weale, spuls | 2.6.0 |
| a tattling | 0.7.7 |
| a Weaven Banch | 0.3.7 |

Magdalena Gerst, Woettow,

| | |
|----------------------|-------|
| a Fryon pane | 0.4.0 |
| a Bucket | 0.1.2 |
| a Batter Turn | 0.1.1 |
| a wator Bocket | 0.0.5 |

Philip Muttersbach,

| | |
|--|--------|
| three Butter Blads | 0.4.1 |
| Eyron Flesh folks and two Eyron spunse.... | 0.3.10 |
| a Buitter Tishe | 0.5.2 |
| four spunse | 0.1.1 |

Anthony Colker,

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| a bell | 0.4.9 |
| a copper howe (croppen) | 0.2.6 |

Peter Shlosser,

| | |
|-----------------|-------|
| a stitlor | 0.2.6 |
| a Tope | 0.0.8 |

Isaac Tebo,

| | |
|-----------------------|--------|
| Tree bags | 0.1.6 |
| two horse shoes | 0.1.1 |
| Tobacco pipe | 0.0.2 |
| a Joge | 0.1.11 |

OUR GARST FAMILY

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| George Gehhard, | |
| a Table | 0.0.2 |
| a Cake | 0.1.3 |
| a Yoge | 0.1.8 |
| George Shlosser, a wallick | 0.1.7 |

Other items and beneficiaries are mentioned, 139 articles in all, and the value of each given and totaled.

Then comes a list of debts owed the maker of the will.
Buck debts In due H unto Theobald Karst deceased

| | |
|-------------------------|--------|
| Jacob Fisher | 1.7.5 |
| Conrad Gerhardt | 0.17.6 |
| Christian Knely | 1.4.10 |
| Peter Hershberger | 0.9.5 |
| Henry Buckle | 1.3.5 |
| William Rauch | 1.13.0 |
| Theobald Gerst | 0.3.0 |
| Christian Weyrich | 0.0.8 |
| John Kroh | 0.4.2 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 7.3.5 |

THEOBALD GARST

Dewald (Theobald) Garst, or as the name was then written, Gerst, and his family came to America on the great wave of immigrants from Germany and Switzerland in the middle of the Eighteenth Century. Fleeing from the oppression and economic poverty of their homeland, these farmers and tradesmen sought a land of new opportunity across the sea. Once here, they often had to hire themselves out as bond-servants to serve out time in payment for their passage over. But once having served their time, they were quick to acquire land, always pushing the frontier further westward, clearing it of the virgin forest, building their homestead, first a cabin, then later as fortune smiled, a solid stone house with large Swiss barn, and well-kept fields. Here, indeed, these one-time poor emigrants from a war-ravaged and poverty-stricken country, became prosperous, solid freemen of a young and vigorous nation soon to be born.

They looked nostalgically back to their homeland, clinging tenaciously to their native dialects, preserving their quaint customs, practicing an inborn thrift and husbandry, but all the while, they

thanked God for their opportunity to establish a new pattern of life in a new land, freed of the feudal oppressions of their native principalities, Duchies, cantons, and kingdoms. They were proud and jealous of their new freedoms, and when they felt the hand of oppression and tyranny bearing down on them again, they were ready to take up arms in the cause of liberty.

The first of the family to arrive was the eldest son of Theobald, John Nicholas, or as he signed his name on the ship list at Philadelphia, Sept. 27, 1749, Johann Nickel Gerst (vide: *Pennsylvania-German Pioneers*, Strassburger-Hinke, Vol. II, p. 469). So alarmed were some of the authorities that they set up legal restrictions in an attempt to stem the tide of emigration from their territories.

Once here, Dewald (Theobald) pushed on past the heavily settled part of the Province around Philadelphia, to that part of Penn's Woods where land would be cheaper though life would be harder. The broad, sweeping curves of the Quitapohilla and the Big and Little Swatara, the rolling hills, and the sentinal presence of the Blue Mountains on the horizon attracted him to the northern part of what is now Lebanon County, but then lay within the political jurisdiction of Lancaster County. The territory which he chose for his new home had been invaded by a few settlers of Scotch-Irish and German origin as early as 1730, when they broke the silence of the virgin forest with the ring of axes clearing an open spot for their isolated cabins.

Near twenty years had now passed and frontier conditions, although still prevalent, were beginning to pass away in many areas of life. Distances from cabin clearings were no longer reckoned in miles, for now the great woods was dotted with open fields hewed from the greenery by the axe, muscle, and sweat of the determined settlers, crude mills had been built on the streams to grind the grain and saw the lumber, churches had been organized, and some of the Indian paths had been broadened into highways running to the Gap in the Mountains (Indiantown Gap), to Harris Ferry on the Susquehanna (Harrisburg), to the Court House on the Square of the thriving village of Lancaster, and over to the Tulpehocken settlement and Conrad Weiser's and on to Philadelphia. Along with seventy-nine other passengers above the age of sixteen years, he took the oath of allegiance before Counsellor Joshua Maddox, Esq., at the Court House in Philadelphia to the new government of the British sovereign under whose rule he would henceforth dwell, until the stirring days of 1776, when along with other patriots he would throw off

tyrannical rule. Two hundred and six passengers shipped on the vessel "Isaac" captained by Robert Mitchell, embarking from Rotterdam in Holland, but stopping at Cowes, England, on the way over.

A year later his father, Dewald (Theobald) Gerst and a Friederick Gerst, arrived at Philadelphia on the Ship "Patience" captained by Hugh Steel. Both Dewald and Friederick signed the oath of allegiance by making their mark, using the capital letter "W," on Aug. 11, 1750, before the Mayor of Philadelphia, Thomas Lawrence, Esq. (vide op cite, p. 489). It is not clear who this Friederick Gerst was, but he may have been a brother of Dewald, or possibly a son who died unmarried before the father made his will. At any rate, Dewald Gerst makes no mention of a son Friederick in his will.

Dewald (Theobald) was nearing his fifties when he followed his eldest son, Nicholas, to Pennsylvania; probably drawn here by the hopeful description of the opportunities to be seized in this new land. It must have been difficult to break the ties of half a century, face the prospect of starting a new life, of building another home, but, on the other hand, there was Nicholas, who was here waiting to welcome him, and undoubtedly other friends, neighbors, and relatives had already left the homeland, or were planning to come, for some of the provinces of the Rhineland and villages of Switzerland were almost depopulated by the exodus to the Promised Land.

The settlements on the Swatara were still near enough to the Indian frontier, however, to bear the brunt of the depredations during the French and Indian Wars. The ridges of the Blue Mountains acted as a great wall between the hunting grounds of the red-men and the settlements of the white-men. But this natural wall had gaps and passes, and through these openings the Indians poured through to ravage the countryside, burn cabins and crops, carry away captives, and murder the settlers. The period from 1755 to 1763 was a time of great terror for the Swatara settlements, for they felt the full brunt of the Indian warfare. A chain of forts was established along the Blue Mountains, but not before the Indians had burned and killed and the bulk of the settlers had fled to Reading, Lancaster, and Philadelphia. Once, however, that peace was established and security returned, the refugees came back to their burnt cabins and neglected fields to build again.

In above sketch, Rev. Carl T. Smith of Philadelphia, endeavored to place Theobald against the background of his time and situation, thus giving him life and character.

SECTION TWO

- 2 JOHN NICHOLAS GERST, SR., son of Theobald Gerst (1). Born about 1725, died in Botetourt County, Virginia, in the autumn of 1803. Married about 1748, to Mary Elizabeth. These are their children, according to his will, and they shared equally in their father's estate.

- 9 Frederick Gerst, I, b. 1752, d. Spring of 1842
- 10 John Nicholas Gerst, Jr., b. 1755
- 11 Catherine Gerst
- 12 Mary Gerst, b. about 1761, d. Aug. 8, 1838
- 13 Magdalena Gerst, b. Jan. 11, 1763, d. Apr. 1, 1829
- 14 Anna Gerst, b. May 1, 1764, d. June 19, 1821
- 15 Jacob Gerst, b. Jan. 14, 1766, d. Feb. 7, 1854
- 16 Marie Elizabeth Gerst, b. May 29, 1768
- 17 Abraham Gerst, I, b. Mar. 4, 1770, d. Sept. 3, 1838

John Nicholas, Sr., came to America just one year before his parents and his brothers and sisters, who settled in Lancaster County, Pa., in 1750. His father was 47 years of age when he arrived with his family.

Tax records show that John Nicholas Garst, Sr., owned land and paid taxes on 174 acres in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, from 1771 to 1790.

From "History of the Church of the Brethren," by M. G. Brumbaugh, we have the following regarding the Little Swatara Congregation in 1770:

"Peter Heckman, minister and wife, John Heckman and wife, Michael Frantz and wife Mary, Nicholas Gerst and wife, Jacob Moyer and wife, George Basher, David Marge and wife, Simon Merrich and wife, John Frantz and wife, Christian Frantz and wife, Rose Schnables, Jacob Smith and wife, Eliza Kentzel, Adam Henrich, Mrs. Cryder, Philip Zeigler and wife, Jacob Brandisen and wife, David Kleine and wife, Widow Benedict, Elizabeth Benedict, Sophy Kish, Leonard Sebalt and wife, John Grove and wife, Hans Stohner and wife, Jacob Beashor and wife."

FIRST GARST LAND-GRANT

The following, taken from court records at Harrisburg, Pa., is a copy of the deed to the first land in America ever transferred to any of our Garst ancestors . . . (John Nicholas Garst, I)

Patent Book AA, Vol. 6, p. 505

Thomas Penn and Richard Penn, Esquires, True and absolute Proprietors and Governors in chief of the Province of Pennsylvania . . . Whereas in persuance of warrant dated, 19th day of September, 1752, there was surveyed unto Simon Baugenreiff a certain tract of land situate in Bethel twp. in County of Lancaster. Begin at a marked white oak thence by Rudolph Honsicker's land n. 4 degrees e. 120 p., by Philip Woolf's land s. 78 deg. e. 148 p., s. 73 deg. 3. 72 p., by Philip Hautz s. 36 p. south 70 deg. e. 20 p., by Michael Wybards s. 38 p., by Paul Ebrights land s. 56 deg. w. 106 p., by Philip Cressman n.w. 106 p., s. 48 deg. w. 67 p., by Michael Tise n.w. 68 p. to marked birch tree by Run of water then up said run b. 85 deg. e. 13 p., to place of beginning, containing 174 acres, 116 perches and allowances of 6% for roads. Whereas said Simon Baugenreiff (by the name of Simon Bourhoof) and wife by Indenture dated, June 14, last past, did for the consideration therein mentioned grant and confirm the said tract of land and appurtenances unto *Nicholas Kearst* of Bethel aforesaid . . . now in consideration of the sum of 26 £ 1 shilling lawful money of Pennsylvania to our use paid by said Nicholas Kearst . . . do grant, release, and Confirm to said Nicholas Kearst the said 174 acres, 116 perches.

Dated, Oct. 23, 1765

Recorded, Oct. 30, 1765.

This is a copy of a certified copy of the probated will and administration of JOHN NICHOLAS GARST (SR.)

In the name of God Amen

I John Nicholas Garst of the County of Botetourt being old & infirm & knowing the certainty of Death and considering my duty to my wife and children do constitute the following to be my will & testament

First I give & bequeath unto my well beloved wife Mary Garst One Hundred Pounds in Silver or Gold further I give and bequeath unto the sd. Mary Fifty pounds Gold or Silver out of the Bonds that Abraham Garst is to pay (to wit, five pounds yearly untill she has received the sum of Fifty pounds) further I give & bequeath unto the sd Mary the House wherein I now live the stove therein two beds two chests & all the linens the Kitchen Dresser the furniture thereon & therein the panns & cooking utensils to wit, Ladals flesh forks tin buckets Woodin Buckets & pails One Churn One beer cask one vinegar cask one whiskey cask one coffee pot one stone jugg with Honey one *Molasses* jugg one quart jugg, one vinegar jugg, one

quart mug, two pint c....., two bottles & one pint bottle one half pint bottle one copper kettle one small ditto, one frying pan the crocks one wooden bowl three bread baskets one scraper one roller one table with knives & forks, the arm chairs & the other chairs one spinning wheel one cotton wheel one pair cotton cards the spinning truck three bags one Bible One Testament one new Hymn Book & book entitled the flowry garden one psalter one bushel basket a half bushel basket a peck basket one bread pan one pair small bellows one fier shovel one pot rack one lamp one candle stick one pair snuffers, further salt fat or lard meat all that is now in our possession and potatoes all that are here Flax seed two cows and fodder after my death my son Abraham shall feed one of the sd cows & pasture her likewise as he shall do his own further one Dung fork for her one spice box with the spice therein one woodin sugar box with the sugar therein One tapping tub one small tub two Heckles with the screws one bag to contain the sd Heckles further what is then remaining of my property shall be valued and divided in peace as my son John Nicholas Garst lives a considerable distance from me & it is my will that there shall be no vendue. Further I appoint Messrs. Leonard Houtz & John Myer to be executors to this my last will & testament & lastly my children shall heir equally, one as much as the other.

Given under my hand this 20th day of October in the year of our Lord 1801.

Teste: John Nicholas Garst (SEAL)
 John Smith
 Samuel Hershbarger

At Botetourt October Court, 1803.

An instrument of writing within the German Language purporting to be the last will & Testament of John Nicholas Gharst dec'd was Exhibited in Court together with the within as a translation of the same into English, which translation was proved by Samuel Harshbarger & George Butler to be a true translation of the said original will, which original will was proven by the affirmation of Samuel Hershberger & John Smith, witnesses thereto subscribed & the within translation is ordered to be recorded & the original filed in the Office.

A copy teste H. Bowyer D. C.

- 11 CATHERINE GERST, daughter of John Nicholas Gerst, I (2).
Married Peter Frantz, who was the son of Michael Frantz, II.

3950 Catherine Frantz, married William Grill
3951 Mary Frantz, married John Fullheart
3952 Nicholas Frantz, married Catherine Crist
3953 Anna Frantz, married Henry Fullheart
3954 Magdalena Frantz, married Jacob Crist
3955 Elizabeth Frantz, married James Trout
3956 Sally Frantz, married Garst
3957 Barbara Frantz, married Robert Howards

According to the History of the Church of the Brethren, by Elder Jesse O. Garst, Mary, Nicholas, Anna, Magdalena, and Barbara Frantz lived in Southern Ohio at one time.

Will Book 1, Page 86, Roanoke Co., Salem, Va., under date of July 22, 1853, contains the Will of Peter Frantz. He names

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| Catherine Grill | Elizabeth Trout |
| Nicholas Frantz | Sally Garst |
| Anna Fullheart | Barbara Howards |
| Magdalena Crist | |

Estate to be divided share and share alike. To be paid to daughters *only* and for their benefit only. Husbands, if living, not to have any control or right whatever.

Son, Nicholas Frantz to be guardian of any minor Children.

Christian Wertz to be Executor.

Records show that Peter Frantz later married Mrs. Sarah Pleasants.

- 12 MARY GERST, dau. of John Nicholas Gerst, I (2). Married about 1784, to Christian Frantz, son of Michael Frantz II and Magdalena Zug Frantz. Mary was born about 1762, d. Aug. 8, 1838. His life-span, 1762 to 1850.

3958 Jacob Frantz, 1784-1851. Married Sarah Ebersole. 3 sons, 3 dau.
3959 Christian Frantz, Jr., 1805-1890. Marr. Catherine Trout, 5 sons, 4 dau.
3960 Elizabeth Frantz, marr. Jacob Olinger. No children
3961 Catherine Frantz, marr. George Grisso, 6 sons, 1 dau.
3962 Anna Frantz, marr. John Lesh, 2 sons
3963 Magdalena Frantz, marr. Phillip Simmons, 1 son
3964 Esther Frantz, single
3965 Mary Frantz, marr. John Brubaker, 1 son
3966 Sally Frantz, marr. Abraham Miller, 2 sons, 1 dau.

Christian Frantz was born in Pennsylvania, and with others of his father's family he moved to Botetourt County, Virginia, about 1784. Shortly thereafter he married Mary Gerst, and in 1814 he and his faithful wife and nine children moved to Clark Co., Ohio, settling three miles west of what is now Springfield. He was chosen as second Bishop of the Donnel's Creek Church. He is said to have been small of stature, of a very pleasant and genial disposition, and much respected by all. His advice and counsel were sought by all. He was known as "Elder Christly." He spoke German only. He and doubtless Mary were buried in Myer's Cemetery, nearby, and a stone boulder marks his grave, according to his request.

Here is a little interesting Garst-Frantz history:

Michael Frantz II came to America when he was two years old, with his father, Michael Frantz I. That was in 1727, and they came on the ship "Molly."

Three days earlier, Ulric Zug and wife, Barbara Bachman Zug, had landed from the ship "James Goodwill." Both families settled in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and all were associated in the "Dunkard" Church.

Later Michael Frantz II married Magdalena Zug. They had eight sons and one daughter. Four of the sons married four of the daughters of John Nicholas Gerst, I, and the daughter also married a Gerst, said to be George Gerst. Can't place him.

Mary Gerst married Christian Frantz

Anna Gerst married Daniel Frantz

Marie Elizabeth Gerst married David Frantz

Catherine Gerst married Peter Frantz

NOTE: A George Gorst, single, paid taxes in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, in the years 1786, 1787, and 1788, but not in 1789. Could he have married the Frantz girl and migrated to Virginia, along with many others who went?

- .13 MAGDALENA GERST, dau. of John Nicholas Gerst, I (2). B. in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Jan. 11, 1763, d. in Botetourt County, Virginia, April 1, 1829. Married David Pefiley in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, in 1782.

3967 Magdalene Pefiley, b. Aug. 9, 1793, in Lan. Co., Pa. Married in Botetourt Co., Va., a Mr. Markey

3968 Elizabeth Pefiley, b. Aug. 25, 1785, in Lan. Co., Pa.

3969 Catherine Pefiley, b. about 1788, in Lan. Co., Pa.

3970 David Pefiley, Jr., b. Apr. 23, 1792, in Lan. Co., Pa. d. July 20, 1869, Put. Co., Ind.

- 3971 Anna Peffley, b. June 7, 1795, in Bot. Co., Va., d. June 1, 1863, in Put. Co., Ind.
- 3972 Christina Peffley, b. Mar. 2, 1798, d. Sept. 25, 1861
- 3973 Mary Peffley, b. May 4, 1800, d. Sept. 3, 1875
- 3974 John Peffley, b. Apr. 22, 1803, d. Sept. 24, 1883

In July, 1937, May Miller Frost, in company with Miss May Garst, of Salem, Va., consulted the Courthouse records and located the farm of David Peffley, now owned by John Morris, a court reporter, Roanoke, Va. In a hickory grove back of the present house were located the graves of David and Magdalena. They are at the foot of a hickory tree, and are marked with slabs of native slate, with the following inscriptions chiseled thereon:

"D. P. was born Feb. 15th in the year 1761. Dide Dec. 14th, 1827"

"Magdalena Peffy was born Jan. 11th, 1763. And dide Apr. 1st 1829."

See will of David Peffley, page 282.

- 3970 DAVID PEFFLEY, JR., son of Magdalena Garst Peffley (13). Married Mary Graybill, June 15, 1815. She was born in Botetourt County, Virginia, May 29, 1797, died in Putnam County, Indiana, Nov. 4, 1859.

- 3975 Elizabeth Peffley, b. May 20, 1816, d. Oct. 20, 1883
 - 3976 Christina Peffley, b. Dec. 20, 1817, d. 1910
 - 3977 Jacob Peffley, b. July 18, 1819, d. Jan. 2, 1875
 - 3978 Mary Peffley, b. July 28, 1821
 - 3979 David Peffley, b. June 12, 1823, d. May 27, 1897
 - 3980 Moses Peffley, b. June 11, 1825, d. 1901
 - 3981 Abraham Peffley, b. Jan. 7, 1827, d. Jan. 4, 1897
 - 3982 Rebecca Peffley, b. June 12, 1829, d. May 26, 1902
 - 3983 Michael Peffley, b. June 2, 1831, d. Dec. 11, 1834
 - 3984 Sarah Peffley, b. June 1, 1834, d. Dec. 19, 1890
 - 3985 Daniel Peffley, b. Aug. 10, 1836, d. Dec. 11, 1907
- These birthdates taken from Bible of Sarah Carter. Now owned by her son, David I. Carter, R. 2, Roachdale, Ind.

- 3977 JACOB PEFFLEY, son of David Peffley, Jr. (3970). Married in Putnam County, Indiana, Oct. 16, 1849. Sarah Jane Hartman, born in Botetourt County, Virginia, 1828, died Dec. 1, 1902, Wilbur, Wash., and is buried there.

- 3986 Margaret Ann Peffley, b. July 22, 1852, d. Sept. 22, 1929
- 3987 David Franklin Peffley, b. May 5, 1854, d. Feb. 15, 1936

- 3988 Jacob M. Peffley, b. 1856, d. 1874
- 3989 Mary Ellen Peffley, b. 1859, d. 1910
- 3990 John Breckenridge Peffley, b. Feb. 12, 1861, d. Dec. 2, 1934
- 3991 Jefferson Davis Peffley, b. Sept. 7, 1863
- 3992 George Washington Peffley, b. Sept. 30, 1866, d. Nov. 11, 1926
- 3993 Letha Belle Peffley, b. 1868, d. 1870

3986 MARGARET ANN PEFFLEY, daughter of Jacob Peffley (3977). Married, Sept. 25, 1875, Daniel Whitefield Miller, born near Lileton, Ky., Feb. 27, 1851, died at Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, Jan. 8, 1935. Both buried in the Pines Cemetery, Opportunity, Wash.

- 3994 Maud Miller, b. June 19, 1876
- 3995 Earl Miller, b. Apr. 17, 1878
- 3996 May Miller, b. Mar. 10, 1880
- 3997 Myrtle Miller, b. Mar. 25, 1884
- 3998 Leslie Miller, b. Aug. 7, 1888, d. May 22, 1936
- 3999 Viva Miller, b. Mar. 5, 1892, d. Mar. 25, 1897

3996 MAY MILLER, daughter of Margaret Ann P. Miller (3986). Married at Spokane, Wash., Sept. 5, 1909, Earl Clarence Frost, born at Portland, Ore., July 2, 1883. Their address is: 793 Eighteenth Street, San Bernardino, Calif.

- 4000 Elizabeth Arlene Frost, b. Sept. 4, 1910, marr. John Vickers Crawford, b. Jan. 17, 1907
- 4001 Katherine Miller Frost, b. Dec. 15, 1912

14 ANNA GARST, dau. of John Nicholas Garst, I (2), b. May 8, 1764, d. June 19, 1821. Married July 25, 1784, to Daniel Frantz, Sr., b. Feb. 9, 1763, d. May 17, 1843, son of Michael Frantz and Magdalena Zug Frantz. Moved from Pennsylvania soon after marriage, to Botetourt County, Virginia, and from there to Clark County, Ohio, where Anna died June 19, 1821. Aug. 21st, same year, Daniel married Magdalena Minnich. She died Sept. 8, 1866.

- 4056 Anna Frantz, b. Apr. 30, 1785, d. Mar. 5, 1840, mar. Peter Heck
- 4057 Michael Frantz, b. Jan. 27, 1787, d. Feb. 7, 1791
- 4058 Magdalena Frantz, b. Oct. 6, 1788, d. Mar. 2, 1806
- 4059 Catherine Frantz, b. Jan. 21, 1791, married Benjamin Ream
- 4060 Elizabeth Frantz, b. Mar. 9, 1793, d. Sept. 12, 1795
- 4061 Daniel Frantz, b. Sept. 15, 1795, d. Aug. 4, 1802
- 4062 Benjamin Frantz, b. Nov. 23, 1797, d. Sept. 18, 1869
Married Elizabeth Flory

- 4063 Susannah Frantz, b. Jan. 5, 1800, married Henry Neher
- 4064 John Frantz, b. Aug. 24, 1802, d. Aug. 25, 1866, married Anna M. Ohmart
- 4065 Daniel Frantz, b. Mar. 13, 1804, d. Apr. 23, 1889, married Sophia Ohmart
- 4066 Christina Frantz, b. Feb. 24, 1807, married Adam Ohmart

Anna Garst Frantz was buried at Brook's Grove Cemetery, near Stanford, Ill.

On page 451, History of Church of the Brethren, we find John Frantz, the ninth of Anna's eleven children was baptized in 1822, elected deacon in 1827, to the ministry in 1833, ordained in 1847. Following the death of Elder Ebersole in 1850, was given charge of the church, and served as Bishop until 1877. He died on the homestead now occupied by his daughter Phoebe Lane.

- 16 MARIE ELIZABETH GERST, dau. of John Nicholas Gerst, I (2). Married about 1790, David Frantz, b. 1766 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, the son of Michael Frantz, II, and Magdalena Zug Frantz. Shortly after marriage they, with many other Pennsylvania Dutch, went to Botetourt County, Virginia.

- 4044 Michael Frantz, b. Sept. 19, 1791, d. Feb. 11, 1860
- 4045 Anna Frantz, b. Nov. 18, 1792, d. Dec. 25, 1867
- 4046 Abraham Frantz
- 4047 Susan Frantz
- 4048 Samuel Frantz
- 4049 Christian Frantz, b. Sept. 8, 1801, d. Oct. 2, 1851
- 4050 Lydia Frantz, b. Sept. 26, 1805, d. Jan. 4, 1886
- 4051 David Frantz
- 4052 Elizabeth Frantz
- 4053 Jacob Frantz, mar. Mary Ebersole
- 4054 Joseph Frantz, b. Nov. 30, 1813, d. Mar. 28, 1854, mar. Catherine Neher, b. Nov. 21, 1829, d. Dec. 6, 1888

David Frantz died in 1815, and Sept. 24, 1816, Elizabeth married Leonard Houtz. They settled near Bellefontaine, Ohio. They had one son:

- 4055 George Houtz, went west

SECTION THREE

- 9 FREDERICK GARST, I, son of John Nicholas Garst, I (2). Married Magdalena Rauch.

- 26 Magdalena Garst, b. 1782, d. 1871
- 27 Frederick Garst, II, b. Jan. 15, 1784, d. Aug. 11, 1850
- 28 Anna Garst, b. Aug. 2, 1785, d. Oct. 22, 1858
- 29 Henry Garst, b. 1787, d.
- 30 Jacob Garst, b. Dec. 20, 1790, d. Dec. 6, 1875
- 31 John Gharst, Sr., b. Nov. 10, 1796, d. June 25, 1875
- 32 Peter Garst, b. 1799, d. 1869
- 33 George B. Garst, b. June 29, 1800, d. Aug. 20, 1886
- 34 William Garst, b. 1803, d. 1880
- 35 Elizabeth Garst, b. 1805, d.

Frederick Garst's Military Record:

Lancaster County, Pa., Militia, 2nd Battalion, 8th Class, Capt. Casper Stoever's Co. See Penn. Military Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 7, Page 52.

Frederick Garst, I. and Christian Zehring (born 1755) served as privates in Capt. Casper Stoever's company, 3rd of 2nd Battalion, Lancaster County, Penn., Militia 4th Class in 1781 and 1782. They married sisters.

The family Bible of Frederick Garst, I, is a German-language edition, published in 1790 in Germantown (presumably in Germany). It came down through the Anna Garst-Gordon line to its present owner, Mrs. C. B. Smith. Rt. 2, Jamestown, Ohio. It has a leather binding and brass clasp, and the paper is very brittle. It has a limited number of dates and historical items, such as this entry by John Gordon, Sr., July 10, 1859: "This book sent to my mother by her father Frederick Gharst, about the year 1830. He died about the age of 90 years." And this, "My mother deceased at the age of 73 years, 2 months and 20 days, Oct. 22, 1858." And this, "My father deceased Dec. 17, 1857, aged 83 yrs., 7 days." All written by Anna's historian son, John Gordon, Sr. Mrs. Smith keeps this Bible in her lock box at the bank—it's that precious!

Frederick Garst's boyhood was doubtless spent on his father's 174-acre farm in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, though the details of those early years are entirely lacking. In the year 1778, he married Magdalena Rauch, daughter of John Rauch (Rough or Raugh), on whose farm George Washington and his soldiers camped in the Revolutionary War. Frederick served in Captain Casper Stoever's Company, 8th Class, Second Battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia, in the year 1781. Frederick's brother, John Nicholas Garst, Jr., also served in Capt. Stoever's Company, 7th Class, Second Battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Militia, in 1781. Their cousin, Dewalt Garst, Jr., served in Capt. John Gossert's Company, First Class, 8th Co., Second Battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, probably Bethel Twp. Reference Pennsylvania Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 7, page 162. Following his honorable discharge, Frederick Garst, I, and his young bride and his brothers, Jacob and John Nicholas, Jr., and others migrated to southwest Virginia. It was a long and dangerous trip in covered wagons, following Indian trails down through the Shenandoah Valley into the Blue Ridge Mountains. These brothers located only a few miles apart, and there they felled the virgin forest and built their log houses.

The old Indian Garst Fort is located about three and one-half miles from Salem, Va., in the Green Ridge neighborhood, and was formerly the home of Frederick Garst, I, better known as Indian Garst, because of his fame in Indian Conflicts. This Fort is built entirely of hand-hewn white-oak logs on a sandstone foundation. The building is about 24x30 feet, built over a very large spring, which assured abundance of water during an attack. Alongside of it, in the basement, were stored provisions to last for weeks in event of siege. The basement ceiling is 10 feet high. The walls of rock are cemented together with a mortar of clay and lime. The foundation logs are two feet square and become somewhat smaller as the walls extend upward. All the logs of this three-story structure above the basement are perfectly dove-tailed together and fastened with wooden pins, as are the rafters. The floors are also hand-hewn, with a narrow stairway to the upper floors. Peep-holes were used in watching and repelling the attacking Indians. Now only one of these remains—the others being replaced with windows.

The door and window frames, hinges, shutters, and locks were hand made. The first and second stories have four rooms each. Partitions and other interior lumber in the fort are sawed white-oak

boards 16 inches wide and 1½ inches thick. A leaking roof has caused the logs on the upper half of third floor to decay. They have now been removed, and roof lowered, to a 6½ foot ceiling.

This building, one of the oldest in Roanoke County, is in the hands of a private owner, who threatens to tear down and sell the logs. A great pity!

Indian raids were numerous. The settlers were in constant dread of the war whoop as those savage tribes, moving from east to west on their well-known Indian trails where were committed numerous depredations. Botetourt County, named after a famous English nobleman extended from the present eastern border to the Ohio River, and included all of Kentucky, with Fincastle, Va., as the county seat. Tradition has it that when past middle-age, Frederick made a trip on foot from Virginia back to his old home in Pennsylvania. He has been described as somewhat eccentric, though very brave and fearless.

In the spring of 1842, Frederick Garst, I, was found dead at the foot of a high cliff of rock, and the general belief is that he accidentally fell from the top of the cliff. It is known that he spent much of his time late in life in hunting . . . his hobby.

About three miles from Salem, Va., on the summit of a hill, on the farm of Rev. John H. Garst, are located the graves of Frederick and Magdalena Garst, in a private Garst Burying Ground, now covered with honey-suckle vines. On the wide head-stone is carved:

FREDERICK GARST
of Indian Fame
1752—1842

MAGDALENA GARST
nee Rauch
1752—1845

AT REST

Frederick Garst, I, is reputed to be the man who, in legendary fiction, was splitting logs high up in the timber when he found himself surrounded by six husky Indians. He asked them, "You come to scalp me?" "Yes," was the answer. "Well, you have me. I can't get away." He persuaded them to help split the log in which he had a wedge, before they killed him. They agreed, and he asked them to get three on each side, put their fingers in the crack and pull while he hit the wedge. They were pulling hard when he knocked the wedge out and the log closed on their fingers. Then the ax was used on them—gruesome, but saved his life. This is a matter of history, and was formerly in some of the early histories of America.

FREDERICK GARST'S ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF HIS
WIFE'S SHARE OF HER FATHER'S ESTATE

Deed Book "N" Vol. 1, page 175.

County of Dauphin, State of Penna.

To all people to whom these presents shall come. Frederick Gerst of Botetourt County in the state of Virginia and Mattalina his wife late Mattalina Rough one of the daughters of John Rough late of West Hanover township in the County of Dauphin and state of Pennsylvania, deceased, send greeting. Whereas the aforesaid John Rough lately died intestate being seized with and possessed in his demesne of fee of and in a certain tract or parcel of land situate in the township of Hanover aforesaid adjoining lands of widow Todd, David Todd, James French and others containing two hundred and seventy-three acres be the same more or less. And whereas in pursuance of sundry proceedings had in the Orphans court of Dauphin County the said tract of land was separated and divided into two divisions or shares. And one whereof being bounded by Bow Runlands of John Todd, James Todd and the other part of said tract, was valued and appraised at and for the sum of eleven hundred and eighty one pounds and ten shillings the same containing one hundred and thirty nine acres and the usual allowances which said part or share was taken by Peter Rough one of the sons of the deceased, and was adjudged and confirmed to him by the said Court he paying or securing to be paid thereout the respective shares of the other children of the said deceased, and the interest of three hundred and ninety pounds, sixteen shillings and five pence that being the one third of the valuation thereof, to the widow of said deceased yearly and every year during her natural life as in and by the records and proceedings of the said Court may more appear.

Now know ye that the said Frederick Gerst and Mattalina his wife for and in consideration of the sum of eighty six pounds sixteen shillings and nine pence lawful money of Pennsylvania to them in hand paid by the aforesaid Peter Rough at and before the ensealing and delivery hereof the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge and thereof acquit and forever discharge the said Peter Rough his heirs Executors and administrators by these presents.

Have remised released and forever quit claimed and by these presents do remise and forever quit claim unto the said Peter Rough and to his heirs and assigns all the estate rights title interest property claim and demand whatsoever of them the said Frederick Gerst and Mattalina his wife in law or equity or otherwise howsoever of in or

out of the aforesaid tract or parcel of land containing one hundred and thirty nine acres and allowance, part of the larger tract aforesaid. . . . etc.

In witness whereof the said Frederick Gerst and Mattalina his wife set their hand this tenth day of September one thousand eight hundred and three.

Frederick Gerst
Magdalena Gerst

OLD LAND PATENT FOR JOHN RAUCH

Pennsylvania Patent Book AA, Vol. 10, page 220.

Buys 128 acres from John Moyer on Nov. 20, 1767, in Lebanon twp. Lancaster Co. Penn. (now Lebanon Co.) Original full copy obtained.

ESTATE SETTLEMENT FOR JOHN RAUCH OR ROUGH

Orphan's Court Docket "B" page 289, Harrisburg, Pa. (Dauphin Co.) July 20, 1803.

Partition or valuation of real estate of John Rough, late of West Hanover township. in the County of Dauphin, yeoman, deceased, in pursuance of an order of the 9th day of June, last, etc. . . . one tract of 139 acres and another tract of 134 acres.

William Rough, eldest son, Henry Rough, second son, Jacob Rough, third son, relinquish right to John Rough, fourth son.

Distribution as follows:

To Susannah Rough, widow of deceased, the interest during her lifetime of the sum of 276 pounds, 2 shillings, and one pence.

To William Rough 61-7-1½

To Henry " "

To Jacob " "

To John " "

To Peter " "

To Bernhard " "

To Molly intermarried with Frederick Gharst 61-7-1½

To Anna Maria intermarried with Christian Zehring 61-7-1½

To Catherine intermarried with Joseph Forney 61-7-1½

Settlement separate for other tract of land, same ones named.

26 MAGDALENA GARST, dau. of Frederick Garst, I. (9). Married Joseph Echols in Botetourt County, Virginia.

Joseph Echols, Jr.
Jacob Echols
Henry Echols

James Echols
 John Echols
 Annie Echols
 Christina Echols, married Hiram Jones
 Isaac Echols

No further record of Magdalena's descendants has been found.

- 27 FREDERICK GARST, II, son of Frederick Garst, I (9). Born January 15, 1784, in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and died at Limestone, Tennessee, August 11, 1850. Married first, Dec. 28, 1809, to Susannah Eller, who died about 1827. Married second, Mar. 15, 1829, to Sarah Frantz, b. Sept. 20, 1807. Children of first marriage:

- 36 Samuel Garst, b. Nov. 3, 1810, d. Oct. 28, 1876, Tenn.
- 37 Jacob Garst, b. Aug. 29, 1812, d. Dec. 17, 1893, Girard, Illinois
- 38 David Garst, b. June 3, 1814, d. Sept. 29, 1886, Tenn.
- 39 Magdalena Garst, b. Aug. 7, 1816, d. March, 1906, Johnson City, Tennessee.
- 40 Nancy Garst, b. Sept. 29, 1817, d. April 24, 1860
- 41 Henry Garst, b. Nov. 14, 1818, d. Dec. 27, 1898, Blountville, Tennessee
- 42 Mary Ann Garst, b. Married 1840 in Tennessee
- 43 Catherine Garst, b. Apr. 26, 1820, d. Dec. 7, 1911, Gower, Missouri
- 44 Sarah Garst, b. Dec. 17, 1822, d. Nov. 12, 1917, Seminole, Florida
- 45 Elizabeth Garst, b. July 17, 1824, d. Nov. 20, 1892
- 46 Joel Garst, b. 1826, d.

Children of 2nd marriage:

- 47 Frederick Garst, III, b. Jan. 4, 1830, d. Sept. 18, 1904
- 48 Susannah Garst, b. Feb. 15, 1832, d. Sept. 15, 1902
- 49 Barbara Garst, b. about 1835
- 50 William Garst, d. young
- 51 Peter Garst, b. Oct. 23, 1837, d. Apr. 1, 1922
- 52 Elias Garst, b. d.
- 53 John Garst, b. Oct. 3, 1839, d. Feb. 26, 1914
- 54 George Washington Garst, b. Nov. 2, 1841, d. Mar. 10, 1908
- 55 Frances Garst, married Berry
- 56 Benjamin Franklin Garst, b. Apr. 3, 1847, d. Nov. 22 1922

The family Bible of Frederick Garst, II, was handed down through the family of his son, David, to Hiram, to Herman S. Garst, who lives at Okmulgee, Okla., and it has been purchased from Herman S. Garst by William T. Garst of Kansas City, Mo.

This Bible is 10x13x3 inches, is bound with wooden, leather-covered backs, and is printed entirely in German. Contains the old and new testaments, and the 14 apocryphal books. The title page states that the book is according to the German translation of "Dr. Martin Luthers," that it is the first edition "Die erste Unslage," and the date, 1813. There follows a letter to the publisher's "German Brethren," and at the bottom is his name, Friedrich Goeb, and the place and date: Somerset, Penn., June 26, 1813.

- 36 SAMUEL GARST, son of Frederick Garst, II (27). Born Nov. 3, 1810. Married about 1836 to Susannah Peffley, who was born June 22, 1808. Died Nov. 10, 1884, in Tennessee.

57 Lydia Garst, b. Dec. 7, 1837, d. May 23, 1908, Hollins, Va.

58 Jacob Garst, b. July 28, 1839, d. Aug. 28, 1909

59 Daniel Garst, b. June 7, 1841, d. July 11, 1911

60 Elias Peffley Garst, b. Aug. 13, 1843, d. Dec. 24, 1919

61 Sarah Garst, b.

62 Solomon Garst, b. July 25, 1847, d. Jan. 19, 1908, Jonesboro, Tennessee

63 Richard Garst, died at age 18 years

- 57 LYDIA GARST, dau. of Samuel Garst (36). Born Dec. 7, 1837, died May 23, 1908. She married Rev. William A. Sherfey, who was born Apr. 3, 1840 near Jonesboro, Tenn., and died Jan. 31, 1898. Both are buried in the Pleasant Valley Cemetery near Jonesboro. Rev. Sherfey was a prosperous farmer and a Brethren minister. He gave each of his children a farm when they married. All of their nine children were born near Jonesboro, Tennessee.

64 Samuel Henry Sherfey, b. Dec. 20, 1862, d. Mar. 16, 1906

65 John Daniel Sherfey, b. Oct. 6, 1865, d. Sept. 1, 1934

66 Emeline Sherfey mar. 1st John Keebler, 2nd George Ruston

67 Noah E. Sherfey

68 Dora Belle Sherfey

69 Minnie Sherfey

70 Thomas Jefferson Sherfey, b. April 9, 1873

71 Jane Sherfey, died young

72 William Richard Sherfey, b. Mar. 1, 1882

- 64 SAMUEL HENRY SHERFEY, son of Lydia Garst Sherfey (57). Born Dec. 20, 1862, died Mar. 16, 1906. Married first Mary Shipley. Both are buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery.

OUR GARST FAMILY

73 John Elmer Sherfey

74 Frank Campbell Sherfey, b. Jan. 18, 1887, at Jonesboro, Tenn.

Second marriage to Sarah Almyra Hunt. (Mary Shipley's mother and Sarah Almyra Hunt's mother were sisters.)

76 Mary Lela Sherfey

77 Lydia Emmaline Sherfey

78 James Clinton Sherfey

79 Lola Mae Sherfey

80 Hobart McKinley Sherfey

81 Anna Grace Sherfey

82 Willie Nelle Sherfey

83 Irma Ethel Sherfey

73 JOHN ELMER SHERFEY, son of Samuel Henry Sherfey (64). Married Flossie Housman, in Washington. Address 521 E. Washington St., Stockton, Calif.

84 Donald Sherfey

85 Floyd Sherfey

86 Clyde Sherfey

87 Grey Sherfey

74 FRANK CAMPBELL SHERFEY, son of Samuel Henry Sherfey (64). Born Jan. 18, 1887, at Jonesboro, Tenn. Married at Colfax, Wash., Nov. 15, 1920, to Florence Ada Baldwin, born Aug. 8, 1899. Frank is a highway patrolman. Address: Box 146, Tekoa, Washington.

88 Wayne Eugene Sherfey, b. Sept. 12, 1921

89 Mary Ellen Sherfey, b. Feb. 11, 1923

76 MARY LELA SHERFEY, dau. of Samuel Henry Sherfey (64). Married Ernest Brown. Address: Jonesboro, Tennessee.

90 Zelma A. Lou Brown

91 Elva Irene Brown

92 Emma Pauline Brown, married Howard Toff Vines, Johnson City, Tenn.

93 Opal Louise Brown, married Robert Lawrence Hale, Telford, Tenn.

94 Dana Faye Brown, married Chas. Hunter Campbell, Jonesboro, Tenn.

95 Bonnie Jean Brown

90 ZELMA A. LOU BROWN, dau. of Mary Lela Sherfey Brown (76). Married John J. Landauer. Address: Ellis, Kansas.

96 Gilbert Landauer

97 Adeline Landauer

98 Mildred Landauer

99 Frank Landauer

- 91 ELVA IRENE BROWN, dau. of Mary Lela Sherfey Brown (76).
Married Paul May. Add.: Jonesboro, Tenn.
100 Charles Leland May
101 James Richard May
- 77 LYDIA EMMALINE SHERFEY, dau. of Samuel Henry Sherfey
(64). Married Paul Lee Bacon. Add.: Jonesboro, Tenn.
102 J. C. Bacon
103 Niles Sherfey Bacon
- 102 J. C. BACON, son of Lydia Emmaline Sherfey Bacon (77).
Married Lillie Mae Tapp, of Knoxville, Tenn.
104 Paul Lee Bacon, b. Mar. 9, 1939
- 78 JAMES CLINTON SHERFEY, son of Samuel Henry Sherfey (64).
Married Mary Wells of Fall Branch, Tenn. Add.: Knoxville,
Tenn.
105 Samuel Wells Sherfey
106 Charles Clifford Sherfey
107 Wanda Sherfey
108 Shirley Sherfey
109 James Sherfey
- 79 LOLA MAE SHERFEY, dau. of Samuel Henry Sherfey (64).
Married Charles DePew of Jonesboro, Tenn.
110 Velma DePew
- 81 ANNA GRACE SHERFEY, dau. of Samuel Henry Sherfey (64).
Married William Virgil Barnes of Jonesboro, Tenn.
111 Anna Ruth Barnes, married Mitchell Kincheloe. Their
child deceased
112 Helen Barnes
113 Bernice Barnes, married John Fitch of Jonesboro,
Tenn.
114 William Virgil Barnes, Jr.
- 82 WILLIE NELLE SHERFEY, dau. of Samuel Henry Sherfey (64).
Married Paul Barnes. Add.: Route 5, Jonesboro, Tenn.
115 Martha Eloise Barnes, marr. Cecil Hall, of Jonesboro
116 Paul Barnes, Jr.
117 Helen Virginia Barnes
118 James Franklin Barnes
119 Irma Mae Barnes
120 Marjean Barnes
- 83 IRMA ETHEL SHERFEY, dau. of Samuel Henry Sherfey (64).
Married J. Frank Nelson.
121 Erma Nelson, deceased
- 65 JOHN DANIEL SHERFEY, son of Lydia Garst Sherfey (57).
Born Oct. 6, 1865, died Sept. 1, 1934. Married at Jonesboro,

Tenn., May 24, 1888, to Cora Belle Martin, who was born Sept. 12, 1868. John is buried at Sulphur Springs, Tenn. Cora's address is Route 6, Jonesboro, Tenn.

- 122 George Bacon Sherfey, b. May 2, 1889
- 123 Mary Ann Sherfey, b. Oct. 8, 1892
- 124 Ralph Tasher Sherfey, b. May 5, 1894
- 125 Charles Martin Sherfey, b. June 23, 1895, d. same day
- 126 Ernce Blanche Sherfey, b. July 8, 1896
- 127 Nila Kate Sherfey, b. May 20, 1900
- 128 Addie Pearl Sherfey, b. Dec. 12, 1904
- 129 Verna Maude Sherfey, b. Feb. 4, 1907

- 122 GEORGE BACON SHERFEY, son of John Daniel Sherfey (65). Born May 2, 1889. Married first at Jonesboro, Tenn., to Elizabeth Ann Walker, born Apr. 29, 1890, died May 17, 1919. She is buried at Sulphur Springs, Tenn.

- 130 Margaret Louise Sherfey, b. Oct. 18, 1912
- 131 Sarah Ruth Sherfey, b. Aug. 25, 1914
- 132 Hal Walker Sherfey, b. Oct. 19, 1918

Married second on June 9, 1920, at Jonesboro, Lena Evelyn Whersell, who was born July 10, 1901.

- 130 MARGARET LOUISE SHERFEY, dau. of George B. Sherfey (122). Born Oct. 18, 1912. Married at Jonesboro, Nov. 30, 1933, to Urey Minus Campbell, born Mar. 4, 1904. Add.: Telford, Tenn.

- 134 Garey Sherfey Campbell, b. Nov. 2, 1934
- 135 Temah Gay Campbell, b. Aug. 20, 1938

- 131 SARAH RUTH SHERFEY, dau. of George Bacon Sherfey (122). Born Aug. 25, 1914. Married at Jonesboro, Oct. 4, 1935, to Ivan Gordon Good, who was born Jan. 24, 1914. Ivan is a mechanic. Add.: 213 W. Wautauga St., Johnson City, Tenn.

- 123 MARY ANN SHERFEY, dau. of John Daniel Sherfey (65). Born Oct. 8, 1892. Married Nov. 18, 1911, to Keith Peak Hudson, who was born May 20, 1893. Add.: Route 3, Jefferson City, Tenn.

- 136 Floyd Newlee Hudson, b. Oct. 21, 1912
- 137 John William Hudson, b. Dec. 31, 1914
- 138 James Keith Hudson, b. Nov. 28, 1918
- 139 Dorothy Mary Hudson, b. Sept. 5, 1920
- 140 Virginia Ann Hudson, b. Apr. 16, 1929
- 141 Betty Jo Hudson, b. May 18, 1932

- 136 FLOYD NEWLEE HUDSON, son of Mary Ann Sherfey Hudson (123). Born Oct. 21, 1912. Married Aug. 20, 1938, at White Pine, Tenn., to Elizabeth Ann Harrison, who was born Dec.

23, 1918. Floyd is a salesman. Add.: R.F.D. 8, Jonesboro, Tenn.

- 124 RALPH TASHER SHERFEY, son of John Daniel Sherfey (65). Married at Jonesboro, Sept. 20, 1917, Stella Mae Deakins, Add.: R.F.D. 8, Jonesboro, Tenn.

142 Stella Mae Sherfey, b. July 1, 1918

143 Helen Sherfey, b. Jan. 3, 1920, d. June 10, 1921

144 Robert Eugene Sherfey, b. Apr. 25, 1933

- 126 ERNCE BLANCHE SHERFEY, dau. of John Daniel Sherfey (65). Born July 8, 1896. Married Aug. 21, 1916, to Argil Alphonso Deakins, who was born May 21, 1880. Add.: R.F.D. 6, Jonesboro, Tenn.

147 Argil Alphonso Deakins, Jr., b. July 23, 1917

148 Richard Sherfey Deakins, b. Mar. 6, 1919

149 Clarence Edward Deakins, b. June 10, 1921

150 John Bachman Deakins, b. Feb. 18, 1923

151 Helen Virginia Deakins, b. Aug. 22, 1924

- 127 NILA KATE SHERFEY, dau. of John Daniel Sherfey (65). Born May 20, 1900. Married at Jonesboro, Apr. 12, 1925, to Emory Earl Armentrout, who was born Oct. 26, 1899. Emory is a locomotive engineer for the Baltimore & Ohio R.R. Add.: 514 Euclid St., Willard, Ohio.

152 Evelyn Faye Armentrout, b. Nov. 7, 1927

153 Robert Earl Armentrout, b. Dec. 19, 1929

- 128 ADDIE PEARL SHERFEY, dau. of John Daniel Sherfey (65). Born Dec. 12, 1904. Married at Jonesboro, Feb. 6, 1926, to Ross Wilcox, who was born Feb. 24, 1902. Add.: R.F.D. 6, Jonesboro, Tenn.

- 129 VERNA MAUDE SHERFEY, dau. of John Daniel Sherfey (65). Born Feb. 4, 1907. Married May 6, 1927, to William Hal Squibb, who was born Dec. 8, 1905. Add.: Route 6, Jonesboro, Tenn.

154 John William Squibb, b. June 2, 1928

155 Donald Shelton Squibb, b. Feb. 4, 1934

156 Martha Kaye Squibb } twins b. Apr. 22, 1938

157 Marsha Faye Squibb }

- 67 NOAH E. SHERFEY, son of Lydia Garst Sherfey (57). Married Sally Guinn. Add.: Jonesboro, Tenn.

160 Walter Lee Sherfey

- 160 WALTER LEE SHERFEY, son of Noah E. Sherfey (67). Married Eleanor Senegar. He is a retired U. S. Army Captain. For

two years was stationed with a guard at the grave of the late President Warren G. Harding. Add.: Jonesboro, Tenn.

- 68 DORA BELLE SHERFEY, dau. of Lydia Garst Sherfey (57). Married Charles Maden. Add.: Johnson City, Tenn.

161 Floyd Maden

162 Zella Maden

163 Leota Maden

- 161 FLOYD MADEN, son of Dora Belle Sherfey Maden (68). Married Pearl Greshman. Add.: Johnson City, Tenn.

164 Floyd Maden, Jr.

- 162 ZELLA MADEN, dau. of Dora Belle Sherfey Maden (68). Married Howard Trusler. Add.: 302 W. Holston, Johnson City, Tenn.

165 Powell Trusler

166 Susanne Trusler

- 163 LEOTA MADEN, dau. of Dora Belle Sherfey Maden (68). Married Kyle Worley. Add.: Johnson City, Tenn.

167 William Worley

- 69 MINNIE SHERFEY, dau. of Lydia Garst Sherfey (57). Married William Walker.

168 Herman Walker; is married. Add.: Grangeville, Idaho

169 Buena Walker

170 Maud Walker

171 Ada Walker, is married

172 William Walker, Jr., is married, Add.: Grangeville, Idaho

- 169 BUENA WALKER, dau. of Minnie Sherfey Walker (69). Married Oscar Kincaid, who is deceased. Rev. John Newton Garst conducted the burial service.

173 Weldon Kincaid

174 Melvin Kincaid

175 Kenneth Kincaid

- 70 THOMAS JEFFERSON SHERFEY, son of Lydia Garst Sherfey (57): Born April 9, 1873. Married at Squire Deakin's store, Washington County, Tennessee, Apr. 9, 1894, to Margaret Elvira Mitchell, who was born Jan. 29, 1876. Add.: Jonesboro Inn, Jonesboro, Tenn.

176 Mamah Catherine Sherfey, b. Apr. 28, 1896

177 Anna Teema Sherfey, b. Jan. 20, 1899, d. June 10, 1902

178 John Baxter Sherfey, b. June 20, 1904

- 176 MAMAH CATHERINE SHERFEY, dau. of Thomas Jefferson Sherfey (70). Born Apr. 28, 1896. Married May 6, 1917, to Rob-

ert Lee Hannabas, who was born Sept. 13, 1896. Add.: Jonesboro, Tenn.

179 Robert Lee Hannabas, Jr., b. Sept. 28, 1924, at Johnson City

178 JOHN BAXTER SHERFEY, son of Thomas Jefferson Sherfey (70). Born June 20, 1904. Married at Jonesboro, Oct. 8, 1930, to Nellie Pearle Saylor, born June 10, 1904. Add.: 1601 McCalla St., Knoxville, Tenn.

180 Peffy Ann Sherfey, b. July 1, 1934, Johnson City, Tenn.

72 WILLIAM RICHARD SHERFEY, son of Lydia Garst Sherfey (57). Born Mar. 1, 1882. Married in 1909 to Myrtle Murray, who was born Oct. 23, 1889, at Jonesboro. Add.: 10153 117th St., Edmonton, Alta., Can.

58 JACOB GARST, son of Samuel Garst (36). Born July 28, 1839, d. Aug. 28, 1909. Married at Jonesboro, May 10, 1862, to Barbara Miller, who was born Apr. 11, 1845, at Beaver Creek, Va., died Apr. 27, 1928, at Pleasant Valley, Tenn., where both lie buried.

181 Samuel Garst, b. Apr. 14, 1864, d. at Jonesboro

182 Mattie Ellen Garst, b. June 27, 1868

181 SAMUEL GARST, son of Jacob Garst (58). Born at Jonesboro, Apr. 14, 1864. Married Sept. 12, 1884, to Maggie J. Osborne, who was born Jan. 11, 1855, died May 4, 1936. Maggie is buried at Pleasant Valley.

182 MATTIE ELLEN GARST, dau. of Jacob Garst (58). Born June 27, 1868. Married Nov. 5, 1890, to William Hiram Sellers, of Limestone, Tenn. William was born June 17, 1866. Add.: R. 8, Box 54, Jonesboro, Tenn.

183 Charles Sellers, b. Nov. 12, 1891, d. Dec. 25, 1895

184 Lela Maud Sellers, b. Nov. 4, 1893

185 Pearle Eve Sellers, b. Nov. 28, 1896

186 Herman Paul Sellers, b. Aug. 3, 1899, at Pleasant Valley

187 Abbie Ruth Sellers, b. Aug. 19, 1907, Pleasant Valley

184 LELA MAUD SELLERS, dau. of Mattie Ellen Garst Sellers (182). Married June 19, 1919, to Albert Thomas Ferguson, born Nov. 15, 1887. Add.: Jonesboro, Tenn.

188 Howard William Ferguson, b. Feb. 8, 1924

189 Elsie Louise Ferguson, b. Dec. 14, 1927

- 185 PEARLE EVE SELLERS, dau. of Mattie Ellen Garst Sellers (182). Married at Pleasant Valley, June 10, 1920, to Homer Sells. Add.: R. 3, Johnson City, Tenn.

190 Dorothy Marie Sells, b. Jan. 6, 1922
 191 William Henry Sells, b. July 4, 1925
 192 Ella Ruth Sells, b. Mar. 10, 1928
 193 Charles Jacob Sells, b. Oct. 2, 1938

- 186 HERMAN PAUL SELLERS, son of Mattie Ellen Garst Sellers (182). Married at Abingdon, Va., Jan. 11, 1919, to Pearle May, who was born Sept. 4, 1903, at Jonesboro. Herman is a jeweler. Add.: 1714 Center Ave. N.W., Roanoke, Va.

194 Paul Herman Sellers, b. Oct. 12, 1919, Jonesboro

- 187 ABBIE RUTH SELLERS, dau. of Mattie Ellen Garst Sellers (182). Married at Johnson City, Tenn., June 20, 1932, to Dewey Beatrice Cox, born at Fordtown, Tenn. Add.: R. 4, Jonesboro, Tenn.

195 Mary Burnelle Cox, b. Feb. 5, 1939

- 59 DANIEL GARST, son of Samuel Garst (36). Born June 7, 1839. died July 11, 1911. Married first, Nov. 12, 1863, near Virden, Ill., to Fannie Gibson, who was born at Virden, Ill., Oct. 2, 1842, and died Jan. 4, 1902. Both are buried at Jasper, Mo.

196 Clara Susan Elizabeth Garst, b. Sept. 1, 1864, Virden, Ill.
 197 Martinetta Garst, b. Mar. 22, 1866, Virden, Ill.
 198 Oscar Solomon Bartlett Garst, b. Oct. 2, 1870
 199 Edward Lee Garst, b. Oct. 10, 1879, Butler, Mo.

Daniel and first wife, Fannie, with others, drove in a covered wagon to Missouri and took up land in Bates County.

Daniel's second marriage was to Mrs. Ruth Hale Shadden, who is a half-sister to Rev. William A. Sherfey, the husband of Lydia Garst.

- 196 CLARA SUSAN ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of Daniel Garst (59). Married at Butler, Mo., Sept. 30, 1880, to Zachariah Taylor Radford, who was born Sept. 18, 1849, and died Jan. 27, 1903. He is buried at Jasper, Mo.

200 Charles LeRoy Radford, b. Nov. 19, 1884
 201 Arthur Webster Radford, b. Feb. 28, 1886
 202 Tinnie Ethel Radford, b. Dec. 19, 1887
 203 Herschel Martin Radford, b. Jan. 13, 1890, d. Apr. 28, 1931
 204 Harry Albert Radford, b. Nov. 9, 1891
 205 Verne Wallace Radford, b. Oct. 29, 1894, d.

- 200 CHARLES LEROY RADFORD, son of Clara S. E. G. Radford (196). Married first, Dec. 17, 1911, to Myrtle Winder, born October, 1885, died February, 1916. Myrtle is buried at Paradise, Mo.
- 206 Evert Lloyd Radford, b. Jan. 8, 1915
Married second, Nov. 24, 1920, at Carthage, Mo., Roberta Weir, born Nov. 29, 1893, at Greenfield, Mo. Charles is a farmer, R. 2, Carthage.
- 207 James Clifford Radford, b. Sept. 23, 1921, d. Jan. 11, 1939
208 Doris Nadine Radford, b. Oct. 29, 1923
209 Helen Louise Radford, b. Mar. 2, 1926
210 Virginia Lee Radford, b. Aug. 28, 1928
211 Mary Anna V. Radford, b. Jan. 8, 1931
212 Roberta Kathleen Radford, b. Dec. 30, 1932
- 201 ARTHUR WEBSTER RADFORD, son of Clara S. E. G. Radford (196). Married Oct. 25, 1911, to Merta Dell Peterson, born Oct. 13, 1884. Arthur is a farmer and auctioneer at Jasper, Mo.
- 213 Alvin Webster Radford, b. Dec. 22, 1912
214 Gene Allen Radford, b. Apr. 2, 1918
215 Russell Edwin Radford, b. June 15, 1921
- 213 ALVIN WEBSTER RADFORD, son of Arthur W. Radford (201). Married, Nov. 3, 1946, Eula Mae Gilbreath, b. June 8, 1919.
213B Marsha Lynn Radford, b. Oct. 28, 1949
- 214 GENE ALLEN RADFORD, son of Arthur W. Radford (201). Married, Oct. 3, 1942, Betty McDonald, b. July 21, 1919.
214B Sharon Dell Radford, b. Feb. 28, 1944
214C Larry Dexter Radford, b. Mar. 11, 1947
- 215 RUSSELL EDWIN RADFORD, son of Arthur W. Radford (201). Married, June 9, 1945, Evelyn Emerald Morris, b. Nov. 4, 1921. 4216 W. 73rd St., Kansas City, Mo.
215B Adopted Martha Imogene Radford, b. Oct. 28, 1940
215C Randa Lynn Radford, b. Mar. 8, 1946
215D Mary Jane Radford, b. Apr. 3, 1948
- 202 TINNIE ETHEL RADFORD, dau. of Clara S. E. G. Radford (196). Married at Jasper, Mo., to Bert Crandall, Apr. 17, 1911.
- 414 William Paul Crandall, b. Feb. 8, 1912, Jasper, Mo.
415 Vern Raymond Crandall, b. May 21, 1915, Tulsa, Okla.

- 203 HERSCHEL MARTIN RADFORD, son of Clara S. E. G. Radford (196). Married at Carthage Nov. 27, 1910, to Pearl Strecker, born Sept. 22, 1893. Herschel is buried at Jasper, Mo.
 416 Naomi Millicent Radford, b. Feb. 2, 1915
 417 Harry Morton Radford, b. Jan. 31, 1920
- 204 HARRY ALBERT RADFORD, son of Clara S. E. G. Radford (196). Married Nov. 6, 1938, to Hazel Charline Bailey, born Jan. 26, 1905, at Concordia, Kansas.
- 205 VERNE WALLACE RADFORD, son of Clara S. E. G. Radford (196). Married first, Mar. 2, 1917, at Hutchinson, Kans., to Ruth Elizabeth Tharp, born Dec. 27, 1897, at Florence, Kans.
 418 Mavis Maxine Radford, b. Sept. 14, 1918
 Second marriage, Jan. 24, 1923, at Wichita, Kans., to Helen Cochran Suddeth, born Oct. 28, 1897, at Carthage, Ill.
- 418 MAVIS MAXINE RADFORD, dau. of Verne Wallace Radford 205. Married at Omaha, Neb., Oct. 2, 1938, to Raymond Anthony Stipe, born Aug. 4, 1915, at Adaza, Iowa.
 419 Vance Radford Stipe, b. Aug. 30, 1940
- 197 MARINETTA GARST, dau. of Daniel Garst (59). Born Mar. 22, 1866, at Virden, Ill. Married in Jasper County, Missouri, Oct. 28, 1885, to David Lewis Crawford, born Mar. 4, 1861, near Fort Wayne, Ind., died Dec. 21, 1928. David was a farmer, stock-raiser and dairyman at Carthage, Mo.
 420 Guy Stanley Crawford, b. June 19, 1895, married Sept. 27, 1922, Mary Alice Lingo, b. Apr. 3, 1901
 421 Edwin Minford Crawford, b. June 5, 1897
 422 Frederick Asbury Crawford, b. Aug. 3, 1901
- 421 EDWIN MINFORD CRAWFORD, son of Martinetta Garst Crawford (197). Married at Carthage, Mo., May 16, 1934, to Louise Mae Franklin, born Aug. 28, 1906.
 423 David Alvin Crawford, May 19, 1940
- 422 FREDERICK ASBURY CRAWFORD, son of Martinetta Garst Crawford (197). Married at Jasper, Mo., Nov. 24, 1921, to Beulah Beatrice Walker, born Mar. 2, 1898.
- 198 OSCAR SOLOMON BARTLETT GARST, son of Daniel Garst (59). Born Oct. 2, 1870. Married Nettie F. Coats. Both are buried at Spokane, Wash. Rev. John Newton Garst conducted Nettie's funeral.
 424 Mary Garst, married G. L. Thavis, Missoula, Mont.

- 199 EDWARD LEE GARST, son of Daniel Garst (59). Born Oct. 10, 1879, at Butler, Mo. Married at Jasper, Mo., Sept. 21, 1904, to Celia Dodd, born Feb. 17, 1884.
- 425 Virgil Lee Garst, b. Nov. 24, 1905, Jasper, Mo.
 - 426 George Russell Garst, b. Feb. 16, 1911, Nevada, Mo. d. Sept. 22, 1934, Soda Springs, Ida., buried Mount Moriah Cemetery, Pocatello, Ida.
- 60 ELIAS PEFLEY GARST, son of Samuel Garst (36). Born Aug. 13, 1843, died Dec. 24, 1919. Married at Jonesboro, Tenn., July 30, 1871, to Mary Jane Hale, born Mar. 7, 1846, died Mar. 10, 1927. Both are buried at New Market, Tenn. As a lad Elias attended the funeral of Abraham Lincoln in Springfield, Ill. All children born in East Tennessee.
- 220 Margaret Adell Garst, b. Aug. 29, 1872, d. Apr. 13, 1934, mar. Thomas F. Langford
 - 221 Dora May Garst, b. Apr. 20, 1874, mar. Thos. H. Reeves, 1914
 - 222 Cora Delia Garst, b. Dec. 26, 1875, mar. T. F. Barham
 - 223 Ida Belle Garst, b. Mar. 14, 1878, d. Dec. 4, 1949
 - 224 Henry Allison Garst, b. Oct. 17, 1879, d. Jan. 1, 1884
 - 225 Suda Emeline Garst, b. Aug. 9, 1881
Infant daughter buried in Bates County
 - 226 John Newton Garst, b. June 23, 1884
 - 227 Georgia Porter Garst, b. June 6, 1886, d. June 5, 1910
 - 228 James William Harrison Garst, b. Sept. 16, 1888
- 223 IDA BELLE GARST, dau. of Elias Pefley Garst (60). Married H. H. Russell, who died in 1934. Lived near Dandridge, Tenn.
- 229 Newton Lee Russell, married Florence Atchey
 - 230 Dora Russell
 - 231 Theodore Russell
 - 232 Otey Russell
 - 233 Cora Russell, married Bruce Ketner
 - 234 James Russell
 - 235 Martha Russell
 - 236 Mary Russell
 - 237 Jacob Russell
 - 238 Ruth Russell
 - 239 Ruby Russell
- 230 DORA RUSSELL, dau. of Ida Belle Garst Russell (223). Married Ray Lowdan, of Knoxville, Tenn.
- 239B Margaret Ellen Lowdan
- 231 THEODORE RUSSELL, son of Ida Belle Garst Russell (223). Married Coy Gidney.
- 240 Leonard Russell
 - 241 Edward Lee Russell
 - 242 Ruby Lucille Russell

- 232 OTEY RUSSELL, son of Ida Belle Garst Russell (223). Married Velma Etherton.
- 243 Normel Warrena Russell
 - 244 Mary Elizabeth Russell
 - 245 Inas L. Russell
- 235 MARTHA RUSSELL, dau. of Ida Belle Garst Russell (223). Married Otha Miller.
- 246 Robert Glen Miller
 - 247 Mary Evelyn Miller
- 239 RUBY RUSSELL, dau. of Ida Belle Garst Russell (223). Married Hobert Manning.
- 248 Frank Mitchell Manning
- 225 SUDA EMELINE GARST, dau. of Elias Pefley Garst (60). Born near Jonesboro, Tenn., Aug. 9, 1881. Married Aug. 27, 1899, to William Chas. Franklin, born July 30, 1874.
- 249 Ruby Mae Franklin, b. Apr. 10, 1901
 - 250 Charles William Franklin, b. Jan. 31, 1923
- 249 RUBY MAE FRANKLIN, dau. of Suda Emeline Garst Franklin (225). Married at New Market, Tenn., Sept. 21, 1919, to William Almond Gray, born May 8, 1897.
- 251 Almond Gray, b. Mar. 17, 1922
 - 252 Monroe Lee Gray, b. Feb. 8, 1925
 - 253 William Lassiter Gray, b. June 29, 1927
 - 254 Raymond Hubert Gray, b. Mar. 25, 1930
 - 255 Frances Irene Gray, b. May 19, 1932
 - 256 Alice Mae Gray, b. Oct. 29, 1936
- 226 JOHN NEWTON GARST, B.A., M.A., B.D., D.D., son of Elias Pefley Garst (60). Born June 23, 1884. Married at Washington College, Tenn., June 23, 1913, to Martha Elizabeth Blanche Beasley, born June 2, 1885. Reverend John was ordained a Baptist Minister Apr. 23, 1908. He is a graduate of Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn., and of Newton Theological Institution, Boston, Mass. Has held many high denominational positions, locally and nationally. Was in Who's Who of Eminent American Clergymen, and in Biographical Encyclopedia of Notable Men in America. He is author of "The Foundation of the Church," "Wanted—A Man!," "The Christ We Crown," "Christian Education," "Methods of Evangelism," "Hebrew Builders in Palestine," "The Zionist Movement and the Arabs," "Christianity in

Moslem Lands," "Spiritual Somnambulists," etc. Has travelled widely, in 15 different countries, including Egypt and Palestine. Mrs. Garst has the degree of Master of Science and Music and has taught Music and Dramatics.

257 Hazel Ruth Garst, b. Mar. 27, 1914, Los Angeles, Calif.

258 Helen Elizabeth Garst, b. Aug. 17, 1916, Alhambra, Calif.

259 Ralph Eugene Garst, b. July 15, 1919, Oakland, Calif.

260 Jeanne Pauline Garst, b. June 1, 1924, Spokane, Wash.

257 HAZEL RUTH GARST, dau. of John Newton Garst (226). Married May 29, 1941, to E. D. Canady.

261 Sherilyn Dee Canady, b. Apr. 23, 1943, St. Joseph, Mo.

258 HELEN ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of John Newton Garst (226). Married May 29, 1941, to Frank H. Oshlo, Jr.

262 Eric Lee Oshlo, b. Sept. 16, 1947, Charleston, W. Va.

263 Kristina Sue Oshlo, b. Aug. 30, 1949 " "

259 RALPH EUGENE GARST, son of John Newton Garst (226). Married. Lives in Newfoundland.

264 Sandra Brenda Garst, b. Nov. 10, 1942

260 JEANNE PAULINE GARST, dau. of John Newton Garst (226). Married May 25, 1949, to Parks Wightman, at Spokane, Wash.

228 JAMES WILLIAM HARRISON GARST, son of Elias Pefley Garst (60). Born Sept. 16, 1888. Single. Owned and lived on the Elias Garst farm in 1940. Add.: Rt. 2, New Market, Tenn.

61 SARAH GARST, dau. of Samuel Garst (36). Married Martin Bashor. Both died in Jonesboro, Tenn.

265 Conrad Bashor

266 Nannie Bashor

265 CONRAD B. BASHOR, son of Sarah Garst Bashor (61). Married Oct. 2, 1892, Lula B. Cox, b. Mar. 14, 1870.

265B May Elizabeth Bashor, b. Sept. 23, 1893, married Robert Hershfield, May 11, 1936, b. Nov. 26, 1891

265C Alta Baine Bashor, b. Feb. 11, 1899

265C ALTA BAINE BASHOR, dau. of Conrad B. Bashor (265). Married Oct. 29, 1919, Leonard Earl Dorks, b. Oct. 4, 1894.

265D Donis Wayne Dorks, b. June 30, 1921, married Nov. 16, 1944, Irene Bealomas, b. July 17, 1924, Coraopolis, Pa. Add., 14011 Sylvan St., Van Nuys, Calif.

- 62 SOLOMON GARST, son of Samuel Garst (36). Born July 25, 1847, died Jan. 19, 1908. Married at Jonesboro, Tenn., May 4, 1871, to Sarah Diehl, born Oct. 17, 1852. Solomon is buried at Pleasant Valley, Tenn.

267 John Adam Garst, b. Jan. 13, 1874
 268 Etta Tennessee Garst, b. Mar. 17, 1876
 269 Emma Garst, b. Aug. 4, 1878
 270 Frank Garst, b. Dec. 21, 1883
 271 Mary Garst, b. Jan. 31, 1881
 272 Robert Harrison Garst, b. Nov. 15, 1888
 273 Mattie Garst, b. Feb. 23, 1891

- 267 JOHN ADAM GARST, son of Solomon Garst (62). Married first, at Jonesboro, Mattie Keefauver, born Mar. 23, 1847, died Aug. 24, 1906. Buried at Pleasant Valley. Married second, Dec., 1908, Mary Garber, born Dec. 27, 1879, died June 14, 1921. Buried at Pleasant Valley. Married third Sept., 1924, at Blountville, Tenn., Mrs. Emma Mitchell, born May 31, 1877.

274 Myrtle Edna Garst, b. Sept. 17, 1900
 275 Daniel Aubra Garst, b. Dec. 8, 1901
 276 Charles Clifton Garst, b. Nov. 21, 1903
 277 Frederick Solomon Garst, b. Jan. 29, 1906

- 274 MYRTLE EDNA GARST, dau. of John Adam Garst (267). Married at Jonesboro, Tenn., Feb. 17, 1923, to Verner Columbus Payne, born Feb. 23, 1894.

278 Robert Bruce Payne, b. Dec. 16, 1923
 279 Herbert Ralph Payne, b. Mar. 18, 1925
 280 Clyde Lee Payne, b. June 30, 1929

- 275 DANIEL AUBRA GARST, son of John Adam Garst (267). Married at Blountville, Tenn., Sept. 11, 1930, to Gladys Carson, born Apr. 22, 1912.

281 Edna Sue Garst, b. Aug. 17, 1931
 282 Robert Daniel Garst (Bobby Dan) b. Nov. 5, 1932

- 276 CHARLES CLIFTON GARST, son of John Adam Garst (267). Married at Jonesboro, July, 1938, Ruby Bacon, born Mar. 23, 1914.

- 277 FREDERICK SOLOMON GARST, son of John Adam Garst (267). Married at Jonesboro, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1933, to Pearl Morrow, born May 16, 1912.

283 Fredda Elizabeth Garst, b. May, 1936
 284 Eleanor Ann Garst, b. Apr. 23, 1938

- 268 ETTA TENNESSEE GARST, dau. of Solomon Garst (62). Married at Jonesboro, Tenn., Sept. 6, 1894, to Rev. John Price Bowman, born at Jonesboro, July 4, 1871.
- 285 Ola Pearl Bowman, b. Oct. 25, 1895
 - 286 Earl McKinley Bowman, b. Nov. 22, 1896
 - 287 Mary Sue Bowman, b. Sept. 7, 1898
 - 288 Rowland Joseph Bowman, b. Aug. 12, 1901, d. June 22, 1903
 - 289 Ralph John Bowman, b. June 28, 1904
 - 290 Maybelle Elizabeth Bowman, b. Mar. 28, 1908
 - 291 Kathleen Rebecca Bowman, b. Dec. 9, 1910, married Paul Sheppa
- 285 OLA PEARL BOWMAN, dau. of Etta Tennessee Garst Bowman (268). Married at Detroit, Mich., to Mark Edwin Whitehouse.
- 292 Juanita Pearl Whitehouse, b. July 5, 1916
- 286 EARL MCKINLEY BOWMAN, son of Etta Tennessee Garst Bowman (268). Rev. Earl was married at Lawrence, Kans., Nov. 22, 1919, to Leah Miller.
- 289 RALPH JOHN BOWMAN, son of Etta Tennessee Garst Bowman (268). Married at Detroit, Mich., to Esther Teeter.
- 293 Earl Price Bowman, b. June 20, —
 - 294 Marilyn Esther Bowman, b. July 17, —
 - 295 Raymond Bowman, b. March —
- 290 MAYBELLE ELIZABETH BOWMAN, dau. of Etta Tennessee Garst Bowman (268). Married William Moulton Price, Detroit, Mich.
- 296 Richard Price
 - 297 Robert Price
 - 298 Barbara Jane Price, b. Feb. 9, 1939
- 269 EMMA GARST, dau. of Solomon Garst (62). Born Aug. 4, 1878. Married John S. Beals, Malvern, Iowa.
- 299 Marian Beals
 - 300 Robert Beals, deceased
 - 301 Grace Beals, married William Stanten
 - 302 Ray Beals
 - 303 Hazel Beals
 - 304 John Beals
 - 305 Dale Beals
 - 306 Dallas Beals, married Mary Taut
 - 307 Max Beals
- 302 RAY BEALS, son of Emma Garst Beals (269). Married Fern L. Culver, Hastings, Iowa.
- 308 Robert Beals

- 309 Joan Beals
- 310 Donald Beals
- 311 Margaret Beals
- 303 HAZEL BEALS, dau. of Emma Garst Beals (269). Married Vaughn Vern Hoover, Malvern, Iowa.
 - 312 Phyllis Hoover
- 305 DALE BEALS, son of Emma Garst Beals (269). Married Bonnie Baldra, Malvern, Iowa.
 - 313 Marilyn Beals
- 270 FRANK GARST, son of Solomon Garst (62). Born Dec. 21, 1883. Married Elsie Miller, Sterling, Ill.
 - 314 Blanche Ruth Garst, married E. M. Btoen
- 271 MARY GARST, dau. of Solomon Garst (62). Born Jan. 31, 1881. Married at Sulphur Springs, Tenn., in 1913, to John Bacon, born in 1881 at Jonesboro.
 - 315 Edith Louise Bacon, b. 1914
 - 316 Robert Earl Bacon, b. 1916
 - 317 Vera Madelene Bacon, b. 1918
 - 318 Galen John Bacon, b. 1921
- 272 ROBERT HARRISON GARST, son of Solomon Garst (62). Born Nov. 15, 1888. Married at Jonesboro, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1916, to Dora Mae Campbell, born Feb. 2, 1891. Lives at Fromberg, Mont.
 - 319 Nola Fern Garst, b. Nov. 10, 1916
 - 320 Dorothy Elizabeth Garst, b. Oct. 8, 1917
 - 321 Marjorie Benson Garst, b. July 29, 1919
 - 322 Gladys Marie Garst, b. June 14, 1921, married Robt. H. Casperson
- 319 NOLA FERN GARST, dau. of Robert Harrison Garst (272). Married at Billings, Mont., Nov. 26, 1934, to Elmer Clark Hunter, born Sept. 7, 1905. Live at Bridger, Mont.
 - 323 Wilfred Harrison Hunter, b. Oct. 3, 1935
- 320 DOROTHY ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of Robert Harrison Garst (272). Married at Billings, Mont., to Joel Thomas Highsmith, born June 24, 1915.
 - 324 Shirley Ann Highsmith, b. July 24, 1937
 - 325 Roberta Joe Highsmith, b. Sept. 13, 1939
- 273 MATTIE GARST, dau. of Solomon Garst (62). Born Feb. 23, 1891. Married at Jonesboro, Tenn., in 1916, to Jacob Andrew Hilbert, born in 1889, near Jonesboro.
 - 326 Earl Hilbert, b. 1918
 - 327 Harry Hilbert, b. 1921

- 37 JACOB GARST, son of Frederick Garst, II, (27). Born Aug. 29, 1812, died Dec. 17, 1893. Married first, ——— Bowman.
 328 Samuel Sherfey Garst, b. d. Oct. 14, 1940
 Married second, Fannie Sherfey, born Nov. 24, 1817, died Aug. 3, 1896.
 329 Benjamin Garst, b. Mar. 21, 1844, d. Jan. 8, 1910
 330 Mary A. Garst
 331 Elvina Elizabeth Garst
 332 Frederick Garst
 333 Susan Garst, married three times, no children
 334 David Henry Garst, b. Feb. 12, 1854, d. Dec. 6, 1920
 335 Katherine B. Garst, b. Apr. 20, 1845, d. Jan. 1, 1932
 336 Jacob D. Garst, b. d. Feb. 17, 1893
 337 John W. Garst, b. Sept. 13, 1857, d. July 23, 1926
 338 Christina Garst, b. Sept. 13, 1857
 339 Joel Garst, b. Dec. 12, 1860, d. Jan. 16, 1935
- 328 SAMUEL SHERFEY GARST, son of Jacob Garst (37). Died Oct. 14, 1940. Married Mar. 1, 1866. to Nancy Elizabeth Thacker, born Feb. 10, 1847, died May 9, 1923.
 340 Mary Arelyn Garst, b. Jan. 8, 1867, d. Jan. 24, 1931
 341 Ida Viola Garst, b. Aug. 11, 1869, d. Sept. 15, 1908
 Infant son, b. Feb. 24, 1872, d. Mar. 7, 1872
 342 Samuel Leander Garst, b. Feb. 23, 1873, d. May 11, 1947
 343 Nancy Ann Garst, b. Nov. 27, 1875
 344 Charles Melvin Garst, b. Apr. 5, 1878
 345 Ethel May Garst, b. May 8, 1881, d. May 21, 1948
 346 Jess Thacker Garst, b. Nov. 12, 1884
- 340 MARY ARELYN GARST, dau. of Samuel Sherfey Garst (328). Married Mar. 4, 1888, to Michael Pollard Clardy, born Nov. 1, 1860, died Dec. 1, 1929.
 347 Gladys Ione Clardy
 348 Forrest Donald Clardy, Add.: 843 So. McArthur Blvd., Springfield, Ill.
 349 Charles Melvin Clardy, Add.: R. 2, Lockport, Ill.
- 341 IDA VIOLA GARST, dau. of Samuel Sherfey Garst (328). Married July 24, 1895, to Charles Otas O'Dell, born May 6, 1871.
- 342 SAMUEL LEANDER GARST, son of Samuel Sherfey Garst (328). Married Sept. 20, 1899, to Lillian May Matfield, born, Aug. 8, 1872, died May 21, 1948.
 350 Ray Garst, b. Dec. 9, 1900, d. Jan. 1, 1914
 351 Hattie Viola Garst, b. Feb. 8, 1905, West Hope, N. D.
 352 Orville D. Garst, b. Dec. 10, 1908, West Hope, N. D.
 353 Samuel Garst, b. Nov. 22, 1914, West Hope, N. D.

- 351 HATTIE VIOLA GARST, dau. of Samuel Leander Garst (342). Married Oct. 14, 1944, to James Ralph Hadley. Add.: Mrs. Hattie Garst Hadley, 710 29th St., Spokane, Wash.
- 352 ORVILLE D. GARST, son of Samuel Leander Garst (342). Married June 24, 1938, to Marion Luella Wood.
 354 Beverly Jean Garst, b. Jan. 30, 1940
 355 Bettie Lou Garst, b. Aug. 15, 1942
 Add.: Orville D. Garst, 1121 No. Hollis, Spokane, Wash.
- 353 SAMUEL GARST, son of Samuel Leander Garst (342). Married Aug. 31, 1945, to Josephine Hermans. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Garst, R. 2, Box 150, McMinnville, Ore.
 356 Ronald Lee Garst, b. Sept. 16, 1946
 357 Nancy Louise Garst, b. Apr. 18, 1948
- 343 NANCY ANN GARST, dau. of Samuel Sherfey Garst (328). Married Apr. 25, 1894, to George Albert Stutzman, born Oct. 28, 1873, died Jan. 21, 1935.
 358 Fannie Lucile Stutzman, b. May 16, 1896
 359 Harold Glenn Stutzman, b. May 21, 1898
 360 Jesse Lynn Stutzman, b. Oct. 1, 1900, d. Mar. 30, 1948
 361 Hazel Fern Stutzman, b. Mar. 21, 1905
 362 Dorothy Elizabeth Stutzman, b. Mar. 29, 1915
- 358 FANNIE LUCILE STUTZMAN, dau. of Nancy Ann Garst Stutzman (343). Married July 15, 1919, to James Earl Welch, born Oct. 21, 1895.
 362B Kenneth Eugene Welch, b. June 11, 1920
 363 Juanita Eileen Welch, b. July 2, 1921, d. Sept. 27, 1921
 364 Robert Edwin Welch, b. Oct. 6, 1922
 365 Everett Leslie Welch }
 366 Evelyn Lucile Welch } twins b. May 27, 1925
 367 Shirley Ann Welch, b. Oct. 18, 1927
- 362 KENNETH EUGENE WELCH, son of Fannie Lucile Stutzman Welch (358). Married Mar. 27, 1942, to Dorothy Mae Shabb, born July 24, 1922.
 368 Carol Jo Welch, b. Sept. 4, 1943
- 364 ROBERT EDWIN WELCH, son of Fannie Lucile Stutzman Welch (358). Married July 24, 1943, to Betty Marie France, born July 14, 1921.
 369 James Michael Welch, b. Oct. 8, 1944
 370 John Patrick Welch, b. Feb. 19, 1948

- 365 EVERETT LESLIE WELCH, son of Fannie Lucile Stutzman Welch (358). Married Aug. 5, 1943, to Elizabeth Shander, born Apr. 4, 1923.
371 Patricia Ann Welch, b. July 24, 1945
- 366 EVELYN LUCILE WELCH, dau. of Fannie Lucile Stutzman Welch (358). Married Franklin Wesley Hughes, July 12, 1943.
372 Larry Franklin Hughes, b. Apr. 15, 1944
373 Sandra Kay Hughes, b. Oct. 17, 1945
374 Ronnie Eugene Hughes, b. Feb. 21, 1947
375 Roger Lynn Hughes, b. Mar. 6, 1948
- 344 CHARLES MELVIN GARST, son of Samuel Sherfey Garst (328). Born Apr. 5, 1878, married Oct. 6, 1902, to Ethel May Dickerson, who was born May 25, 1882, died Apr. 3, 1942.
376 Kenneth Garst, Add.: 604 Bunker Hill Dr., San Bernardino, Calif.
377 Donald Garst
378 Dewaine Garst
379 Harold Garst
- 345 ETHEL MAY GARST, dau. of Samuel Sherfey Garst (328). Born May 8, 1881, died May 21, 1948. Married Mar. 1, 1899, to William Curtis Hutchinson, b. Sept. 29, 1878, d. Dec. 27, 1942.
380 Clyde Hutchinson, b. 1899
381 Melvin Hutchinson, b. 1907
- 346 JESS THACKER GARST, son of Samuel Sherfey Garst (328). Born Nov. 12, 1884. Married Jan. 7, 1908, to Bessie May Hill Finch, who was born Aug. 22, 1878.
382 Clarence Allen Garst, b. Nov. 3, 1908
Add.: Jesse T. Garst, 2201 Benton Ave., Granite City, Ill.
- 382 CLARENCE ALLEN GARST, son of Jesse Thacker Garst (346). Married Feb. 7, 1936, to Bernice Cariss, born Jan. 27, 1918.
383 Lynn Allen Garst, b. Mar. 21, 1937
- 329 BENJAMIN GARST, son of Jacob Garst (37). Born Mar. 21, 1844, died Jan. 8, 1910. Married Sept. 10, 1879, to Mary Magdalene Heaston.
384 Kathryn Garst, b. May 3, 1881, married D. W. Boor
Address: Mrs. Kathryn Boor, Bowerstown, Ohio.
385 Frederick Henry Garst, b. July 20, 1884, d. May 21, 1898

- 330 MARY A. GARST, dau. of Jacob Garst (37). Married Caswell Thomas Porter Brown.
- 386 Perry A. Brown, b. Feb. 13, 1871, d. Mar. 31, 1925
 - 387 Fred R. Brown, b. Feb. 14, 1872, d. Sept. 19, 1899
 - 388 Fannie M. Brown, b. Nov. 22, 1873
 - 389 Elmer A. Brown, b. Nov. 8, 1875
 - 390 Letha M. Brown, b. Dec. 1, 1880
- 386 PERRY A. BROWN, son of Mary A. Garst (330). Married Laura Wood.
- 391 Rhesa Brown
 - 392 Given Brown
 - 393 Gladys Brown, died in infancy
 - 394 Ray Brown
 - 395 Pauley Brown
 - 396 Howard Brown
- 388 FANNIE M. BROWN, dau. of Mary A. Garst Brown (330). Married James B. Boston, born Mar. 25, 1873. Add.: Waggoner, Ill.
- 397 Lola Dell Boston
 - 398 Dessie R. Boston
 - 399 Roy M. Boston
 - 400 Clyde C. Boston, married Pauline Hester
 - 401 Therma Mae Boston
- 397 LOLA DELL BOSTON, dau. of Fannie M. Brown Boston (388). Married Arch Jostes.
- 402 Lorene Jostes
- 402 LORENE JOSTES, dau. of Lola Dell Boston Jostes (397). Married Leonard Sapp.
- 403 Lois Lee Sapp
 - 404 Lola Linn Sapp
- 398 DESSIE R. BOSTON, dau. of Fannie M. Brown Boston (388). Married William Knipping.
- 405 August James Knipping
- 400 CLYDE C. BOSTON, son of Fannie M. Brown Boston (388). Married Ruby Shoults.
- 406 Robert E. Boston
 - 407 Wanda Mae Boston
- 401 THERMA MAE BOSTON, dau. of Fannie M. B. Boston (388). Married James H. Skeen.
- 408 Margie Ellen Skeen
 - 409 Ruth Ann Skeen

- 331 ELVINA ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of Jacob Garst (37). Married about 1876, to Thomas Jefferson Vancil.
- 410 Joel Albert Vancil, b. Apr. 16, 1882
 - 411 Virgil Edward Vancil, b. Dec. 4, 1883, Girard, Ill.
 - 412 Mary Ellen Vancil, b. Dec. 25, 1885
 - 413 Christina Mae Vancil, b. May 23, 1888
- 410 JOEL A. VANCIL, son of Elvina E. G. Vancil (331). Married Jan. 11, 1918, Lydia E. Klingelsmith.
- 427 David Ephriam Vancil, b. Oct. 17, 1919
 - 428 Sarah Mae Vancil, b. Dec. 17, 1920
 - 429 Mary Frances Vancil, b. Aug. 23, 1922
 - 430 Charles Herbert Vancil, b. Aug. 1, 1928
 - Two others died in infancy
- 427 DAVID EPHRIAM VANCIL, son of Joel Albert Vancil (410). Married Alberdean Mayer, Feb. 4, 1945. Add.: Morrill, Kans.
- 431 Roger David Vancil, b. July, 1947
- 411 VIRGIL EDWARD VANCIL, son of Elvina E. Garst Vancil (331). Married, Dec. 24, 1907, Alvina Mary Slabough, b. Aug. 16, 1882.
- 432 Opal Bernice Vancil, b. Nov. 20, 1908, York, N. D.
 - 433 Dorothy Louise Vancil, b. Mar. 10, 1911
 - 434 Olive Hildred Vancil, b. Nov. 6, 1912
 - 435 Donald Otis Vancil, b. Aug. 28, 1914, married Wynoka Collier, May 14, 1949
 - 436 Kenneth Theodore Vancil, b. Aug. 20, 1917
 - 437 Betty Jean Vancil, b. Aug. 12, 1920, Wenatche, Wash.
- 432 OPAL BERNICE VANCIL, dau. of Virgil Edward Vancil (411). Married Warren Hammer. Add.: Albany, Oregon.
- 438 Elma Bernice Hammer, b. Aug. 29, 1930
 - 439 Rodney Warren Hammer, b. July 14, 1934
- 434 OLIVE HILDRED VANCIL, dau. of Virgil Edward Vancil (411). Married Ray Williams, June 30, 1939. Add.: Valpariso, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 440 Donald Ray Williams, b. Apr. 6, 1942
 - 441 Rhoda Louise Williams, b. June 18, 1946
 - 442 Clifford Williams
 - 443 Gregory Kent Williams

- 436 KENNETH THEODORE VANCIL, son of Virgil Edward Vancil (411). Married Lois Polehn, Mar. 5, 1943. Add.: Oregon City, Ore.
 444 Bernard Kenneth Vancil, b. Oct. 19, 1946
- 437 BETTY JEAN VANCIL, dau. of Virgil Edward Vancil (411). Married Orland Welter, Sept. 3, 1943.
 445 Bruce Michael Welter, b. June 17, 1944
- 412 MARY ELLEN VANCIL, dau. of Elvina E. Garst Vancil (331). Married Dec. 25, 1907, Avy Alpheus Ohmart, b. Mar. 13, 1886.
 446 Verle Vancil Ohmart, b. Feb. 16, 1909
 447 Bernardine Virgilee Ohmart, b. Mar. 11, 1915
- 446 VERLE VANCIL OHMART, son of Mary Ellen Vancil Ohmart (412). Married Fern Alberta Heckman, May 26, 1935. Add.: Scott City, Kans.
 448 Richard Verle Ohmart, b. May 29, 1936
 449 Robert Dale Ohmart, b. Dec. 19, 1938
 450 Harold Eugene Ohmart, b. June 1, 1945
- 413 CHRISTINA MAE VANCIL, dau. of Elvina E. Garst Vancil (331). Married Bert Johnson, Sept. 1903.
 451 Dwight E. Johnson
 Married second, Joseph Kingery.
 Married third, Rev. Orah E. Myer. Add.: Bringhurst, Ind.
- 451 MAJOR DWIGHT E. JOHNSON, son of Christina Mae Vancil Johnson (413). Married, but we haven't the name of his wife.
 452 Barbara Johnson
 453 Marilyn Johnson
 454 Jeannie Johnson
 Major Johnson's address is Heidelberg, Germany.
- 332 FREDERICK GARST, son of Jacob Garst (37). Married Margaret Ellen Stead, b. July 26, 1849.
 455A Milton Garst, married Minnie Otto
 455B George Nelson Garst, b. Oct. 13, 1872
 456 Fannie Garst, b. Sept. 20, 1875
 457 Verna Garst, b. about 1877
 458 Emma Garst, b. Aug. 18, 1890
- 455A MILTON GARST, son of Frederick Garst (332) Married——
 459 Helen Lee Garst
 460 Wilma Garst
- 459 HELEN LEE GARST, dau. of Milton Garst (455A). Married Fred Wilkie.
 461 Milton Wilkie

- 460 WILMA GARST, dau. of Milton Garst (455A). Married Loren Heffner.
462 Mary Heffner
- 455B GEORGE NELSON GARST, son of Frederick Garst (332). Married Aug. 25, 1896, to Olive May Morgan, born Jan. 4, 1872.
463 Hazel Marguerite Garst, b. July 17, 1897
464 Helen Madge Garst, b. Feb. 28, 1899, married June 1, 1935
465 Vanera Ellen Garst, b. July 28, 1905
- 463 HAZEL MARGUERITE GARST, dau. of George Nelson Garst (455B). Married Jan. 12, 1918, to Fred Elrich Bell.
466 Jane Bell, b. Nov. 25, 1922
467 Fred Elrich Bell, Jr., b. Apr. 26, 1926
- 465 VANERA ELLEN GARST, dau. of George Nelson Garst (455B). Married Aug. 4, 1928, to Royal Theodore Sandow. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Royal F. Sandow, 1119 So. Main St., Ottawa, Kans. They furnished the information concerning her family.
468 Susan Vanera Sandow, b. Feb. 5, 1946
- 456 FANNIE GARST, dau. of Frederick Garst (332). B. Sept. 30, 1875. Married Feb. 25, 1904, to Lew H. Eggleston.
469 Lyle Eggleston, b. Feb. 19, 1905, Princeton, Kans.
- 469 LYLE EGGLESTON, son of Fannie Garst Eggleston (456). Married Nov. 19, 1926, to Bernice Davis.
470 Betty Jean Eggleston, b. Oct. 18, 1928
471 Sydney Dale Eggleston, b. Sept. 1, 1933
- 457 VERNA GARST, dau. of Frederick Garst (332). Married Feb. 25, 1902, to James B. Lingard, 4009 Oak, Kansas City, Mo.
472 Lynnette Lingard, b. Dec. 4, 1903
473 Jean Lingard, b. Mar. 14, 1909
- 473 JEAN LINGARD, dau. of Verna Garst Lingard (457). Married Dr. Harold W. Palmer. Live in Wichita, Kans.
474 Jo Ann Palmer, b. May 1, 1939
475 James William Palmer, b. Apr. 8, 1942, d. Apr. 8, 1942
- 458 EMMA GARST, dau. of Frederick Garst (332). Married April 22, 1914, to Fred Fellnagle.
476 Fredda Fellnagle, b. Oct. 11, 1919, Princeton, Kans.
- 476 FREDDA FELLNAGLE, dau. of Emma Garst Fellnagle (458). Married Apr. 26, 1942, to Ray Burns.
477 Julia Burns, b. Mar. 17, 1947, Los Angeles

- 334 DAVID HENRY GARST, son of Jacob Garst (37). Born Feb. 12, 1854, died Dec. 6, 1920. Married first, Louise Jane Laing, born April, 1859.

- 478 Hugh Melvin Garst, b. Dec. 22, 1878, Girard, Ill.
- 479 Minnie Mary Garst, b. Aug. 25, 1881, married Martin Nelson
- 480 Calvin Edward Garst, b. Jan. 1, 1884, d. in infancy
- 481 Harry Clifford Garst, b. Jan. 26, 1886
- 482 John Franklin Garst, b. Jan. 4, 1888, Add., Hot Springs, Ark.
- 483 Harvey Frederick Garst, b. Aug. 11, 1889
- 484 Alpheus Garst } twins, b. Nov. 24, 1891
- 485 Alvie Garst }
- 486 Roxye Ellen Garst, b. Jan. 26, 1894
- 487 Charles William Garst, b. Jan. 7, 1896, Girard, Ill.
- 488 Opal Fay Garst, b. Dec. 7, 1898
- 489 Ruth Sylvia Garst, b. Apr. 13, 1900, deceased

Second marriage, to Lucy Edwards Brubaker in 1903.

- 490 Harold David Garst, b. Jan. 2, 1905
- 491 Lowell Emery Garst, b. Nov. 24, 1906, deceased
- 492 Emma K. Garst, b. Aug. 20, 1909
- 493 Naomi Elizabeth Garst, b. Oct. 23, 1911
- 494 Samuel S. Garst, b. July 6, 1914

- 483 HARVEY FREDERICK GARST, son of David Henry Garst (334). Born Aug. 11, 1889. Married Mar. 1, 1914, to Mary Etta Talley, born Jan. 8, 1894. Add.: 14360 Westwood, Detroit, Mich.

- 495 Alice Fay Garst, b. Feb. 2, 1916, Girard, Ill.
- 496 Iva Fern Garst, b. Apr. 11, 1918, Girard, Ill.
- 497 Elba Eileen Garst, b. June 6, 1920, Waldun, Mich.
- 498 Walter Olen Garst, b. Dec. 13, 1923, Waldun, Mich.
- 499 Orville Lewis Garst, b. Mar. 18, 1927, Waldun, Mich.

- 495 ALICE FAY GARST, dau. of Harvey Frederick Garst (483). Married Feb. 28, 1936, to Lee Miller.

- 500 Lucy Marie Miller (adopted) b. May 14, 1946, Indiana

- 497 ELBA EILEEN GARST, dau. of Harvey Frederick Garst (483). Married June 6, 1943, to Alden Green.

- 501 Dianna Lou Green, b. May 3, 1945, Detroit, Mich.

- 484 ALPHEUS GARST, son of David Henry Garst (334). Born Nov. 24, 1891. Married Sally Lutz, born Apr. 22, 1898. Add., Girard, Ill.

- 502 Elmer Deam Garst, b. Oct. 11, 1922
- 503 Melvin Lee Garst, b. Nov. 4, 1923
- 504 Leta May Garst, b. May 22, 1926

- 505 Clarence Eugene Garst, b. Oct. 14, 1930
- 506 Earl Stanley Garst, b. Mar. 14, 1933
- 507 David William Garst, b. Jan. 14, 1935
- 508 Freddie A. Garst, b. Oct. 22, 1937
- 503 MELVIN LEE GARST, son of Alpheus Garst (484). Married Aug. 22, 1946, to Imogene Tosh, born Aug. 22, 1928.
 - 509 David Lynn Garst, b. Jan. 23, 1948
- 485 ALVIE GARST, son of David Henry Garst (334). Married Jan. 21, 1924, to Stella Lutz, born Mar. 14, 1902. Add.: Girard, Ill.
 - 510 Evelyn Ione Garst, b. Mar. 30, 1925, married J. T. Winterbaur
 - 511 Donald Lee Garst, b. May 10, 1927
 - 512 Betty Lou Garst, b. Feb. 12, 1929, mar. Stanley Ross
 - 513 Vera Ileen Garst, b. Nov. 3, 1931
 - 514 Dorothy Ann Garst, b. June 27, 1933
 - 515 Robert Eugene Garst, b. Aug. 1, 1935
 - 516 Henry Merle Garst, b. June 28, 1937
 - 517 Clifford Ray Garst, b. June 21, 1939
 - 518 Linda Jeane Garst, b. Nov. 21, 1941
 - 519 Connie Joanna Garst, b. Dec. 19, 1942
- 486 ROXYE ELLEN GARST, dau. of David Henry Garst (334). Married Frank Hedrick Bressler. Add., 1500 Carolina Ave., Springfield, Ill.
- 488 OPAL FAY GARST, dau. of David Henry Garst (334). Married Sept. 17, 1944, to John G. Diediker, born Nov. 7, 1894. Add.: 5911 W. Erie St., Chicago, Ill.
- 489 RUTH SYLVIA GARST, dau. of David Henry Garst (334). Married Dec. 19, 1917, to Frank Buckta, Leeds, N. D.
 - 520 Bernice Ellen Buckta, b. Aug. 19, 1920
 - 521 Melvin Louie Buckta, b. Aug. 28, 1922
 - 522 Ernest LeRoy Buckta, b. June 14, 1924
 - 523 Dorothy Louise Buckta, b. June 24, 1926
- 520 BERNICE ELLEN BUCKTA, dau. of Ruth Sylvia Garst Buckta (489). Married July 21, 1943, to Emil A. Mutcher, Box 191, Langdon, N. D.
 - 524 Dennis Dale Mutcher, b. Jan. 27, 1947
- 522 ERNEST LEROY BUCKTA, son of Ruth Sylvia Buckta (489). Married Aug. 16, 1945, to Helen Swanson.
 - 525 Linda Marie Buckta, b. Nov. 9, 1945, Leeds, N. D.
- 490 HAROLD DAVID GARST, son of David Henry Garst (334). Born Jan. 2, 1905. Married Sabina Strawske.
 - 526 Delbert Garst, b. Oct. 12, 1935
 - 527 Kenneth Roy Garst, b. Oct. 21, 1937

- 491 LOWELL EMERY GARST, son of David Henry Garst (334).
Born Nov. 24, 1906. Mar. Edna Stewart, Girard, Ill.
528 Dale Lee Garst, b. Dec. 30, 1928, Springfield, Ill.
- 492 EMMA K. GARST, dau. of David Henry Garst (334). Born
Aug. 20, 1909. Married Dec. 16, 1925, to William Prior,
born Aug. 19, 1904.
529 Wanda Ione Prior, b. July 26, 1928
530 Velma Mae Prior }
531 Thelma Fae Prior } twins, born Sept. 3, 1929
532 Juanita Jean Prior, b. Oct. 5, 1930
533 William Morris Prior, b. Aug. 25, 1932
Address: Mrs. Emma K. Prior, Girard, Ill., owner of the
David Henry Garst Bible, from which all his family birth-
dates were taken.
- 531 THELMA FAE PRIOR, dau. of Emma K. Garst Prior (492).
Married James Grady.
534 James Steven Grady, b. Apr. 6, 1949
- 493 NAOMI ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of David Henry Garst (334)
Born Oct. 23, 1911. Married first, Loy Varner.
535 Darline Naomi Varner, b. July 30, 1928
536 Virgie Loy Varner, b. Oct. 2, 1930
537 Gerald Ivan Varner, b.
Second marriage, to Ruddy Starkey.
- 535 KATHERINE B. GARST, dau. of Jacob Garst (37). Born Apr.
20, 1845, died Jan. 1, 1932. Married first, Jacob B. Sherfey,
Jonesboro, Tenn.
538 Jacob Benjamin Sherfey, Jr., b. June 21, 1872, d.
Sept. 1, 1873
Married second, Dr. Benjamin Franklin Clark, died Oct. 18,
1895. First marriage, May 14, 1866. Second marriage, Jan.
24, 1883.
539 Ethel Gretchen Clark, b. Mar. 14, 1884
- 539 ETHEL GRETCHEN CLARK, dau. of Katherine B. Garst Clark
(335). Married Charles Wesley Fisher, born July 23, 1876.
540 Maurine Adele Fisher, b. Feb. 29, 1904, Girard, Ill.
541 Gilbert Clark Fisher, b. May 31, 1906, Girard, Ill.
- 540 MAURINE ADELE FISHER, dau. of Ethel Gretchen Clark Fish-
er (539). Married July 28, 1928, to Roger Fielden Dickinson,
Girard, Ill.
542 Rogerta Maurine Dickinson, b. Apr. 26, 1929
543 Roger Fisher Dickinson, b. Apr. 21, 1932
544 Deborah Jo Dickinson, b. Dec. 11, 1938

- 336 JACOB DeVault GARST, son of Jacob Garst (37). Died Feb. 17, 1893. Married Jan. 6, 1875, Martha Louisa Mitchell.
 545 David Albert Garst, b. Dec. 20, 1876
 546 Fannie Arlena Garst, b. Jan. 1, 1880
 547 Jesse DeVault Garst, b. May 5, 1881
 548 Lela Katherine Garst, b. Jan. 29, 1886
- 545 DAVID ALBERT GARST, son of Jacob DeVault Garst (336). Married Dec. 14, 1911, to Edith Williams, born May 9, 1890.
 549 Bernice Lorraine Garst, b. Nov. 27, 1914, Leeds, N. D.
 550 Stephen Mitchell Garst, b. Dec. 19, 1916, Leeds, N. D.
- 549 BERNICE LORRAINE GARST, dau. of David Albert Garst (545). Married Dec. 14, 1941, to Elvin Peter Johnson.
 Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Elvin P. Johnson, Church's Ferry, N. D.
- 550 STEPHEN MITCHELL GARST, son of David Albert Garst (545). Married Dec. 22, 1942, to Margaret Birkhead.
 Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Stephen M. Garst, Starkweather, N. D.
- 548 LELA KATHERINE GARST, dau. of Jacob DeVault Garst (336). Married James C. Brown, b. Oct. 27, 1881, d. Feb. 8, 1945.
 551 Loretta A. Brown, b. Dec. 29, 1910, married M. M. Theisen
 552 Mitchell A. Brown, b. June 27, 1915
 553 Thomas D. Brown, b. Apr. 18, 1920
 554 Wilbur Charles Brown }
 555 Wilma Marie Brown } twins, b. Apr. 1, 1924
- 552 MITCHELL A. BROWN, son of Lela K. Garst Brown (548). Married June 10, 1936, to Henrietta I. Rhodes.
 556 Michael Arthur Brown, b. Oct. 19, 1946
- 553 THOMAS D. BROWN, son of Lela Katherine Garst Brown (548). Married Aug. 31, 1942, to Edna Livingston.
 557 Genevieve Arlene Brown, b. Nov. 16, 1943
 558 James Albert Brown, b. Nov. 23, 1946
 NOTE: The information concerning Lela Katherine's family supplied by Loretta Theisen, Kansas City, Missouri.
- 337 JOHN W. GARST, son of Jacob Garst (37). Born Sept. 13, 1857. Married Nov. 17, 1881, to Marietta Catherine Frantz, born June 2, 1863, died May 21, 1949. John W. died July 23, 1926.
 Infant son, born and died Dec. 6, 1882
 559 Edith Estella Garst, b. June 23, 1884, Virden, Ill.
 560 Lennie Pearl Garst, b. Dec. 4, 1887, d. Feb. 24, 1892
 561 Lester H. Garst, b. June 5, 1889
 562 Elsie Cora Marie Garst, b. Jan. 1, 1893
 563 Bessie Alma Garst, b. Jan. 14, 1897, d. Jan. 20, 1897
 564 Vesta Albertha Garst, b. May 1, 1901

- 559 EDITH ESTELLA GARST, dau. of John W. Garst (337). Married Sept. 4, 1904, to James Stewart Vanderpool, born Dec. 19, 1866, died Oct. 5, 1946. Add.: Greenfield, Iowa.
- 565 Nora Fern Vanderpool, b. May 5, 1905
 - 566 Ruth Alma Vanderpool, b. July 21, 1908
 - 567 Merle J. Vanderpool, b. June 20, 1912
 - 568 Julia May Vanderpool, b. May 25, 1915
 - 569 Ethel Irene Vanderpool, b. June 1, 1921
 - 570 Eleanor Marie Vanderpool, b. June 25, 1924
- 565 NORA FERN VANDERPOOL, dau. of Edith Estelle Garst Vanderpool (559). Married June 1, 1927, Albert G. Morrison, born Sept. 25, 1901. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Albert G. Morrison, Orient, Iowa.
- 571 Eugene Albert Morrison, b. June 12, 1928
 - 572 Charlotte Ferne Morrison, b. Jan. 5, 1936
- 571 EUGENE ALBERT MORRISON, son of Nora F. V. Morrison (565). Married Beverly Sue Nichols.
- 573 Patricia Sue Morrison, b. Feb. 25, 1950
- 566 RUTH ALMA VANDERPOOL, dau. of Edith Estella Garst Vanderpool (559). Married Aug. 5, 1926, Winslow B. Richards, born May 22, 1904.
- 574 Therese Irene Richards, b. Mar. 2, 1934
- 567 MERLE J. VANDERPOOL, son of Edith E. G. Vanderpool (559). Married Mar. 15, 1936, Violet Esther Mensing.
- 575 James August Vanderpool, b. Feb. 19, 1940
 - 576 Glenn Arthur Vanderpool, b. July 6, 1945
 - 577 LeRoy Merle Vanderpool, b. Feb. 14, 1948
- 568 JULIA MAY VANDERPOOL, dau. of Edith E. G. Vanderpool (559). Married Oct. 10, 1937, Victor Americus Albro, born Feb. 3, 1915.
- 578 Marion Janette Albro, b. Apr. 26, 1942
 - 579 James Elton Albro, b. Mar. 30, 1946
- 569 ETHEL IRENE VANDERPOOL, dau. of Edith E. G. Vanderpool (559). Married Dec. 30, 1939, Kenneth D. Armstrong.
- 580 Carol Joan Armstrong, b. Sept. 4, 1940
 - 581 Duane Russell Armstrong, b. Feb. 2, 1943
- 570 ELEANOR MARIE VANDERPOOL, dau. of Edith E. G. Vanderpool (559). Married Wilbur Hofmann.
- 582 Wilma Roberta Hofmann, b. Aug. 12, 1944
 - 583 Larry Wilbur Hofmann, b. Oct. 17, 1948

- 561 LESTER H. GARST, son of John W. Garst, (337). Married Apr. 19, 1917, Nanalee Day, born June 8, 1891. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Lester H. Garst, Marshfield, Mo.
- 584 Robert Milton Garst, b. Jan. 21, 1920
 - 585 Kathryn Garst, b. Mar. 26, 1923
 - 586 William Eugene Garst, b. Oct. 30, 1926
- 584 ROBERT MILTON GARST, son of Lester H. Garst (561). Married June 27, 1940, Edith Isabell Anderson, born Sept. 10, 1922.
- 587 Judith Evelyn Garst, b. May 21, 1943
 - 588 Robert Milton Garst, Jr., b. Sept. 11, 1945
- 585 KATHRYN GARST, dau. of Lester H. Garst (561). Married Feb. 23, 1947, Henry Emil Gray, born Dec. 2, 1919.
- 589 Carolann Gray, b. Feb. 10, 1949
- 562 ELSIE CORA MARIE GARST, dau. of John W. Garst (337). Married Aug. 22, 1914, William Floyd Buchanan, born Sept. 10, 1887. Add.: 817 No. Nettleton, Springfield, Mo.
- 590 Erwin Jesse Buchanan, b. Mar. 28, 1917
 - 591 Dorothy Lee Buchanan, b. Feb. 23, 1919
 - 592 Betty June Buchanan, b. June 14, 1922
 - 593 William Carl Buchanan, b. Aug. 26, 1924, d. Aug. 20, 1925
 - 594 Mary Maxine Buchanan } twins, b. Oct. 9, 1926
 - 595 Max Eugene Buchanan }
- 590 ERWIN JESSE BUCHANAN, son of Elsie C. M. G. Buchanan (562). Married July 24, 1943, Lillian Eileen Darby, born Sept. 6, 1920.
- 596 Ann Darby Buchanan, b. Aug. 27, 1947
- 591 DOROTHY LEE BUCHANAN, dau. of Elsie C. M. G. Buchanan (562). Married Nov. 1, 1947, Craig Berke, born Aug. 12, 1915. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Craig Berke, 1601 W. Newton, Tulsa, Okla.
- 592 BETTY JUNE BUCHANAN, dau. of Elsie C. M. G. Buchanan (562). Married Dec. 25, 1941, Carroll Spriggs, born Nov. 1, 1920.
- 597 Marcia Carole Spriggs, b. July 25, 1944
 - 598 Thomas William Spriggs, b. July 9, 1947
- Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Carroll Spriggs, 1204 W. Florida, Springfield, Mo.

- 594 MARY MAXINE BUCHANAN, dau. of Elsie C. M. G. Buchanan (562). Married Oct. 12, 1945, Earl Richard Thomas, born Feb. 26, 1925. Add., Mr. and Mrs. Earl R. Thomas, 1606 No. Fairway Terrace, Springfield, Mo.
599 Patricia Anne Thomas, b. Apr. 7, 1947
- 595 MAX EUGENE BUCHANAN, son of Elsie C. M. G. Buchanan (562). Married Mar. 20, 1948, Maryanne Daley, born July 24, 1928. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Max Eugene Buchanan, 618 E. Walnut St., Springfield, Mo.
- 564 VESTA ALBERTHA GARST, dau. of John W. Garst (337). Married June 23, 1921, Raymond H. Cline, born Jan. 23, 1896. Add.: Conway Springs, Kans.
600 Shirley Jeanne Cline, b. Jan. 15, 1923
601 Raymond James Cline, b. Aug. 31, 1933
- 600 SHIRLEY JEANNE CLINE, dau. of Vesta A. G. Cline (564). Married Mar. 3, 1946, Roy H. Hale, born Feb. 13, 1924. Add.: Tucumcari, N. M.
- 338 CHRISTINA GARST, dau. of Jacob Garst (37), and twin of John W. Married John W. Thacker.
602 Joseph Lester Thacker, b. July 20, 1892
- 602 JOSEPH LESTER THACKER, son of Christina Garst Thacker (338). Married Dec. 17, 1917, Henrietta Sebastian. Add.: Starkweather, N. D.
603 Christina Elizabeth Thacker, b. Dec. 20, 1920
604 Howard Wayne Thacker, b. Aug. 9, 1922
- 604 HOWARD WAYNE THACKER, son of Joseph L. Thacker (602). Married June 16, 1945, Loraine Iverson, born Sept. 19, 1923.
605 Virginia Lynn Thacker, b. Mar. 20, 1949
- 339 JOEL GARST, son of Jacob Garst (37). Born Dec. 12, 1860, died Jan. 16, 1935. Married Abbie Hammil.
606 Minnie Alice Garst, b. May. 2, 1888, d. Mar. 20, 1890
- 38 DAVID GARST, son of Frederick Garst, II (27) Married first,
..... Lived near Johnson City, Tenn.
607 William G. Garst, b. Oct. 23, 1837, d. Oct. 17, 1907
608 Sarah D. (Susan) Garst, b. May 21, 1839, d. Nov. 21, 1909
Married second, Anna Bashor, b. May 4, 1808, d. May 29, 1895
609 Isaac B. Garst, b. Sept. 3, 1842, d. Apr. 2, 1922
610 Elizabeth (called Eliza) Garst, b. about 1844. Married. Lived at St. Joseph, Mo., and died there.

- 611 Hiram Sweeney Garst, b. July 26, 1846, d. Dec. 23, 1922.
- 612 Thomas Chester Garst, Sr., b. June 11, 1843, d. Dec. 18, 1925
- 607 WILLIAM G. GARST, son of David Garst (38). Married Sarah Thompson, b. May 21, 1839, d. Nov. 21, 1909. Both are buried at Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Jonesboro, Tenn.
- 613 Martha Elizabeth Garst, b. July 20, 1864, d. Apr. 10, 1907
- 614 Henry David Garst, b. Mar. 4, 1872, d. Mar. 22, 1946
- 613 MARTHA ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of William G. Garst (607). Married, Oct. 3, 1879, David Garst Bashor, b. Jan. 20, 1857, d. in 1940. For their descendants, refer to record of David Garst Bashor.
- 614 HENRY DAVID GARST, son of William G. Garst (607). Married Callie Almata Thornburg, b. Feb. 9, 1870, d. Dec. 26, 1945.
- 615 Ruth Sarah Garst, b. Jan. 6, 1897, Jonesboro, Tenn.
- 616 Clark Samuel Garst, b. May 5, 1899
- 617 Murray Brown Garst, b. May 27, 1901, married Vera D. Keller, Mar. 21, 1926
- 618 Kate Garst, b. Sept. 29, 1903, married Delbert King, Mar. 15, 1924
- 619 Fred David Garst, b. Mar. 19, 1905, married Jewel V. Morrison, Aug. 22, 1929
- 620 Luke Lee Garst, b. Apr. 22, 1911, d. Apr. 22, 1911, Cordell, Okla.
- 615 RUTH SARAH GARST, dau. of Henry David Garst (614). Married first, Nov. 5, 1919, William Earl Jones, b. May 31, 1898, d. Nov. 27, 1930. Married second, Samuel O. Smith. Add.: 605 So. 8th St., Clinton, Okla.
- 621 Leonard Earl Jones, b. Aug. 7, 1920, Jennings, Okla. Married Marjorie Ann Wheeler, Dec. 18, 1942
- 622 Treva Ruth Jones, b. Mar. 2, 1924, Weatherford, Okla. Married Monte Granville Waller, Dec. 28, 1947
- 616 CLARK SAMUEL GARST, son of Henry David Garst (614). Married, Mar. 21, 1931, Beulah Iva Wiltfang, b. Jan. 17, 1900.
- 623 Maurice Clark Garst, b. June 30, 1922, Cordell, Okla., married Ethelyn E. Fisher, Oct. 8, 1943
- 624 Leroy Emery Garst, b. Mar. 25, 1927, Cordell, Okla.
- 608 SARAH D. (SUSAN) GARST, dau. of David Garst (38). Married Tommy Corner.
- 625 Tommy Corner, Jr., Paris, Ky.

626 Eliza Corner

627 Mollie Corner, died when about grown

NOTE: Susan and her husband and Mollie are buried in Boone's Creek Cemetery, near Johnson City, Tenn.

609 ISAAC B. GARST, son of David Garst (38). Married, Feb. 3, 1870, Virginia Crumpacker.

628 Laura E. Garst, b. May 27, 1871, in Tennessee.

629 Samuel S. Garst, b. June 30, 1873

630 Maggie Garst, b. May 11, 1877, d. Nov. 1, 1938

631 Charles Homer Garst, b. Dec. 30, 1880, near Overbrook, Kans.

628 LAURA E. GARST, dau. of Isaac Garst (609). Married, Nov. 25, 1898, Eli Younce. Add.: 4561 36th St., San Diego, Calif.

632 Anna M. Younce, b. June 26, 1900

633 Ray E. Younce, b. Jan. 31, 1902, married Norah Aubrey, Aug. 16, 1943

629 SAMUEL S. GARST, son of Isaac Garst (609). Married, Dec. 25, 1894, Alice Shively, who died Aug. 7, 1941.

Samuel married second, Martha Overholtzer, Sept. 6, 1944.

634 Nina M. Garst, b. Sept. 1, 1898, married Earl Price, July 28, 1929, add., R. 1, Lakeport, Calif.

635 Iva M. Garst, b. Dec. 30, 1900, married Fred Christensen, Oct. 17, 1926, adopted a baby girl

636 Effie Garst, b. July 15, 1902

637 Samuel Joseph Garst, b. May 17, 1910

636 EFFIE GARST, dau. of Samuel S. Garst (629). Married, Mar. 12, 1924, Harry Rudvall, 616 Normal, Fresno, Calif.

638 Barbara L. Rudvall, b. Nov. 6, 1926

637 SAMUEL JOSEPH GARST, son of Samuel S. Garst (629). Mar., Aug. 6, 1934, Vera Riggi. Add., R. 3, Modesto, Calif.

637B James Garst, b. May 24, 1941

637C David Garst, b. Apr. 12, 1943

630 MAGGIE GARST, dau. of Isaac Garst (609). Married David Heckman, Dec. 24, 1896.

639 Letha V. Heckman, b. Feb. 2, 1898

640 Eulah Heckman, b. July 5, 1902, d. Nov. 11, ?

641 Claude Garst Heckman, b. Sept. 8, 1906

642 Ralph Heckman, b. May 16, 1908, d. May 30, 1908

643 Paul D. Heckman, b. Aug. 1, 1914

639 LETHA V. HECKMAN, dau. of Maggie Garst Heckman (630). Married Alva Kuns, June 3, 1923.

644 Wilma F. Kuns, b. May 8, 1924

645 Lola M. Kuns, b. Apr. 11, 1927, married Wesley Williams, Aug. 12, 1946

- 641 CLAUDE GARST HECKMAN, son of Maggie Garst Heckman (630). Married Martye Unruh, Apr. 9, 1933. Add.: 739 Litchfield, Wichita, Kans. (
- 646 Timothy Heckman, b. Aug. 4, 1949
- 643 PAUL D. HECKMAN, son of Maggie Garst Heckman (630). Married first, Dorothy Cochran.
- 647 David Paul Heckman, b. Nov. 17, 1938
Married second, Flora Brooks, Apr. 1, 1942.
- 648 Robert James Heckman, b. Dec. 24, 1943
649 Harry Brooks Heckman, b. July 6, 1947
650 Claude William Heckman, b. Sept. 30, 1949
- 631 CHARLES HOMER GARST, son of Isaac Garst (609). Married Carrie Belle DeFord, b. Feb. 22, 1883.
- 651 Modena Garst, b. June 1, 1901, Quinter, Kans.
652 George F. Garst, b. Mar. 1, 1903
653 William C. Garst, b. Dec. 26, 1905
654 Jesse F. Garst, Jan. 18, 1908
655 Neal S. Garst, b. May 2, 1915, married Louise Stubbs
656 Charles D. Garst, b. May 31, 1917
657 Margaret V. Garst, b. Nov. 6, 1921
- 652 GEORGE F. GARST, son of Charles Homer Garst (631). Married Cicilia Rotter, Aug. 24, 1928. Add.: Overbrook, Kans.
- 662 Anna B. Garst, b. Jan. 18, 1930
663 George F. Garst, Jr., b. Dec. 9, 1932
- 653 WILLIAM C. GARST, son of Charles Homer Garst (631). Married Helen Rosvall, Apr. 23, 1926.
- 664 Anita J. Garst, b. May 27, 1927, d. Apr. 12, 1935
665 Jean L. Garst, b. Mar. 29, 1936
666 Judy A. Garst, b. Jan. 13, 1943
- 656 CHARLES D. GARST, son of Charles Homer Garst (631). Married LeOra Bachelor, Oct. 1, 1938.
- 672 Joyce C. Garst, b. Oct. 6, 1939
673 Marsha Garst, b. June 23, 1941
674 Douglas L. Garst, b. Nov. 24, 1949
- 657 MARGARET V. GARST, dau of Charles Homer Garst (631). Married Leslie Griswold, July 15, 1939.
- 675 Jackie Anna Mae Griswold, b. Aug. 24, 1943
676 Clarence V. Griswold, b. Nov. 7, 1945
677 Marcindia L. Griswold, b. Aug. 27, 1946
- 611 HIRAM SWEENEY GARST, son of David Garst (38). Married Oct. 4, 1893, Barbara Ellen Miller, b. Dec. 16, 1865.
- 678 Herman Sanitor Garst, b. Feb. 13, 1895, Overbrook, Kans.
679 Martin Bashor Garst, b. June 16, 1897, single

- 678 HERMAN SANITOR GARST, son of Hiram Sweeney Garst (611).
Married Elna Ashburn Helm, June 5, 1921.
- 680 Charles David Garst, b. Jan. 28, 1926
- 681 Martha Louise Garst, b. May 8, 1929, married Nim Walker Free, Nov. 26, 1949, at Okmulgee, Okla.
- 680 CHARLES DAVID GARST, son of Herman Sanitor Garst (678).
Married Mary Jean Bishop, Sept. 5, 1947, at Oklahoma City, Okla.
- 682 Richard David Garst, b. Sept. 9, 1948, Bartlesville, Okla.
- 612 THOMAS CHESTER GARST, son of David Garst (38). Married first, Mary Crouch.
- 683 Charles Garst, b. Jan. 26, 1873, d. Sept. 27, 1933
- 684 Johnny Garst, died in infancy
- Married second, Julia Catherine Bacon, May 16, 1883.
- 685 Errett Johnson Garst, b. Apr. 21, 1884, d. Dec. 19, 1940
- 686 Earl Stanley Garst, Errett's twin, b. Apr. 21, 1884, d. Nov. 6, 1943
- 687 Anna Mary Garst, b. Dec. 16, 1885, d. Feb. 20, 1944
- 688 Pearl Mae Garst, b. Aug. 3, 1888
- 689 Paul Clark Garst, b. Jan. 27, 1890
- 690 Julia Catherine Garst, b. Mar. 13, 1891
- 691 Jesse J. Garst, b. July 11, 1894
- 692 Thomas Chester Garst, Jr., b. June 29, 1897
- 685 ERRETT J. GARST, son of Thomas Chester Garst, Sr. (612).
Married May 12, 1920, Claudia Covington, b. Mar. 1, 1888.
- 693 Julia Evelyn Garst, b. Mar. 22, 1921, Washington, D. C.
- 694 Herman Covington Garst, b. Sept. 19, 1922, Wichita, Kans.
- 693 JULIA EVELYN GARST, dau. of Errett J. Garst (685). Married, Sept. 15, 1944, Merle Philip Millham, b. Jan. 29, 1917. They were married in Panama, Canal Zone, where he was an officer in Army Ordnance, and she had later gone down to work for the Army Air Force. Later they were sent to New York City, where he was put on the staff of the army newspaper *Yank*, and sent to Okinawa, where he set up the presses and put out the South Japan edition of that paper. Attained the rank of Captain. After discharge, he and Judy settled in McComb, Ohio, where he publishes the *Hancock County Herald* and does a general printing business. Judy is a talented musician, especially in piano and organ,

having done extensive work as soloist, accompanist, and church organist.

695 Martha Janette Millham, b. Dec. 7, 1946, Findlay, Ohio

696 Steven Dana Millham, b. Jan. 30, 1949, Findlay, Ohio

694 HERMAN COVINGTON GARST, son of Errett J. Garst (685). Married Marie Elizabeth Swarz, Nov. 16, 1942.

697 Susan Garst, b. Nov. 17, 1943, Boston, Mass.

Herman is a musician. Both he and Judy have absolute pitch, which is the natural possession of the highest development of the sense of tonal pitch. Herman was a bandmaster for the army all through Second World War, both here and overseas. Plays piano and bass and drums, but is now drummer and arranger for Orrin Tucker's Orchestra. Arranges for other orchestras, also.

686 EARL STANLEY GARST, son of Thomas Chester Garst, Sr. (612). Married Mar. 15, 1916, Mary Louise Highbarger, b. Dec. 7, 1880.

698 Dale Newcomer Garst, b. Aug. 28, 1917, Wichita, Kans.

699 Stanley Eugene Garst, b. Oct. 28, 1922, d. Jan., 1923

698 DALE NEWCOMER GARST, son of Earl Stanley Garst (686). Married Nov. 15, 1941, Mary Elizabeth Sailing. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Dale N. Garst, 1447 Woodland, Wichita, Kans.

700 John Eric Garst, b. Oct. 31, 1946

701 Janet Louise Garst, b. Aug. 26, 1949

687 ANNA MARY GARST, dau. of Thomas Chester Garst, Sr. (612). Married, Sept. 16, 1916, Fred N. McConnell, b. Feb. 24, 1883, d. Jan. 25, 1943.

702 Fred N. McConnell, Jr., b. Apr. 23, 1918, d. Oct. 21, 1945, in an airplane accident.

703 Edwin Maurice McConnell, b. Jan. 29, 1921, married, lives in Colorado.

704 Thomas Laverne McConnell, b. Apr. 9, 1922, d. July 10, 1943, in an airplane crackup in South Seas.

702 FRED N. MCCONNELL, JR., son of Anna M. Garst McConnell (687). Married Mary Louise Klein, August, 1942.

705 Connie Lou McConnell, b. Aug., 1943

706 Thomas McConnell

Fred, Ed and Tommy McConnell, the three sons of Anna Garst McConnell, received their commissions at the same time, and it was with great pride that their mother pinned their wings on them at the graduation ceremony. At war's

end Fred was a veteran of over 60 missions in the South Pacific, Ed, 56 missions, and Tommy, as a Liberator pilot, was killed in action in that theatre, July 10, 1943.

- 688 PEARL MAE GARST, dau. of Thomas Chester Garst, Sr. (612). Married Arthur E. Herrmann.

707 Julia Louise Herrmann, b. Mar. 31, 1922, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Julia is an outstanding musician, having attained great skill and brilliance in both piano and harp. Teaches harp in University of Oklahoma. Pearl is an efficient and progressive florist in Oklahoma City. Home add.: 1130 NW 32nd St., Oklahoma City; Shop, 925 No. Robinson, Oklahoma City.

- 689 PAUL CLARK GARST, son of Thomas Chester Garst, Sr. (612). Married, Dec. 24, 1919, Helen Elizabeth Boyer, b. Apr. 25, 1895. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Paul Garst, 902 E. 4th St., Pratt, Kans.

708 Harry Boyer Garst, b. Nov. 30, 1920

709 Marjorie Ann Garst, b. Mar. 23, 1922

710 Paul Clark Garst, Jr., b. June 21, 1925

711 Jesse Dean Garst, b. Sept. 12, 1928

- 709 MARJORIE ANN GARST, dau. of Paul Clark Garst, Sr. (689). Married Mar. 28, 1948, George M. Schwenneker, b. Apr. 15, 1914. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. George M. Schwenneker, Dean, Mont.

- 710 PAUL CLARK GARST, JR., son of Paul Clark Garst, Sr. (689). Married, Mar. 21, 1948, Ann Louise Cunningham, b. Dec. 1, 1929. Address: Mr. and Mrs. Paul C. Garst, So. Oak St., Pratt, Kans.

712 Gregory Clark Garst, b. Jan. 14, 1949

- 690 JULIA CATHERINE GARST, dau. of Thomas Chester Garst, Sr. (612). Graduate of Michigan University and Columbia University, NYC. Was Librarian in Detroit, Mich., for twenty years. Did war work for library division of Boeing Aircraft during 2nd World War. Is now a teacher in the Wichita Public Schools. Add.: R. 8, box 614, Wichita, Kans.

- 692 THOMAS CHESTER GARST, JR., son of Thomas Chester Garst, Sr. (612). Married, Dec. 3, 1938, Anna Josephine Cleveland, b. Aug. 4, 1911, widow with a daughter, Jo Spacie Bailey, b. Dec. 3, 1935.

713 Thomas Chester Garst, III, b. Aug. 19, 1943, Wichita, Kans.

- 39 MAGDALENA GARST, dau. of Frederick Garst, II (27). Born Aug. 7, 1816, and died in March, 1906. Married in 1840 to Abraham Sherfey, who was born in 1818, died in March, 1866, near Johnson City, Tenn. Both are buried in Knob Creek Churchyard. Magdalena was born in Botetourt County, Virginia. Abraham was a planter.
- 714 Mary Ann Sherfey, b. July 6, 1846, d. Dec. 8, 1875
715 Rebecca Emaline Sherfey, b. 1855
- 714 MARY ANN SHERFEY, dau. of Magdalena Garst Sherfey (39). Born near Johnson City, Tenn., July 6, 1846, died Dec. 8, 1875. Married Dec. 24, 1865, James Lane, who was born in North Carolina. He died in August, 1876, and is buried at Bardstown Jct., Ky. Mary is buried at Knob Creek Cemetery.
- 716 Rutha Honora Lane, b. May 19, 1868
717 Samuel Elbert Lane, b. Oct. 29, 1871
- 716 RUTHA HONORA LANE, dau. of Mary Ann Sherfey Lane (714). Married Oct. 10, 1889, at Johnson City, John William Snodgrass, born July 7, 1863, in Giles County, Virginia.
- 718 Charles William Snodgrass, b. Apr. 1, 1891, married Ruth Biener
719 Paul Frederick Snodgrass, b. Mar. 5, 1896, married Glenna Hartman
720 Mary Elizabeth Snodgrass, b. July 7, 1901, d. May 17, 1934
721 Dora Mae Snodgrass, b. Oct. 4, 1906
- 720 MARY ELIZABETH SNODGRASS, dau. of Rutha H. L. Snodgrass (716). Married July 28, 1923, Richard L. Seiss. Mary died in Washington, D. C., and is buried there.
- 722 Richard Lane Seiss, Jr., b. May 29, 1925
723 Alta Jean Seiss, b. May 26, 1928
- 721 DORA MAE SNODGRASS, dau. of Rutha H. L. Snodgrass (716). Married July 20, 1928, Thomas A. McGaffin, of Washington, D. C. Add.: 126 Monroe Ave., Riverdale, Md.
- 717 SAMUEL ELBERT LANE, son of Mary Ann Sherfey Lane (714). Married Sarah Harriet Jordan, born July 15, 1868. Her mother, Christianna Garst Jordan, was a daughter of Henry Garst. Samuel lives in California.
- 724 Anna Grace Lane
725 Earl Lane
726 Otto Lane

- 727 Lokeel Lane
- 728 Burnett Lane
- 729 Clarence Lane

715 REBECCA EMMALINE SHERFEY, dau. of Magdalena Garst Sherfey (39). Born 1855. Married July 29, 1876, James LaFayette Clark, born Nov. 21, 1854. Both deceased. The family lived near Johnson City.

- 730 Elizabeth Clark, married Landon Rowe
- 731 William Henry Clark
- 732 Daniel Clark
- 733 Angie Clark, married J. W. Watson
- 734 James LaFayette Clark, Jr.
- 735 Edith Clark, married John Bond
- 736 Dora Clark
- 737 Ella Mae Clark

40 NANCY GARST, dau. of Frederick Garst, II (27). Born Sept. 29, 1817, and died April 24, 1860. Married June 11, 1840, to Reverend Samuel S. Sherfey, born Aug. 16, 1817, died Oct. 27, 1896.

- 738 Joel Sherfey, b. Mar. 18, 1841, d. Jan. 18, 1930
- 739 Julia Ann Sherfey, b. May 11, 1842, d. July 24, 1853
- 740 Frederick Sherfey, b. Apr. 26, 1844, d. Dec. 30, 1890
- 741 John Sherfey, b. Mar. 31, 1846, d. Jan. 9, 1925
- 742 Noah Beahm Sherfey, b. Mar. 5, 1848, d. Feb. 12, 1918
- 743 Susan Marie Sherfey, b. Aug. 4, 1850, d. Dec. 27, 1866
- 744 Mary Elizabeth Sherfey, b. Dec. 3, 1852, d. Aug. 13, 1853
- 745 Nancy Jane Sherfey, b. Aug. 19, 1854, d. 1928
- 746 Samuel Madison Sherfey, b. Dec. 5, 1856, d. Oct. 20, 1858
- 747 Sarah Magdalene Sherfey, b. Mar. 22, 1860, d. June 9, 1860

NOTE: Samuel Sherfey's second marriage was to Christine Garst Houtz. Samuel was a brother to the Abraham Sherfey who married Nancy's sister Magdalena.

738 JOEL SHERFEY, son of Nancy Garst Sherfey (40). Born Mar. 18, 1841, died Jan. 18, 1930. Married first, Elizabeth Sollenberger, who died in Oregon.

- 748 Alice Sherfey
- 749 Enos Sherfey
- 750 Ida Sherfey
- 751 Dehlia Sherfey

Married second, Margaret Green.

- 752 Leonora Sherfey

- 753 Mary Sherfey
- 754 Virginia Sherfey

NOTE: Mrs. Marvin Edwards, Tryon, N. C., is a descendant.

- 740 FREDERICK SHERFEY, son of Nancy Garst Sherfey (40). Born Apr. 26, 1844, died Dec. 30, 1890. Married Oct. 8, 1870, Anna Garber, who died Nov. 1, 1912.

- 755 Hattie Virginia Sherfey, married Neff Crickenberger
- 756 Samuel D. Sherfey, deceased
- 757 Nancy Rebecca Sherfey, married Peter Crickenberger
- 758 Sarah Cordelia Sherfey, died 1907
- 754 Maud Esther Sherfey

NOTE: Mrs. Frank Crummitt, Staunton, Va., is a descendant.

- 741 JOHN SHERFEY, son of Nancy Garst Sherfey (40). Married first, Sarah Lair.

- 760 Dora Sherfey
- 761 Laura Sherfey, deceased
- 762 Edna Sherfey

Married second, Louise Kinzie.

- 763 Ernest Sherfey
- 764 John Sherfey (Jr.)
- 765 Anna Sherfey
- 766 Mary Sherfey
- 767 Nina May Sherfey

NOTE: Mrs. Edgar Steinour, 133 N. Eastman, Los Angeles, Calif., is a descendant.

- 742 NOAH BEAHM SHERFEY, son of Nancy Garst Sherfey (40). Married first, Martha Catherine Sherfey.

- 768 Lena May Sherfey
- 769 Samuel Hash Sherfey, add.: 1028 S. Kenniston Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

Married second, Sophia May Humphreys.

- 770 Nannie Emma Sherfey, b. 1887, married Feb. 9, 1913
- Married third, Rebecca Jordan.

- 771 Kaspar Sherfey, add., Johnson City, Tenn.
- 772 Noah Thomas Sherfey
- 773 Mary Juanita Sherfey

- 745 NANCY JANE SHERFEY, dau. of Nancy Garst Sherfey (40). Married Sept. 23, 1878, James David Weaver.

- 774 Gilbert Abram Weaver
- 775 Minnie Vicie Weaver
- 776 Marvin Samuel Weaver
- 777 Charlie Franklin Weaver
- 778 John Robert Weaver
- 779 Flossie Geneva Weaver

- 780 Henry Wilson Weaver
- 781 Frederick Ernest Weaver
- 782 Mary Anna Weaver
- 783 Nannie Elizabeth Weaver

NOTE: Mrs. Paul Jeter, Johnson City, Tenn., is a descendant.

- 41 HENRY GARST, son of Frederick Garst, II (27). Married, Nov. 23, 1841, Mary Bowman, b. Oct. 4, 1820, d. Apr. 4, 1890.

- 784 Joseph Bowman Garst, b. Apr. 10, 1842, d. Dec. 24, 1859, single
- 785 Christianna Garst, b. Dec. 12, 1843, d. Apr. 7, 1936
- 786 John Hodges Garst, b. Oct. 8, 1846, d. Mar. 15, 1933
- 787 Henry Alphis Garst, b. June 27, 1855, d. in 1942
- 788 Samuel Sherfey Garst, b. May 5, 1863, d. in 1938

- 785 CHRISTIANNA GARST, dau. of Henry Garst (41). Married Nov. 19, 1862, Thomas J. Jordan, born Jan. 18, 1839, died Dec. 31, 1899—a first cousin of David Star Jordan, of Leland Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.

- 789 Mary Catherine Jordan, b. Sept. 30, 1864
- 790 Rebecca Octorene Jordan, b. Sept. 23, 1866
- 791 Sarah Harriet Jordan, b. July 15, 1868
- 792 Susannah Isabel Jordan, b. Feb. 11, 1870
- 793 Frances Rhea Jordan, b. Jan. 20, 1872, d. 1898
- 794 John Henry Jordan, b. Mar. 3, 1874
- 795 Samuel Thomas Jordan, b. Jan. 19, 1876, d. Aug. 8, 1897
- 796 Joseph William Jordan, b. Jan. 2, 1878
- 797 Elmer Crawford Jordan, b. Feb. 14, 1880
- 798 Lanna Mae Jordan, b. Jan. 27, 1882
- 799 Noah Alfred Jordan, b. June 6, 1884, d. Aug. 26, 1937
- 800 Hugh Ernest Jordan, b. Mar. 28, 1887

- 789 MARY CATHERINE JORDAN, dau. of Christianna Garst Jordan (785). Married first, Dec. 20, 1891, George Decatur Hawk, b. 1857.

801 Dr. Emory Quinter Hawk, b. Sept. 16, 1892

Married second, Nov. 30, 1931, Edward Hartig, born Nov. 14, 1870.

- 801 EMORY QUINTER HAWK, son of Mary C. Jordan Hawk (789). Married Jessie Belle Kyle.

802 Hugh Kyle Hawk, b. Mar. 24, 1921

803 James Bruce Hawk, b. Mar. 14, 1923

Add.: Dr. Quinter Hawk, A.B., A.M., Ph.D., 1201 Eighth Ave., West Birmingham, Ala.

- 790 REBECCA OCTORENE JORDAN, dau. of Christianna Garst Jordan (785). Married Noah Beahm Sherfey, born Mar. 5, 1848. His third marriage.
804 Paul Kasper Sherfey, b. Dec. 3, 1901
805 Noah Thomas Sherfey, b. October, 1906
806 Juanita Sherfey, b. Feb. 12, 1909
- 804 PAUL KASPER SHERFEY, son of Rebecca O. Jordan Sherfey (790). Married Mable White. Add.: R. 1, Box 366, Johnson City, Tenn.
807 Howard Sherfey
- 805 NOAH THOMAS SHERFEY, son of Rebecca O. Jordan Sherfey (790). Married Nell
808 Janice Sherfey, b. October, 1906
809 Dean Sherfey, b. 1908
Infant son
- 806 JUANITA SHERFEY, dau. of Rebecca O. Jordan Sherfey (790). Married John Claman. Add.: 535 So. Main St., Harrisonburg, Va.
810 John Claman, Jr., b. March, 1928
811 Caroline Claman, b. Sept., 1940
- 791 SARAH HARRIET JORDAN, dau. of Christianna Garst Jordan (785). Married Samuel Elbert Lane, born October 21, 1871, died Jan. 12, 1948, in California.
812 Amy Grace Lane, b. Mar. 31, 1895
813 Frederick Earl Lane, b. Oct. 3, 1896
814 Otto Rane Lane, b. July 27, 1897, married Ella Klaner
815 Ethel Lokeel Lane, b. Jan. 18, 1905
816 Elmer Burnett Lane, b. Aug. 24, 1907
817 Clarence Allen Lane, b. Apr. 24, 1912
- 812 AMY GRACE LANE, dau. of Sarah Harriet Jordan Lane (791). Married Oct. 13, 1923, Joseph Wm. Mendenhall, born Dec. 25, 1897.
818 Betty Lou Mendenhall, b. May 4, 1930, married Douglas Howard, May, 1947
- 813 FREDRICK EARL LANE, son of Sarah Harriet Jordan Lane (791). Married Oct. 4, 1916, to Lillian Bush.
819 Kenneth Earl Lane, b. May 5, 1917
- 815 ETHEL LOKEEL LANE, dau. of Sarah Harriet Jordan Lane (791). Married Feb., 1924, Aldon Leon Hair.
820 Aldon Leon Hair, Jr., b. Dec. 26, 1924
821 Gene Lawrence Hair, b. Jan. 26, 1928

- 816 ELMER BURNETT LANE, son of Sarah H. Jordan Lane (791).
Married, Oct. 23, 1926, Christie Ross.
822 E. Burnett Lane, Jr., b. Mar. 1, 1931
- 817 CLARENCE ALLEN LANE, son of Sarah Harriet Jordan Lane
(791). Married, May, 1937, Mabel Snow, b. Jan. 8, 1909.
823 Allen Lane, b. Sept. 9, 1940
824 Marilyn Clare Lane, b. 1942
- 792 SUSANNAH ISABEL JORDAN, dau. of Christianna Garst Jordan
(785). Married, Oct. 3, 1903, John Calvin Bashor, b. Dec.
27, 1846, d. March, 1915.
825 Henry Earl Martin Bashor, b. July 10, 1907, married
Lula Ross, 1927.
After John Bashor's death Susannah married in 1929, James
Davidson, born July 1, 1849, died June 6, 1942.
- 793 FRANCES RHEA JORDAN, dau. of Christianna Garst Jordan
(785). Married in 1892, Adam Humphrey, born Feb. 10,
1872, died in 1900.
826 Rane Humphrey, b. 1897, d. 1897
- 794 JOHN HENRY JORDAN, son of Christianna Garst Jordan (785).
Married in January, 1900, Mattie Ethel Bowman, born
Jan. 18, 1882, died in January, 1924.
827 Kenneth Lee Jordan, b. Mar. 31, 1913, mar. Mary
Christie and had one son.
828 Emma Jean Jordan, b. Mar. 24, 1920
- 828 EMMA JEAN JORDAN, dau. of John Henry Jordan (794). Mar-
ried Nov. 24, 1937, to Donald Baker.
829 Donna Lee Baker, b. Nov. 23, 1938
830 Dickie Dee Baker, b. Feb. 12, 1942
Emma Jean was divorced, and in July, 1946, married Her-
bert Straw.
One child, born in 1947
- 796 JOSEPH WILLIAM JORDAN, son of Christianna Garst Jordan
(785). Married August, 1897, to Eleanor Humphrey, born
October, 1882.
831 Raymond Pierce Jordan, b. July 10, 1899
832 Carl Jordan
833 O'Dell Clark Jordan, b. July 15, 1905
834 Hazel Jordan, b. Nov. 28, 1907
835 Frederick Jordan, b. September, 1909, married in 1928,
4 sons, 2 daughters
836 Eleanor Jordan, b. 1918, married in 1938, Don Glan-
ville, 2 sons
837 Boyce Jordan, b. Sept. 1, 1923

- 831 RAYMOND PIERCE JORDAN, son of Joseph William Jordan (796). Married in January, 1919, to Rachel Delaney.
838 Doris Jordan, b. 1920
839 Betty Jordan, b. 1927
Another child, born in 1934
- 832 CARL JORDAN, son of Joseph William Jordan (796). Married in 1922, to Anne Mae Smith.
One child, born in 1931
- 833 O'DELL CLARK JORDAN, son of Joseph William Jordan (796). Married Lola Louise Hulton, b. June 16, 1906.
840 Edward Eugene Jordan, adopted
- 834 HAZEL JORDAN, dau. of Joseph William Jordan (796). Married in 1940 to William Dubel.
841 William Dubel, Jr.
- 797 ELMER CRAWFORD JORDAN, son of Christianna Garst Jordan (785). Born Feb. 14, 1880. Married in December, 1912, to Julia May Bashor, born Oct. 10, 1886. Elmer married his sister's step-daughter.
842 Edward Clark Jordan, b. Sept. 13, 1913, married Verna
843 Lawrence William Jordan, b. Apr. 24, 1915, married, has 2 children
844 Delaney Jordan, b. Sept., 1919, d. Sept., 1938
845 Elmer Crawford Jordan, Jr., b. Aug. 24, 1922, married
846 Ethel Juanita Jordan, b. June 24, 1924, married, has a son
- 798 LANNA MAE JORDAN, dau. of Christianna Garst Jordan (785). Born Jan. 27, 1882. Married May 5, 1909, to Rev. John Martin Wyne, who was born Sept. 25, 1874.
847 Vivienne Wyne, b. Feb. 1, 1910
- 847 VIVIENNE WYNE, dau. of Lanna Mae Jordan Wyne (798). Married Sept. 10, 1937, to Charles Snow, born Apr. 13, 1910.
848 John Charles Snow, b. Mar. 26, 1939
849 Lawrence Norman Snow, b. May 2, 1942
850 Patricia Ann Snow, b. Nov. 17, 1945
- 799 NOAH ALFRED DELANEY JORDAN, son of Christianna Garst Jordan (785). Married in September, 1910, to Julia Grandstrom.
851 Clarence Delaney Jordan, b. June 6, 1911
852 George Paul Jordan, b. May 1, 1918
853 Marjorie Phyllis Lorraine Jordan, b. Aug. 6, 1920
Married Jan. 27, 1946, to Mark Stewart
854 William Ralph Jordan, b. June 10, 19.., married

- 851 CLARENCE DELANEY JORDAN, son of Noah Alfred D. Jordan (799). Married Jan. 3, 1930, to Alice Bectle, born Aug. 9, 1911.
- 855 Judith Delaney Jordan, b. Jan. 20, 1939
- 800 HUGH ERNEST JORDAN, son of Christianna G. Jordan (785). Married in July, 1908, to Lulu
- 856 Verna Christiana Jordan, b. Dec. 25, 1912
- 857 Ernestine Isabel Jordan, b. May 29, 1918
- 858 Thomas Moore Jordan, b. Dec., 1920, d. Sept., 1922
- 859 Lanna Mae Jordan, b. May 14, 1922
- 856 VERNA CHRISTIANA JORDAN, dau. of Hugh Ernest Jordan (800). Married in May, 1932, to Wilbur Possune.
- 860 Dolly Mae Possune, b. 1933
- 861 Sandra Possune, b. 1935
- 862 Thailia Possune, b. 1938
- 857 ERNESTINE ISABEL JORDAN, dau. of Hugh Ernest Jordan (800). Married in June, 1933, to Charles Stuart.
- 863 Rosalie Stuart, b. Aug., 1938
- 864 Ernest Stuart, b. June, 1937
- 859 LANNA MAE JORDAN, dau. of Hugh Ernest Jordan (800) Married in 1943, to Walter Christie.
- 865 Andrea Christie, b. September, 1946
- 786 JOHN HODGES GARST, son of Henry Garst (41). Born Oct. 8, 1846, died Mar. 13, 1933. Married June 19, 1869, to Rebecca J. Wine. Rev. John Hodges Garst and his father, Henry Garst, and mother, buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Jonesboro, Tenn.
- 866 Noah Nathaniel Garst, b. June 14, 1870
- 867 Joseph Bowman Garst, b. Sept. 17, 1873
- 868 John Christian Garst, b. July 10, 1876
- 869 Samuel Henry Garst, b. Sept. 12, 1879
- 866 NOAH NATHANIEL GARST, son of John Hodges Garst (786). Married Feb. 14, 1895, to Anna Catherine Larimer, born June 23, 1868, died June 20, 1948, at Pomona, Calif.
- 870 Omar Garst, b. May 23, 1896, Blountville, Tenn.
- 871 Charles Parker Garst, b. Nov. 14, 1898, d. July 17, 1899
- 872 Amsey Emerson Garst, b. June 1, 1901, d. July 17, 1901
- 873 Ruth Etta Garst, b. Aug. 19, 1909, Kingsley, Iowa
- 870 OMAR GARST, son of Noah Nathaniel Garst (866). Married first, Winnie L. Zug.
- 874 Wilfred Elon Garst, b. July 21, 1921, Pomona, Calif.
- 875 Doris Ellen Garst, b. May 24, 1925, Upland, Calif.

Married second, Anne Brekke, born May 1, 1884. Add.: Omar Garst, 1496 Laurel Ave., Pomona, Calif., and 1364 N. Gary, Greenbush, Minn.

874 WILFRED ELON GARST, son of Omar Garst (870). Married Feb. 23, 1948, to Leda Carlisle.

875 DORIS ELLEN GARST, dau. of Omar Garst (870). Married first, Dec. 25, 1944, to Burke P. Dougherty. Divorced. Married second, July 2, 1946, to Samuel Price Turner.

876 Stephen Price Turner, b. July 9, 1948, Los Angeles Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Samuel P. Turner, 568 E. 8th St., Pomona, Calif.

873 RUTH ETTA GARST, dau. of Noah Nathaniel Garst (866). Married Dec. 20, 1947, to Roy Howard Leach, Pomona, Calif.

869 SAMUEL HENRY GARST, son of John Hodges Garst (786). Born Sept. 12, 1879. Married Dec. 28, 1904, to Sallie Angie Garst, born July 22, 1885.

877 Samuel Howard Garst, b. Sept. 3, 1906, d. Feb. 7, 1950

877 SAMUEL HOWARD GARST, son of Rev. Samuel H. Garst (869). Born near the old historic town of Blountville, Tenn., Sept. 3, 1906. A graduate of Holston Institute High School, Bridgewater College, Va., and the University of Virginia Medical School, at Charlottesville, in 1931. After making an outstanding record as a surgeon, he settled in Staunton, Va., to practice his chosen profession, beginning in 1935. In October, 1938, Dr. Garst was elected to membership in the American College of Surgeons.

On April 14, 1937, Dr. Garst married Julia Barber, and their daughter is:

878 Elizabeth Howard Garst, born Feb. 26, 1939

On Feb. 7, 1950, Dr. Sam died at the age of 43 years. His death caused something akin to community-wide mourning, and his high qualities, both as a Christian gentleman and a surgeon, have been acclaimed by all who knew him. By the law of averages, Dr. Sam Garst should have had an additional twenty-five years or more allotted to him for the ministry of healing among the people—truly, his sun went down at noonday!

Address of widow and daughter, 531 Thornrose Avenue, Staunton, Va.

- 867 JOSEPH BOWMAN GARST, son of John Hodges Garst (786).
Born Sept. 17, 1873. Married Dec. 25, 1893, Julia B. Barnes.
879 Archie P. Garst, b. Oct. 4, 1894, married Stella Long
880 John Clyde Garst, b. June 14, 1898
- 880 JOHN CLYDE GARST, son of Joseph Bowman Garst (867).
Married Dec. 28, 1924, to Stella Grace Smith, born Dec. 7,
1908.
881 Martha Washington Garst, b. Feb. 22, 1926
- 881 MARTHA WASHINGTON GARST, dau. of John Clyde Garst
(880). Married July 4, 1945, to Robert E. Gammon, born
June 28, 1926.
882 Janice Marilyn Gammon, b. Sept. 23, 1947
Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. Gammon, Piney Flats, Tenn.
- 868 JOHN CHRISTIAN GARST, son of John Hodges Garst (786).
Married Mary Lorimer.
883 Bertha Estella Garst, b. Apr. 14, 1903, Blountville,
Tenn.
884 Mildred Eva Garst, b. Oct. 11, 1905, Blountville, Tenn.
885 Mary Jane Elizabeth Garst, b. July 20, 1914, Santa
Ana, Calif.
- 883 BERTHA ESTELLA GARST, dau. of John Christian Garst (868).
Married Aug. 8, 1922, Raymond F. Schandoney.
886 Raymond Frazier Schandoney, Jr., twin, b. Apr. 14,
1923, married Barbara Burr, Oct. 27, 1947
887 Lorraine Marie Schandoney, twin, b. Apr. 14, 1923,
married Glenn Martin Nelson in 1944
888 John Marvin Schandoney, b. Aug. 23, 1924
889 Lucretia Joyce Schandoney, b. Sept. 14, 1927
890 Gwendolyn May Schandoney, b. May 4, 1930
891 Wilma Ann Schandoney, b. Oct. 11, 1932, d. Jan. 4,
1934
892 Helen Pauline Schandoney, b. Dec. 10, 1933
- 889 LUCRETIA JOYCE SCHANDONEY, dau. of Bertha E. G. Schan-
doney (883). Married May 2, 1947, to Winfred Estil Oyler.
893 John Estil Oyler, b. Aug. 19, 1948
- 884 MILDRED EVA GARST, dau. of John Christian Garst (868).
Married Feb. 19, 1924, to Jess Whittaker.
894 Mary Louise Whittaker, b. Nov. 1, 1924
895 Barbara Lou Whittaker, b. Nov. 6, 1927
896 Richard Lee Whittaker, b. Aug. 1, 1933
897 Donald Glenn Whittaker, b. July 15, 1936
- 894 MARY LOUISE WHITTAKER, dau. of Mildred E. G. Whittaker
(884). Married Dec. 24, 1943, to Jerry A. Smith.
898 Gerald Allen Smith, b. Feb. 22, 1946

- 885 MARY JANE ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of John Christian Garst (868). Married Apr. 28, 1934, to Garfield C. Duncan.
899 Garlande Estella Duncan, b. Aug. 19, 1938
- 787 HENRY ALPHIS GARST, son of Henry Garst (41). Born June 27, 1855, died in 1942. Married Julien Ann Bowman, born July 13, 1859, died Feb. 2, 1930.
900 Mary Catherine Garst, b. Apr. 25, 1879, Sullivan, Tenn.
901 Mattie M. Garst, b. Nov. 31, 1880, d. June 5, 1881
902 Daniel Henry Garst, b. May 21, 1883, d. July 14, 1883
903 Pierce Samuel Garst, b. June 4, 1887
904 Cora Leona Garst, b. Dec. 16, 1888
905 Lela Belle Garst, b. Sept. 24, 1895, d. Oct. 26, 1895
906 Ada May Garst, b. May 9, 1897, married August, 1921, to Roy E. Clark
- 900 MARY CATHERINE GARST, dau. of Henry Alphis Garst (787). Married Sept. 12, 1907, to John Samuel Glover.
907 Vernon Bowman Glover, b. Aug. 1, 1909, Blountville, Tenn.
908 Velma May Bowman Glover, b. July 23, 1915, Blountville, Tenn.
- 907 VERNON BOWMAN GLOVER, son of Mary C. G. Glover (900). Married Feb. 14, 1931, to Lucile Smith.
909 Eula Katherine Glover, b. Sept. 10, 1937, Blountville
910 Rebecca Ruth Glover, b. Nov. 25, 1947, Blountville
- 904 CORA LEONA GARST, dau. of Henry Alphis Garst (787). Married Sept. 10, 1914, to Edward Stanford Glover.
911 Edward Stanford Glover, Jr., died at birth
912 Mildred Kathleen Glover, b. Mar. 26, 1918
913 Eddie Pauline Glover, b. May 8, 1920
- 812 MILDRED KATHLEEN GLOVER, dau. of Cora Leona Garst Glover (904). Married Sept. 10, 1938, to William R. Jackson, b. Oct. 14, 1912.
914 Edward Sidney Jackson, b. Oct. 10, 1942
915 Joseph William Jackson, b. Jan. 20, 1948
- 913 EDDIE PAULINE GLOVER, dau. of Cora Leona Garst Glover (904). Married Apr. 14, 1946, to Ernest Boyce Thrasher, born Feb. 12, 1919. Add.: Blountville, Tenn.
- 903 PIERCE SAMUEL GARST, son of Henry Alphis Garst (787). Married Dec. 24, 1912, to Bertha Adalyne Wyne, born Apr. 22, 1894, at Indian Springs, Tenn. Add.: Blountville, Tenn.
916 Galen Wilbur Garst, b. Sept. 23, 1913
917 Paul Ivan Garst, b. Jan. 2, 1915

- 918 Helen Wyne Garst, b. Feb. 5, 1917
- 919 John Cecil Garst, b. May 3, 1918
- 920 Georgia May Garst, b. Oct. 16, 1919
- 921 Samuel Henry Garst, b. Sept. 3, 1921
- 920 Winnie Ruth Garst, b. Aug. 3, 1923
- 916 GALEN WILBUR GARST, son of Pierce Samuel Garst (903). Married Sept. 25, 1937, to Christiana Allison. Add.: Blountville.
 - 923 Mary Jane Garst, b. July 19, 1938
 - 924 Carolyn Sue Garst, b. Feb. 16, 1940
 - 925 Juliana Gayle Garst, b. May 25, 1943
 - 926 Galen Wilbur Garst, Jr., b. Jan. 30, 1947
- 917 PAUL IVAN GARST, son of Pierce Samuel Garst (903). Married June 14, 1941, to Darthya Alice Smith. Add., Blountville.
 - 927 James Henry Garst, b. Aug. 31, 1942
 - 928 Paul Ivan Garst, Jr., b. Mar. 27, 1945
- 918 HELEN WYNE GARST, dau. of Pierce Samuel Garst (903). Married June 29, 1941, to Charles Elmer Jones, Piney Flats, Tenn.
 - 929 Charles Samuel Jones, b. June 16, 1948
- 919 JOHN CECIL GARST, son of Pierce Samuel Garst (903). Married Sept. 25, 1946, to Kathryn Bare Smith. Add.: Rt. 7, Westmunster, Md.
 - 930 Sharon Anna Garst, b. Feb. 17, 1948
- 920 GEORGIA MAY GARST, dau. of Pierce Samuel Garst (903). Married Kyle Jones. Add.: Blountville, Tenn.
 - 931 Kyle David Jones, b. Oct. 10, 1948
- 922 WINNIE RUTH GARST, dau. of Pierce Samuel Garst (903). Married Apr. 29, 1944, to Dorsey Lee Sproles. Add.: Johnson City, Tenn.
 - 932 Frieda Lee Sproles, b. May 12, 1945
- 328 SAMUEL SHERFEY GARST, son of Henry Garst (41). Born May 5, 1853, died in 1938. Married Rebecca G. May, May 22, 1885. Rebecca was born in 1861 and died in 1947.
 - 933 Paul E. Garst, now deceased

Dr. Samuel Sherfey Garst was the first president of what is now Laverne College, California, was president of Ashland University, Ashland, Ohio, and had a certificate from the Jefferson Medical School of Pennsylvania, admitting him to the School of Physicians and Surgeons of London, Eng. The entire family is buried in Sullivan County, Tennessee, near the Blountville home of Rev. S. H. Garst.

- 43 CATHERINE GARST, dau. of Frederick Garst, II (27). Born April 26, 1820, and died Dec. 7, 1913. Lived at Gower, Mo. Married Richard H. Deakins, who was born in Maryland, Nov. 28, 1798, and died in Buchanan County, Missouri, July 12, 1873.

- 934 Samuel A. Deakins, b. Apr. 9, 1846, d. July 12, 1887
- 935 John A. W. Deakins, b. Aug. 13, 1847, d. Apr. 12, 1915
- 936 Richard T. M. O. Deakins, b. Feb., 1849, d. June 21, 1932
- 937 Tennessee Deakins, b. Jan. 15, 1851, d. Mar. 28, 1901
- 938 Charles Montgomery Deakins, b. Sept. 22, 1883, d. Apr. 18, 1926
- 939 Nancy Catherine Deakins, b. Feb. 16, 1855, d. Sept. 3, 1931
- 940 Absalom Deakins, b. Aug. 2, 1858, d. Apr. 19, 1878
- 941 Theodore Deakins, b. Feb. 13, 1860, d. Aug. 29, 1879

Aunt Catherine Deakins was a very active person throughout her whole life of more than 93 years. I remember her for her pleasing and lovable character. Always cheerful and kind to all. Loved her home and her church. Reared a large family, and was always busy in the home, but still found time to visit the sick and sorrowing. Gave help to the needy; charitable to a fault. All who knew her loved her. In her day, train travel lacked the comfort of modern conveniences, yet it seemed that her greatest joy and chief recreation was when once every year she boarded the train at St. Joseph, Mo., and visited her son Charles out on the west coast, alone, a nine-day trip with several changes. She said, "Well, this may be my last trip to see my boy," saying it each year from her 85th to her 90th year—she lived 20 months after making her last trip.—W. T. G.

- 934 SAMUEL A. DEAKINS, son of Catherine Garst Deakins (43). Born Apr. 9, 1846, died July 12, 1887. Married Matilda Maddox.

- 942 Thomas M. Deakins, d. 1936, St. Louis, Mo.
- 943 Frederick Begtal Deakins, b. Apr. 29, 1881, d. June 2, 1935
- 944 Lita A. Deakins, b. May 13, 1885

- 942 THOMAS M. DEAKIN, son of Samuel A. Deakin (934). Married Sept. 15, 1926, to Ella Nora Hurst, who died in 1934.

- 945 Rogers Deakin, b. July 13, 1897, St. Joseph, Mo.

- 945 ROGERS DEAKIN, M.D., son of Thomas M. Deakin (942).
Married Sept. 25, 1926, to Dorothy Jeffrey, born Oct. 1,
1905.

946 Carol Hurst Deakin, b. Oct. 20, 1930

947 Thomas Jeffrey Deakin, b. Apr. 17, 1936

948 Nora Wible Deakin, b. Dec. 8, 1941

Thomas Marion Deakin dropped the "s" from his name, and
Dr. Rogers did likewise, and also dropped his middle name,
Vancil. Add.: 5915 Clemens Ave., St. Louis 12, Mo.

- 943 FREDERICK BEGTAL DEAKINS, son of Samuel A. Deakins
(934). Married Lita A. Goble, born May 13, 1885, Kent,
Iowa.

949 Fred Willard Deakins, b. Jan. 10, 1908, d. Mar. 31,
1908

950 Darlene Deakins, b. Dec. 26, 1909, d. Dec. 27, 1909

951 Roger Lloyd Deakins, b. Aug. 20, 1911

952 Allene Myrtle Deakins, b. July 28, 1914

953 Leta Deakins, b. Sept. 7, 1917

Add.: Mrs. Frederick B. Deakins, Gower, Mo.

- 951 ROGER LLOYD DEAKINS, son of Frederick B. Deakins (943).
Married Jan. 18, 1936, to Violet Sylvia Randall.

954 Randall Lloyd Deakins, b. July 10, 1940, Cristobal,
C. Z.

955 Terral Carval Deakins, b. Jan. 14, 1944, Colon,
Panama

- 952 ALLENE MYRTLE DEAKINS, dau. of Frederick B. Deakins
(943). Married Dec. 27, 1933, to Robert Boyd Walker.

956 Darline Walker, b. Nov. 27, 1934, Cristobal, C. Z.

957 Robert Lee Walker, b. Jan. 11, 1936, Cristobal, C. Z.

958 Saralee Walker, b. June 11, 1941, Abilene, Texas

- 953 LETA DEAKINS, dau. of Frederick B. Deakins (943). Married
Mar. 6, 1938, to Floyd Allen Robinson.

959 Fred Allen Robinson, b. June 14, 1941, Cristobal,
C. Z.

960 Vandie Gail Robinson, b. Aug. 19, 1945, Margarita,
C. Z.

- 935 JOHN A. W. DEAKINS, son of Catherine Garst Deakins (43).
Married Eliza J. Kinnaird.

961 Anna Mary Deakins

962 Catherine (Kate) Deakins, b. Dec. 16, 1872

963 Bettie Frances Deakins, b. Oct. 21, 1875

964 Lida T. Deakins, b. July 29, 1878, d. Jan. 9, 1934

965 Lula T. Deakins, b. Dec. 8, 1881

966 David B. Deakins

- 961 ANNA MARY DEAKINS, dau. of John A. W. Deakins (935).
Married George Washington Bogard.
967 William J. Bogard
968 Helen Ruth Bogard, married Robert R. Waddle
969 Andrew D. Bogard
- 962 CATHERINE (KATE) DEAKINS, dau. of John A. W. Deakins
(935). Married first, Albert Edward Martney, born Sept.
28, 1861.
970 Edwin Deakins Martney, b. May 16, 1897
971 Catherine Martney, b. Mar. 30, 1899
972 John Thomas Martney, b. Dec. 8, 1901
973 Gerald David Martney, b. Oct. 12, 1904, d. Mar. 7,
1905
974 Odin Kinnaird Martney, b. May 16, 1903
Married second, July 4, 1921, Maurice G. Compton
975 Maurice Compton, b. Sept. 2, 1922
- 970 EDWIN DEAKINS MARTNEY, son of Catherine Deakins Mart-
ney (962). Married Aug. 22, 1941, to Magdalene Moffatt.
976 Margaret Ruth Martney, b. July 13, 1946
- 972 JOHN THOMAS MARTNEY, son of Catherine Deakins Martney
(962). Married Aug. 25, 1919, to Blanche Fee.
977 Catherine Ellen Martney, b. Mar. 25, 1920
978 Edward Maurice Martney, b. Feb. 12, 1922
- 974 ODIN KINNAIRD MARTNEY, son of Catherine Deakins Mart-
ney (962). Married Mar. 28, 1927, to Ruth Robinson.
979 Lee Kinnaird Martney, b. Apr. 14, 1928
980 Peggy Ruth Martney, b. Dec. 8, 1930
981 Gladys L. Martney, b. Jan. 4, 1932
982 Byron Martney, b. July 23, 1936
983 Gerald Davidson Martney, b. Aug. 11, 1938
984 Roger Martney, b. Sept. 28, 1939
985 Charles Martney
- 963 BETTIE FRANCES DEAKINS, dau. of John A. W. Deakins (935).
Married Apr. 16, 1902, to William Oscar Moore, b. Oct. 22,
1872.
986 Eugene Morrie Moore, b. Aug. 30, 1903
987 Mary Hilah Moore
988 Mildred Hazel Moore, b. July 3, 1908
989 Frances Myrl Moore, b. Jan. 13, 1910
990 Anna Eliza Moore, b. Apr. 8, 1912
991 William Oscar Moore, b. Aug. 18, 1916
992 George Burns Moore, b. Nov. 28, 1920
- 987 MARY HILAH MOORE, dau. of Bettie F. D. Moore (963). Mar-
ried June 4, 1924, to Raymond Taylor.
993 Betty Lou Taylor, b. Apr. 12, 1925

- 993 BETTY LOU TAYLOR, dau. of Mary Hilah Moore Taylor (987).
Married Jan. 19, 1944, to Roy Barnett.
994 David Lee Barnett, b. Mar. 28, 1945
- 989 FRANCES MYRL MOORE, dau. of Bettie F. D. Moore (963).
Married Sept. 23, 1933, to Joel O. Brummett. Add., Box
458, Gooding, Idaho.
995 Monica Elaine Brummett, b. Aug. 15, 1934
996 Carolyn Kay Brummett, b. Apr. 14, 1946
997 Kenneth Joel Brummett, b. Apr. 13, 1947
- 991 WILLIAM OSCAR MOORE, son of Bettie Frances D. Moore
(963). Married Nov. 18, 1938, to Wanda Dean.
998 Byron Eugene Moore, b. Aug. 15, 1940
998 Jerry Lee Moore, b. Mar. 8, 1943
1000 William Dean Moore, b. Sept. 29, 1945
- 992 GEORGE BURNS MOORE, son of Bettie Frances D. Moore
(963). Married Mar. 22, 1943, to Edith Faucett.
1001 Ronald Albert Moore, b. Mar. 23, 1944
- 964 LIDA T. DEAKINS, dau. of John A. W. Deakins (935). Mar-
ried first, James F. Hines.
1002 Esther Myrl Hines, twin, b. May 11, 1905, d. Dec.
2, 1927
1003 Eunice May Hines, twin, b. May 11, 1905, d. May
11, 1905
Married second, James B. Matney, a widower with one son,
James B. Matney, Jr., who married Martha H. Henry.
- 965 LULA T. DEAKINS, dau. of John A. W. Deakins (935). Mar-
ried James William Gibson, b. Sept. 4, 1871. Add., Gower,
Mo.
1004 Gladys Gibson, b. Mar. 2, 1904
1005 Theodore Wm. Gibson, b. June 21, 1906
1006 Norman James Gibson, b. Mar. 23, 1908
1007 Eugene Starks Gibson, b. Mar. 17, 1910
1008 Robert Glenn Gibson, b. Mar. 31, 1912
1009 John Holland Gibson, b. June 20, 1914
1010 Richard Marion Gibson, b. Sept. 4, 1916
1011 Marvin Lawrence Gibson, b. Sept. 15, 1918
1012 David Ray Gibson, b. Dec. 9, 1920
1013 Louanna Gibson, b. Mar. 26, 1923, married Willard
A. Benton, Gower, Mo.
- 1004 GLADYS GIBSON, dau. of Lula T. Deakins Gibson (965).
Married Nov. 5, 1907, to Charles Raymond Berry, Gower,
Mo.
1014 Jean Eleanor Berry, b. Feb. 7, 1932
1015 Janette Berry, b. May 5, 1936
1016 Charles Raymond Berry, b. Apr. 12, 1943

- 1005 THEODORE WILLIAM GIBSON, son of Lula T. D. Gibson (965). Married Nov. 26, 1935, to Myrtle Jeannette Berg.
1017 Jeanne Ruth Gibson, b. June 3, 1938, Chicago
1018 Theodore James Gibson, b. May 15, 1942, Dallas
- 1008 ROBERT GLENN GIBSON, son of Lula T. Deakins Gibson (965). Married Apr. 5, 1941, to Rita Elizabeth Cousins, E. Orange, N. J.
1019 Anna Margaret Gibson, b. Aug. 29, 1943
- 1009 JOHN HOLLAND GIBSON, son of Lula T. Deakins Gibson (965). Married Jan. 14, 1944, to Louise Simpson, Tampa, Fla.
1020 Nancy Lou Gibson, b. Sept. 25, 1946
- 1010 RICHARD MARION GIBSON, son of Lula T. D. Gibson (965). Married June 18, 1941, to Geraldine Smith, Raleigh, N. C.
1021 Richard Allen Gibson, b. Aug. 18, 1943
- 1011 MARVIN LAWRENCE GIBSON, son of Lula T. D. Gibson (965). Married Mar. 23, 1941, to Kathleen Courtney. Add.: Gower, Mo.
1022 Sue Ellen Gibson, b. Nov. 19, 1945
- 938 CHARLES MONTGOMERY DEAKINS, son of Catherine G. Deakins (43). Married Jan. 3, 1884, to Mary Melvina Gartin, born Apr. 9, 1858.
1023 Della Deakins, b. Sept. 29, 1885
1024 Ola Deakins, b. Dec. 22, 1886
1025 Maud Deakins, b. Mar. 3, 1889
1026 Charles William Deakins, b. Dec. 4, 1891
- 1023 DELLA DEAKINS, dau. of Charles Montgomery Deakins (938). Married June 23, 1909, to Clarence Proctor Grimes. Add.: Box 343, Cashmore, Wash.
1027 Elmer Milton Grimes, b. July 4, 1910
1028 Bruce Gilbert Grimes, b. Dec. 26, 1912
1029 Howard Deakins Grimes, b. Nov. 3, 1914
- 1024 OLA DEAKINS, dau. of Charles Montgomery Deakins (938). Married Nov. 23, 1910, to Bert William Rice, born Dec. 12, 1886.
1030 Edwin Burton Rice, b. Sept. 28, 1911, mar. Lois L. Rankins, June 30, 1936
1031 Florence Irene Rice, b. Nov. 4, 1913, add., Endicott, Wash.
1032 Pearl Esther Rice, b. Mar. 10, 1916
1033 Helen Katherine Rice, b. Apr. 20, 1918, add., Spokane, Wash.
1034 Vivien Lenore Rice, b. Nov. 15, 1922, add., Rice, Wash.

- 1032 PEARL ESTHER RICE, dau. of Ola Deakins Rice (1024). Married Sept. 8, 1938, to John V. Ball. Add., Rice, Wash.
 1035 Linda Lou Ball, b. May 5, 1939
- 1025 MAUD DEAKINS, dau. of Charles Montgomery Deakins (938). Married Jesse Stiles Owen.
 1036 Charles Marion Owen, b. Mar. 28, 1909
 1037 Vera Maud Owen, b. Aug. 23, 1913, married Kefton Black
 1038 Lloyd Vaughn Owen, b. Oct. 25, 1917, d. Aug. 22, 1928
 1039 Jay Kilborn Owen, b. Sept. 18, 1923
 1040 Richard Dean Owen, b. Mar. 3, 1928
- 1036 CHARLES MARION OWEN, son of Maud Deakins Owen (1025). Married Sept. 8, 1935, to Rose Marie Goskey.
 1041 Barbara Jean Owen
- 1026 CHARLES WILLIAM DEAKINS, son of Charles Montgomery Deakins (938). Married Dec. 20, 1922, to Esther Woods. Add.: Midvale, Idaho.
 1042 Mary Maxine Deakins, b. May 28, 1924
 1043 David Dean Deakins, b. Mar. 30, 1928
 1044 Beverly June Deakins, b. July 2, 1929, d. 1929
 1045 Ethelyn Arline Deakins, b. Dec. 7, 1930
- 939 NANCY CATHERINE DEAKINS, dau. of Catherine Garst Deakins (43). Married Sept. 27, 1880, to William Gailey, born Sept. 15, 1858, died Nov. 4, 1931.
 1046 John Arthur Gailey, b. June 3, 1881, d. Apr. 30, 1946
 1047 Annie May Gailey, b. May, 1883, d. February, 1908
 1048 Laura Gailey, b. July 16, 1888, d. Sept. 20, 1908
 1049 Thomas William Gailey, b. Dec. 21, 1893
- 1046 JOHN ARTHUR GAILEY, son of Nancy C. D. Gailey (939). Married Oct. 12, 1904, to Ruth Bechtel, born Aug. 5, 1884. Add.: Mrs. Ruth Gailey, 509 E. Howard St., Pasadena, Calif.
 1050 Lloyd Everett Gailey, b. Feb. 18, 1906
 1051 Glenn Arthur Gailey, b. June 19, 1910
 1052 Willis Alvin Gailey, b. Dec. 22, 1911
 1053 Russell Laurance Gailey, b. Apr. 13, 1916
 1054 Dorothy Mae Gailey, b. Sept. 6, 1929
- 1051 GLENN ARTHUR GAILEY, son of John Arthur Gailey (1046). Married June 3, 1931, to Murial Elenore Hanson, born Nov. 14, 1912.
 1055 Glenn Richard Gailey, b. Jan. 30, 1944
 Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Glenn A. Gailey, Escondido, Calif.

- 1052 WILLIS A. GAILEY, son of John Arthur Gailey (1046). Married Apr. 11, 1943, to Fern Evelyn Anderson, born Apr. 19, 1913. Add.: Escondido, Calif.
1056 John Arthur Gailey, b. Feb. 19, 1947
- 1053 RUSSELL LAURANCE GAILEY, son of John Arthur Gailey (1046). Married May 25, 1941, to Dorothy Verna Parks, born Apr. 10, 1920. Add.: 9300 Annetta St., South Gare, Calif.
1057 Russell Laurance Gailey, Jr., b. Mar. 7, 1946
1058 Carol Lynn Gailey, b. Oct. 12, 1949
- 1054 DOROTHY MAE GAILEY, dau. of John Arthur Gailey (1046). Married Sept. 13, 1947, to Harry C. May, born Dec. 5, 1925. Add.: 509 E. Howard St., Pasadena, Calif.
1059 Lynda Diane May, b. May 28, 1948
- 1049 THOMAS WILLIAM GAILEY, son of Nancy C. D. Gailey (939). Married Oct. 8, 1913, to Mary Ellen Lewis, b. Sept. 26, 1894. Add.: Route 2, Box 501, San Marcus, Calif.
1060 Willard Charles Gailey, b. Oct. 14, 1916
- 1060 WILLARD CHARLES GAILEY, son of Thomas William Gailey (1049). Married Sept. 4, 1938, to Doris Lucile Miller, b. Oct. 11, 1919. Add.: Valley Center, Calif.
1061 Lois Anne Gailey, b. Apr. 17, 1942
1062 Jack William Gailey, b. Mar. 29, 1947
- 44 SARAH GARST, dau of Frederick Garst, II (27). Born Dec. 17, 1822. Died Nov. 12, 1917. Married Dec. 27, 1841, to Michael Bashor, who was born Sept. 16, 1811. He was a miller and planter. Both are buried in Knob Creek Cemetery.
1063 Susannah Bashor, b. Nov. 21, 1842
1064 Barbara Bashor, b. May 31, 1844
1065 Benjamin Bashor, b. Oct. 26, 1845
1066 Matilda Bashor, b. Sept. 9, 1847
1067 Isaac Bashor, b. Sept. 17, 1849
1068 Christley Bashor, b. Jan. 13, 1852
1069 Mary Bashor, b. May 8, 1854
1070 David Garst Bashor, b. Jan. 20, 1857
1071 Nancy Jane Bashor, July 26, 1859
1072 James Dosser Bashor, Jan. 16, 1862
1073 Sarah Magdalene Bashor, b. May 6, 1864, d. Nov. 12, 1917
1074 Henry Michael Bashor, b. Feb. 11, 1868
- 1070 DAVID GARST BASHOR, son of Sarah Garst Bashor (44). Married Oct. 3, 1879, to Martha Elizabeth Garst, dau. of

William and Sarah (Thompson) Garst. She was born July 20, 1864, died Apr. 10, 1907.

- 1075 Martin Luther Bashor, b. Sept. 10, 1881
- 1076 Guy Tilden Bashor, b. Aug. 29, 1886
- 1077 Lelia Cox Bashor, b. Sept. 16, 1889, married Robt. L. Knie, El Paso, Tex.
- 1078 Eugenia Alma Bashor, b. Sept. 4, 1891
- 1079 Bonnie Nell Bashor, b. Dec. 9, 1897
- 1080 Martha Gladys Bashor, b. Dec. 7, 1901
- These died in infancy:
- 1082 Etha Etta Bashor
- 1083 Clarence Adams Bashor
- 1084 Roscoe Bashor
- 1085 Elizabeth Bashor
- 1086 Nile Bashor
- 1087 Sarah Edythe Bashor
- 1088 David Garst Bashor, Jr., b. Feb. 1, 1909, d. Dec. 7, 1911

1075 MARTIN LUTHER BASHOR, son of David Garst Bashor (1070). Married Gertha Madge Erwin. Add.: Erwin, Tenn.

- 1089 Paul Bashor
- 1090 David Earl Bashor

1089 PAUL BASHOR, son of Martin Luther Bashor (1075). Married Hazel Snyder.

- 1091 Michael Paul Bashor, b. 1948

1090 DAVID EARL BASHOR, son of Martin Luther Bashor (1075). Married Roberta Wrenne Pinson.

- 1092 David Paul Bashor, b. 1944
- 1093 Mark Murnell Bashor, b. 1946

1076 GUY TILDEN BASHOR, son of David Garst Bashor (1070). Married Katie Hoffir. Add., Williamston, W. Va.

- 1094 Guy Tilden Bashor, Jr., Roanoke, Va.
- 1095 Karl Bashor, married, one daughter, Roanoke, Va.

1078 EUGENIA ALMA BASHOR, dau. of David Garst Bashor (1070). Married Robert Taylor Williams. Add.: R. 6, Box 129, Jonesboro.

- 1096 David Williams
- 1097 Louise Williams

1079 BONNIE NELL BASHOR, dau. of David Garst Bashor (1070). Married Lawrence E. Edwards. Add.: RR, Johnson City, Tenn.

- 1098 Lawrence E. Edwards, Jr.
- 1099 Charles Edwards
- 1100 Richard Edwards

1101 Mary Elizabeth Edwards

1102 Vera Lu Edwards

1080 MARTHA GLADYS BASHOR, dau. of David Garst Bashor (1070). Married Chester R. Story, a tinner, of Johnson City, Tenn.

1103 Doris Elizabeth Story

1073 SARAH MAGDALENE BASHOR, dau. of Sarah Garst Bashor (44). Married Jan. 14, 1890, Samuel H. Copeland, who died Dec. 16, 1927.

1104 Nana Lena Copeland, b. Sept. 1, 1891, married Smith, add.: 1266 Noble St., Detroit 1, Mich.

1105 Tenna Edith Copeland, b. Apr. 7, 1893, married Sharp, add.: R.R., Butler, Okla.

1106 Guy William Copeland, b. Dec. 15, 1895, d. June 13, 1918

1107 Baby Robert Copeland, b. Sept. 14, 1897, d. Sept. 25, 1897

1108 Lela Mae Copeland, b. July 15, 1898, married Bowles, add., 1917 NW 38th, Oklahoma City, Okla.

1109 Sally Ruth Copeland, b. May 19, 1900, married Hathaway, add.: Cordell, Okla.

1110 Samuel Paul Copeland, b. Mar. 24, 1906, add.: 2519 N. Harvey, Oklahoma City, Okla.

45 ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of Frederick Garst, II (27). Married David Bowman, July 15, 1850. David was son of Deacon Joseph Bowman.

1111 Daniel F. Bowman, b. Aug. 29, 1851, d. at 82

1112 Joseph Bowman, b. Feb. 15, 1854, d. in infancy

1113 Henry Bowman, b. Feb. 13, 1856, d. in infancy

1114 Alpheus Dane Bowman, b. July 5, 1857, d. in infancy

1115 Peter Garst Bowman, b. Jan. 21, 1859, d. past 80 years

1116 Christian Bowman, b. Feb. 25, 1861, d. in infancy

1117 Mary Bowman, b. Feb. 25, 1861, d. in infancy

1118 Rebecca Ann Bowman, b. July 25, 1862, d. June 19, 1940

1119 Sarah Magdaline Bowman, b. Feb. 18, 1865, d. 1945

NOTE: Elizabeth Garst Bowman was born July 17, 1824, died Nov. 20, 1892, and David Bowman was born Mar. 27, 1828, died July 30, 1896, making them live to be the same age to the day, and that fact is noted on their tombstones.

1111 DANIEL FREDERICK BOWMAN, son of Elizabeth Garst Bowman (45). Married, May 13, 1880, Susan Penel, born Mar. 26, 1856.

- 1120 Ora P. Bowman, b. Apr. 25, 1881, d. May 14, 1888
- 1121 Nellie E. Bowman, b. Jan. 29, 1883
- 1122 Joseph W. Bowman, b. July 28, 1885
- 1123 Ethel V. Bowman, b. Jan. 31, 1887
- 1124 Barbara S. Bowman, b. May 20, 1895, d. Oct. 23, 1900
- 1125 Amy R. Bowman, b. Apr. 16, 1896
- 1126 Mary M. Bowman, b. Apr. 17, 1897
- 1121 NELLIE E. BOWMAN, dau. of Rev. Daniel Frederick Bowman (1111). Married, Oct. 27, 1909, Minor W. Miller, b. Aug. 2, 1885.
 - 1127 Ester Susan Miller, b. Aug. 19, 1910, mar. June 14, 1938, Ernest E. Head, b. Nov. 8, 1900
 - 1128 Mable Arlene Miller, b. Sept. 20, 1912
 - 1129 M. Willard Miller, b. May 9, 1914
 - 1130 Horace Gilmore Miller, b. Apr. 11, 1916, married Cynthia Rebecca Shields, b. Jan. 3, 1920
 - 1131 Vera Elizabeth Miller, b. May 4, 1918
 - 1132 Ray Bowman Miller, b. May 9, 1921
- 1129 M. WILLARD MILLER, son of Nellie E. Bowman Miller (1121). Married, June 1, 1944, Josephine Ruth Miller, born Apr. 20, 1919.
 - 1133 Caroline Ruth Miller, b. Mar. 23, 1946
 - 1134 Wayne Wright Miller, b. June 3, 1948
- 1131 VERA ELIZABETH MILLER, dau. of Nellie E. Bowman Miller (1121). Married Buford Abner Casey, born July 7, 1917.
 - 1135 Samuel Abner Casey, b. July 17, 1946
- 1132 RAY BOWMAN MILLER, son of Nellie E. Bowman Miller (1121). Married, July 13, 1946, Anna Zoe Wilson, born Mar. 4, 1925.
 - 1136 Jeffrey Bowman Miller, b. July 22, 1948
- 1112 JOSEPH W. BOWMAN, son of Rev. Daniel Frederick Bowman (1111). Married Iota Cox, May 8, 1912.
 - 1137 Charles C. Bowman, b. Mar. 16, 1913
 - 1138 David F. Bowman, b. Aug. 3, 1914
 - 1139 Minor W. Bowman, b. Dec. 16, 1915, d. Jan. 1, 1931
 - 1140 William Ray Bowman, b. Aug. 14, 1917
 - 1141 Ralph D. Bowman, b. June 8, 1919
- 1137 CHARLES C. BOWMAN, son of Joseph W. Bowman (1112). Married Edna Peterson, born July 15, 1917.
 - 1142 Joe Lynn Bowman, b. Aug. 23, 1936
 - 1143 Carolyn Sue Bowman, b. June 15, 1940
 - 1144 Judy Gale Bowman, b. July 20, 1944

- 1138 DAVID F. BOWMAN, son of Joseph W. Bowman (1112). Married Dorothy Wilson, b. Mar. 13, 1919.
1145 Jimmie Bowman, b. Oct. 30, 1920
- 1140 WILLIAM R. BOWMAN, son of Joseph W. Bowman (1112). Married Lanis C. Clark, born Oct. 30, 1920.
1146 Edward Clark Bowman, b. Aug. 20, 1943
1147 Kylene Jill Bowman, b. Mar. 6, 1949
- 1141 RALPH DULANEY BOWMAN, son of Joseph W. Bowman (1112). Married Gladine Shanks, born Sept. 14, 1921.
1148 Rebecca Sue Bowman, b. Dec. 10, 1946
1149 Timothy Allen Bowman, b. Apr. 15, 1948
- 1123 ETHEL VIRGINIA BOWMAN, dau. of Daniel Frederick Bowman (1111) Married, Oct. 27, 1909, Charles Wright, born Jan. 14, 1884.
1150 Winona Blanche Wright, b. Oct. 8, 1910, married June 26, 1943, Massie Vernard Mayo, b. Dec. 25, 1907
1151 Maurice Gerard Wright, b. Apr. 9, 1915, married Juanita Lee Clark, July 23, 1949. She was born Oct. 25, 1922
1152 Alice Virginia Wright, b. Jan. 6, 1918
- 1152 ALICE VIRGINIA WRIGHT, dau. of Ethel V. Bowman Wright (1123). Married, Nov. 27, 1943, Albert John Geiger, b. Nov. 15, 1916.
1153 Elizabeth Ann Geiger, b. Sept. 6, 1944
1154 Kathleen Marie Geiger, b. Feb. 18, 1947
1155 Margaret Virginia Geiger, b. July 16, 1949
- 1125 AMY R. BOWMAN, dau. of Daniel Frederick Bowman (1111). Married Ben O. Miller, Apr. 30, 1919.
1156 Rosele Miller
1157 Dorothy Miller
- 1126 MARY M. BOWMAN, dau. of Daniel Frederick Bowman (1111). Married Claude R. Simmons, Mar. 26, 1919.
1158 C. Reynolds Simmons
1159 Howard Simmons
1160 Lewis Daniel Simmons
1161 Waneta Simmons
- 1115 PETER GARST BOWMAN, son of Elizabeth Garst Bowman (45). Married first, Sarah Krause, born July 14, 1861, died Sept. 6, 1884.
1162 Luther Bowman, b. in 1882, married Cortie Sexton

Married second, Sallie Pener, born Sept. 1, 1861, died Mar. 4, 1889.

1163 Maggie Bowman, married Charlie Fingafelt. Several children

Married third, Bettie Pener, born Oct. 24, 1864, died Mar. 24, 1943

1164 Florence Bowman, b. July 1, 1896

1165 Stella Bowman, died 1898

1166 George Bowman, b. Apr. 17, 1898

1167 Beulah Bowman, b. Mar. 10, 1902

1168 Fred Bowman, b. July 13, 1905

1169 Axie Bowman, b. Oct. 24, 1907

1164 FLORENCE BOWMAN, dau. of Peter Garst Bowman (1115). Married John C. Fingafelt, born Oct. 28, 1884.

1170 Howard Russell Fingafelt, b. Mar. 13, 1911, d. Feb. 17, 1913

1171 Myrtle Fingafelt, b. Mar. 17, 1914, mar. George W. Ordin, b. Dec. 22, 1909

1172 Mary Elizabeth Fingafelt, b. Oct. 27, 1916, married Chas. W. Cash, b. July 17, 1920

1173 Ora Dulaney Fingafelt, b. May 13, 1918

1174 Cecil Garland Fingafelt, b. Oct. 31, 1922, d. Nov. 11, 1923

1175 Melba Lorraine Fingafelt, b. Aug. 5, 1926, mar. Chas. L. Blount, Jr., b. Jan. 2, 1922

1173 ORA DULANEY FINGAFELT, son of Florence Bowman Fingafelt (1164). Married Jessie McInturff, born Oct. 2, 1920.

1176 Barbara Ann Fingafelt, b. Oct. 25, 1938

1177 Edward Dulaney Fingafelt, b. June 5, 1940

1178 Howard Wayne Fingafelt, b. May 5, 1943

1179 Lela Elizabeth Fingafelt, b. Oct. 2, 1946

1118 REBECCA ANN BOWMAN, dau. of Elizabeth Garst Bowman (45). Married, Jan. 3, 1883, J. Alfred Pritchett, born June 23, 1854, died Sept. 9, 1933.

1180 Reuel B. Pritchett, b. Apr. 13, 1884

1181 Claudia V. Pritchett, b. Jan. 5, 1886

1182 Elizabeth Pritchett, b. Oct. 16, 1887, d. Sept. 16, 1903

1183 John A. Pritchett, b. Aug. 19, 1891

1180 REUEL B. PRITCHETT, son of Rebecca Ann Bowman Pritchett (1118). Married, Sept. 29, 1911, Ella Poff, born Oct. 3, 1883.

1184 Gomer N. Pritchett, b. July 11, 1912

1185 Ethel N. Pritchett, b. Aug. 28, 1913

- 1186 Erlene R. Pritchett, b. Sept. 16, 1915
- 1187 Evelyn C. Pritchett, b. Nov. 30, 1919, d. Aug. 10, 1942
- 1185 ETHEL N. PRITCHETT, dau. of Reuel B. Pritchett (1180). Married Dr. Elgin Kintner, Apr. 4, 1942.
 - 1188 Rebecca K. Kintner, b. June 9, 1943
 - 1189 Richard Kintner, b. Mar. 2, 1948
- 1187 EVELYN C. PRITCHETT, dau. of Reuel B. Pritchett (1180). Married A. B. Watkins, Oct. 8, 1940.
 - 1190 Lynn Carroll Watkins, b. Aug. 2, 1942
- 1181 CLAUDIA V. PRITCHETT, dau. of Rebecca Ann Bowman Pritchett (1118). Married, Dec. 19, 1906, William T. Range, born Jan. 6, 1886.
 - 1191 John Alfred Range, b. May 29, 1908
 - 1192 Albert Kimmans Range, b. May 3, 1913, d. Sept. 6, 1914
 - 1193 William Earl Range, b. Apr. 25, 1915, d. Apr. 12, 1916
- 1191 JOHN ALFRED RANGE, son of Claudia Pritchett Range (1181). Married, Oct. 5, 1933, Nell Catlett, b. July 18, 1908
 - 1194 Nell Range, b. Sept. 5, 1943
- 1183 JOHN ALFRED PRITCHETT, son of Rebecca Ann Bowman Pritchett (1118). Married, June 2, 1922, Ethel Griffeth, born Sept. 15, 1897.
 - 1195 John Alfred Pritchett, Jr., b. June 4, 1925
- 1195 JOHN ALFRED PRICHETT, JR., son of John Alfred Pritchett, Sr. (1183). Married, May 16, 1946, Mary Agnes Robinette, born Aug. 7, 1924.
 - 1196 Cassandra Lee Pritchett, b. June 25, 1947
- 1119 SARAH MAGDALINE BOWMAN, dau. of Elizabeth Garst Bowman (45). Married Andy Porter.
 - 1197 Lodie Porter, married Tilda Murry. Several children
 - 1198 Dall Porter, married Elias Vines. Several children
 - 1199 Maud Porter, married
- 46 JOEL GARST, son of Frederick Garst, II (27). Born 1826. Married June 12, 1849, to Catherine Sherfey, born July 31, 1822.
 - 1200 Benjamin Garst, b. Apr. 25, 1850
 - 1201 Elizabeth Garst, b. May 25, 1851, d. Aug. 4, 1853
 - 1202 Abraham Garst, b. 1853, d. 1894

Descendants of Joel Garst claim a second marriage for him, but we haven't been able to get authentic proof and dates.

- 1200 BENJAMIN GARST, son of Joel Garst (46). Born Apr. 25, 1850. Married, Sept. 7, 1871, Martha Beals, born May 20, 1847.

- 1203 John Wesley Garst, b. Nov. 1, 1872
- 1204 Flora Elizabeth Garst, b. Jan. 7, 1874
- 1205 Barbara Etta Garst, b. Feb. 22, 1875
- 1206 Mary Abigail Garst, b. Oct. 23, 1876, d. Jan. 15, 1941
- 1207 Martha Alberta Garst, b. Oct. 26, 1878, d. Jan. 9, 1927

Second marriage, Feb. 19, 1882, Mary Frances Archer, born Aug. 16, 1858.

- 1208 Amanda Catherine Garst, b. Dec. 15, 1882
- 1209 Anna Eliza Garst, b. Nov. 20, 1884
- 1210 Nora Ellen Garst, b. Nov. 1, 1886
- 1211 Julia Viola Garst, b. Feb. 26, 1889
- 1212 Vergie Detany Garst, b. Nov. 22, 1892
- 1214 Samuel Elijah Paul Garst, b. Dec. 2, 1894
- 1215 Dollie Mandie May Garst, b. July 5, 1897, d. Aug. 6, 1897

Above information regarding the family of Joel Garst (46) was furnished by Frances Garst, daughter of Samuel E. P. Garst.

- 1203 JOHN WESLEY GARST, son of Benjamin Garst (1200). Married Bertha Diehl, first marriage.

- 1216 Arlie E. Garst, b. in 1897, married Rose Mosh
- 1217 Lola Ray Garst, b. in 1899, married Virginia Ann Chase, b. 1903

Second marriage, to Abbie Bashor, born June 23, 1879.

- 1218 Villa Ruth Garst, b. Mar. 3, 1912
- 1219 Elmer Wesley Garst, b. Aug. 31, 1914
- 1220 Clyde Bashor Garst, b. May 25, 1920, d. in 1927

- 1204 FLORA ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of Benjamin Garst (1200). Married Samuel Houston Carder, born 1866, died 1906.

- 1221 Minnie Etta May Carder, b. 1902
- 1222 Houston Carder, b. 1903
- 1223 Maude Carder, b. 1905
- 1224 Creola Kate Carder, b. 1907

- 1206 MARY ABIGAIL GARST, dau. of Benjamin Garst (1200). Married Jake H. Kennerly, born Jan. 18, 1875.

- 1225 Z. Earl Kennerly, b. 1899, d. 1900
- 1226 Vernie Luther Kennerly, b. Dec. 27, 1903
- 1227 Blaine Kennerly, b. 1906, d. 1906
- 1228 Elmer Ray Kennerly, b. October, 1907
- 1229 Ina May Kennerly, b. Nov. 25, 1909

- 1207 MARTHA ALBERTA GARST, dau. of Benjamin Garst (1200).
Married Joseph Ledford, born 1876, died 1946.
- 1230 Ora Etta Ledford, b. 1902
 - 1231 Blaine Ledford, b. 1904
 - 1232 Leona Ledford, b. 1906, d. 1929
 - 1233 Alta Ledford, b. 1907
 - 1234 Maurine Ledford, b. 1908
 - 1235 Violet Ledford
 - 1236 Nelle Ledford } twins
 - 1237 Belle Ledford }
 - 1238 Earl Ledford
 - 1239 Howard Ledford
 - 1240 Paul Ledford
- 1208 AMANDA CATHERINE GARST, dau. of Benjamin Garst (1200).
Married Albert Nelsen.
- 1241 Raymond Nelsen
 - 1242 Harry A. Nelsen
- 1209 ANNA ELIZA GARST, dau. of Benjamin Garst (1200). Mar-
ried Jake Hicks, born 1881, died 1943.
- 1243 Goldie Hicks, b. 1905
 - 1244 Roby Hicks, b. 1913
- 1210 NORA ELLEN GARST, dau. of Benjamin Garst (1200). Mar-
ried, Jan. 25, 1909, John Blaine Bacon, Jonesboro, Tenn.
- 1245 Glenna Ruth Bacon, b. Oct. 6, 1909, Malvern, Iowa
 - 1246 Velma Pauline Bacon, b. Sept. 26, 1911, married
Jess C. Gomez
 - 1247 Ruby Gordon Bacon, b. Apr. 13, 1914, Johnson City
 - 1248 Eldon Feith Bacon, b. July 23, 1917, d. Aug. 15, 1918
 - 1249 Harriette Lorraine Bacon, b. Nov. 23, 1919, Malvern,
Iowa
 - 1250 Sherlie Louise Bacon, b. Nov. 13, 1924, Malvern,
Iowa
- 1245 GLENNA RUTH BACON, dau. of Nora Ellen Garst Bacon
(1210). Married Ivan C. Lundgren.
- 1251 Peggy Joy Lundgren, b. May 13, 1930
 - 1252 Ruth Bernadine Lundgren, b. July 29, 1932
- 1249 HARRIETTE LORRAINE BACON, dau. of Nora Ellen Garst
Bacon (1210). Married Wayne C. Colden.
- 1253 Bernadine Louise Colden, b. Aug. 8, 1945
- 1250 SHERLIE LOUISE BACON, dau. of Nora Ellen Garst Bacon
(1210). Married Leo Mack.
- 1254 Roy Lee Mack, b. Mar. 23, 1946

- 1211 JULIA VIOLA GARST, dau. of Benjamin Garst (1200). Married Samuel Light.

1255 Iva Light
 1256 Buena Light, b. 1912
 1257 Samuel Earl Light, b. 1915
 1258 Louise Light
 1259 Juanita Light

- 1212 VERGIE DETANY GARST, dau. of Benjamin Garst (1200). Married first, Gordon McNeil, who died in 1913.

Married second, James Bowman, born 1875, died 1926.

1260 Ella Mae Bowman, b. 1915
 1261 James Clarence Bowman, b. 1917
 1262 Clyde Cecil Bowman, b. 1919
 1263 Ileene Faye Bowman, b. 1921
 1264 Bennie Buryl Bowman
 1265 Virginia Bowman

Married third, W. C. Cramp, born 1874.

- 1214 SAMUEL ELIJAH PAUL GARST, son of Benjamin Garst (1200). Married first, Feb. 14, 1917, Bertha Emerick, born May 29, 1897, died Mar. 25, 1928.

1266 Frances Pauline Garst, b. June 8, 1918
 1267 Gerald Blaine Garst, b. Apr. 5, 1920
 1268 Robert Franklin Garst, b. Feb. 14, 1923

Married second, Mar. 25, 1929, Florence Irene Arterburn.

1269 Lorene Maxine Garst, b. Sept. 1, 1930
 1270 Peggy Joan Garst, b. Jan. 31, 1933

- 1202 ABRAHAM GARST, son of Joel Garst (46). Married Lucinda E. White, born 1857, died 1938.

1271 Laura B. Garst, b. May 15, 1878, d. Oct. 13, 1907

- 1271 LAURA B. GARST, dau. of Abraham Garst (1202). Married John M. Church.

No further record of the family of Abraham, son of Joel, son of Fred, II.

NOTE: Abraham Garst, son of Joel, and wife Lucinda, and dau. Laura B. Church, also Mattie, first wife of John Adam Garst, are buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, four miles from Jonesboro, Tenn.

- 47 FREDERICK GARST, III, son of Frederick Garst, II (27). Born Jan. 4, 1830, and died Sept. 18, 1904. Married Nov. 29, 1854, to Mahala Adaline Miller, born Mar. 1, 1834, died May 8, 1916.

- 1272 Charles Martin Garst, b. Sept. 18, 1855, d. Nov. 10, 1939
- 1273 Sarah Garst, b. Sept. 15, 1856, d. Sept. 29, 1856
- 1274 Frederic Melvin (Meb) Garst, b. Aug. 10, 1857, d. May 10, 1927
- 1275 Reuben Arnold Garst, b. Jan. 26, 1859, d. June 21, 1910
- 1276 George Washington Garst, b. Aug. 1, 1860, Watson, Mo.
- 1277 Mary Jane Garst, b. Jan. 8, 1862, d. Mar. 6, 1937
- 1278 Frances Ellen Garst, b. Sept. 28, 1863, d. Feb. 16, 1948

First five of above children born in Washington County, Tennessee, last two born in Atchison County, Missouri.

- 1272 CHARLES MARTIN GARST, son of Frederick Garst III (47). Married first, Isabelle Hall, born Nov. 11, 1862, died Oct. 15, 1895.

- 1279 Sylvester Frederick Garst, b. Sept. 15, 1886, Watson, Mo.

- 1280 Leon Louis Garst, b. Feb. 26, 1893, Watson, Mo. Married second, Jan. 27, 1897, Nettie Clayton.

- 1279 SYLVESTER FREDERICK GARST, son of Charles Martin Garst (1272). Married, Oct. 27, 1907, Elnora Crockett, born Apr. 29, 1884, died Dec. 21, 1936. Add., Watson, Mo.

- 1281 Gilbert Glenn Garst, b. May 15, 1909, d. May 24, 1909

- 1282 Orville Sylvester Garst, b. June 12, 1910

- 1283 Gladys Elizabeth Garst, b. May 16, 1913

- 1284 Willis Willabelle Garst, b. Aug. 20, 1916, married Edw. Greever, Jr., Dec. 31, 1939

- 1285 Edythe Cavell Garst, b. Nov. 7, 1918, married Vincent J. Fritch, Jr.

- 1286 Merris Meredith Garst, b. Dec. 28, 1920

- 1287 Merville Miles Garst, b. July 13, 1924

- 1282 ORVILLE SYLVESTER GARST, son of Sylvester Frederick Garst (1279). Married, July 19, 1934, Belva Carder.

- 1288 Charles Miles Garst, b. June 22, 1935

- 1289 Richard Sylvester Garst, b. Dec. 23, 1936

- 1283 GLADYS ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of Sylvester Frederick Garst (1279). Married, Feb., 1935, Thomas C. Hardesty, who died Feb. 21, 1947. Add.: 549 W. Century Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

- 1290 Beverly Norann Hardesty, b. Jan. 1, 1936

- 1286 MERRIS MEREDITH GARST, son of Sylvester Frederick Garst (1279). Married Mary Liesman, born Dec. 6, 1920. Add.: Rockport, Mo.
 1291 Brenda Kay Garst, b. Aug. 4, 1939
 1292 Janet Marlene Garst, b. Oct. 10, 1942
- 1280 LEON LOUIS GARST, son of Charles Martin Garst (1272). Married, July 24, 1910, Alma Benedict.
 1293 Charles Sherman Garst, b. Mar. 3, 1912
 1294 Juanita Nettie Garst, b. Feb. 13, 1915
 1295 Aileen Ora Garst, b. Nov. 13, 1917
- 1293 CHARLES SHERMAN GARST, son of Leon Louis Garst (1280). Married Edith Bimberger, Jan. 20, 1934.
 1296 Amy Norma Garst, b. Mar. 13, 1938, d. Mar. 14, 1938
 1297 Virginia Kay Garst, b. Apr. 30, 1941
 1298 Charles Leon Garst, b. Dec. 23, 1945
- 1294 JUANITA NETTIE GARST, dau. of Leon Louis Garst (1280). Married, May 30, 1936, Byron James Carder.
 1299 Clara Ann Carder, b. Nov. 24, 1940
 1300 Judith Aileen Carder, b. Jan. 20, 1944, d. Apr. 3, 1944
 1301 Byron Leon Carder, b. Nov. 18, 1947
- 1295 AILEEN ORA GARST, dau. of Leon Louis Garst (1280). Married, May 29, 1934, Clifton Bimberger.
 1302 Clifford Leon Bimberger }
 1303 Clifton Joe Bimberger } twins, b. Aug. 10, 1937
 1304 Kenneth Van Bimberger, b. Oct. 21, 1944
 1305 Benny Allen Bimberger, b. Sept. 30, 1946
- 1277 MARY JANE (JENNIE) GARST, dau. of Frederick Garst, III (47). Married Charles Montgomery Good, born Mar. 1, 1860, died Feb. 5, 1941.
 1306 Frederic Arnold Good, b. Aug. 15, 1883
 1307 John Ortle Good, b. Dec. 15, 1887
 1308 Harry Lloyd Good, b. Oct. 28, 1889
- 1306 FREDERIC ARNOLD GOOD, son of Mary Jane Garst Good (1277). Married, June 2, 1908, Bessie Robertson, born Oct. 11, 1889. Add.: 1091 Elizabeth St., Pasadena 6, Calif.
 1309 Frederic Arnold Good, Jr., b. Dec. 9, 1915
 1310 George Edward Good, b. May 13, 1919
- 1309 FREDERIC ARNOLD GOOD, JR., son of Frederic Arnold Good (1306). Married Dorris Petty, Nov. 1, 1942. Add.: Mr. and

Mrs. Frederic A. Good, Jr., 10507 Oxnard, No. Hollywood, Calif.

1311 Frederic Arnold Good, III, b. Aug. 28, 1943

1312 Robert Clayton Good, b. Aug. 28, 1946

1310 GEORGE EDWARD GOOD, son of Frederic Arnold Good (1306). Married Dorothy Baker, June 4, 1945. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. George E. Good, 2517 Fulton Rd., LaVerne, Calif.

1308 HARRY LLOYD GOOD, son of Mary Jane Good (1277). Married, Sept. 11, 1917, Gladys Sheldon, born Apr. 4, 1895.

1313 Milford Eugene Good, b. June 20, 1924

1314 Thais Good, b. Mar. 30, 1927

1313 MILFORD EUGENE GOOD, son of Harry Lloyd Good (1308). Married, in 1941, Lucy Urban.

1315 Paul Good, b. Nov. 5, 1943

1316 Mark Good, b. May 3, 1945

1278 FRANCES ELLEN GARST, dau. of Frederick Garst, III (47). Married John Andes, born Nov. 2, 1859.

1317 Grover Frederick Andes, b. Dec. 4, 1885

1318 Naomi Edith Andes, b. July 14, 1887, d. Nov. 14, 1888

1319 Alpha Marie Andes, b. Mar. 31, 1900

1317 GROVER FREDERICK ANDES, son of Frances E. Garst Andes (1278). Married, Feb. 14, 1910, Flossie L. Brubaker, born May 13, 1888.

1320 John Dennis Andes, b. Jan. 11, 1911, married Elroe Carlson, June 2, 1937, McPherson, Kans.

1321 Autumn Violet Andes, b. Nov. 4, 1915, married Milton Schlenber, June 1, 1939, Windom, Kans.

1322 Mary Rosalee Andes, b. Feb. 9, 1921, Windom, Kans., married Earl W. Jasper, Dec. 25, 1942

NOTE: The information concerning the descendants of Frances Ellen Garst was furnished by Grover F. Andes, Windom, Kans.

1319 ALPHA MARIE ANDES, dau. of Frances E. Garst Andes (1278). Married, May 30, 1920, George Earl Watkins. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. George E. Watkins, 306 E. Wea, Paola, Kans.

1274 FREDERIC MELVIN GARST, son of Frederick Garst, III (47). Married Melissa Tennessee Taylor.

1323 Loren Russell Garst, b. Apr. 9, 1889

- 1323 LOREN RUSSELL GARST, son of Frederick Melvin Garst (1274). Married Feb. 27, 1918, Ella Adeline Berlin, born Dec. 12, 1891. Add.: 901 W. 7th St., Grand Island, Neb.
- 1324 Dale Eldon Garst, b. Jan. 14, 1919, married Madge Kyam, Nov. 22, 1947
 - 1325 Elaine Marjorie Garst, b. Mar. 5, 1920
 - 1326 Anna Vernella Garst, b. Dec. 18, 1923
 - 1327 Margene Ella Garst, b. Dec. 24, 1926
 - 1328 Loren Robert Garst, b. Sept. 28, 1931
- 1325 ELAINE MARJORIE GARST, dau. of Loren Russell Garst (1323). Married Elmer Edwin Austine, Sept. 25, 1942.
- 1329 Marjorie Sue Austine, b. Aug. 19, 1946
- 1275 REUBEN ARNOLD GARST, son of Frederick, III (47). Married Linnie Frances McCray, born June 8, 1866.
- 1330 Albert Garst, b. June 21, 1888
 - 1331 David Elmer Garst, b. Sept. 23, 1892
 - 1332 Charles Raymond Garst, b. June 3, 1895, d. Dec. 6, 1946
 - 1333 Bessie Myrl Garst, b. Nov. 13, 1897
 - 1334 Ruby Marie Garst, b. Feb. 24, 1901
- 1330 ALBERT GARST, son of Reuben Arnold Garst (1275). Married Myrtle Lloyd, Mar. 24, 1914. Add.: Hamburg, Iowa.
- 1335 Virginia Frances Garst, b. Jan. 7, 1918, married Edwin C. Hamilton, Oct. 16, 1949
- 1331 DAVID ELMER GARST, son of Reuben Arnold Garst (1275). Married second, Leona Greenwood Flinn, Mar. 23, 1922.
- 1336 Arnold Eugene Garst, b. Feb. 16, 1914, son of a previous marriage
- 1336 ARNOLD EUGENE GARST, son of David Elmer Garst (1331). Married Wilma Green, Oct. 26, 1940.
- 1337 Rita Jean Garst, b. Dec. 27, 1941
 - 1338 Joyce Ann Garst, b. Oct. 20, 1946
- 1333 BESSIE MYRL GARST, dau. of Reuben Arnold Garst (1275). Married Theron F. Bellus, Jan. 1, 1920.
- 1339 Danny Edward Bellus, b. Oct. 11, 1920
 - 1340 Forrest Arnold Bellus, b. June 22, 1922
- 1339 DANNY EDWARD BELLUS, son of Bessie M. Garst Bellus (1333). Married Maybelle Maurine Graper at Ottawa, Kans., Feb. 27, 1944.
- 1341 Robert Edward Bellus, b. Apr. 20, 1946

1340 FORREST ARNOLD BELLUS, son of Bessie M. Garst Bellus (1333). Married Shirley Jean Pickering, at Ottawa, Kans., Jan. 22, 1946.

1342 Marcia Jeanne Bellus, b. July 4, 1947

1334 RUBY MARIE GARST, dau. of Reuben Arnold Garst (1275). Married Homer Wright Quinn, Mar. 1, 1924. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Homer W. Quinn, Easton, Missouri.

48 SUSANNAH GARST, dau. of Frederick Garst, II (27). Married in Tennessee, Dec. 21, 1850, Rev. Michael M. Bashor, son of Benjamin and Mary Bashor, and nephew of the Michael Bashor who married Sarah Garst. He was born Sept. 29, 1830, died June 19, 1908. Susannah, the daughter of Frederick, II, and Sarah Frantz Garst, was born Feb. 15, 1832, died Sept. 15, 1902.

1343 Mary Margaret Bashor, b. Jan. 1, 1852, d. May 6, 1873, in Colorado. Married William Bryant

1344 Frederick Franklin Bashor, b. Apr. 27, 1855, d. Nov. 21, 1856

1345 George Whitfield Bashor, b. Sept. 6, 1856, d. May 13, 1943

1346 Adam Alexander Bashor, b. Nov. 14, 1857, d. Oct. 8, 1900, drowned off Alaska. Married Kate Brumbaugh, in 1880

1347 William Henry Bashor, b. Jan. 24, 1859, d. Aug. 20, 1920, in Colorado. Married Lucy Brubaker

1348 Noah Nathaniel Bashor, b. Feb. 4, 1860, d. Dec. 13, 1912, married Mattie

1349 Amanda Catherine Bashor, b. Oct. 1, 1862, d. Aug. 23, 1945, Albany, Ore. Married Philip Baltimore

1350 Sarah Madeline Bashor, b. Oct. 17, 1865, d. Aug., 1948, at Amity, Ore. Married George Massey

1351 Jacob Franklin Bashor, b. May 7, 1867, d. Oct. 3, 1910. Married Ida

1352 Levi Matthew Bashor, b. Mar. 14, 1869, d. Nov. 26, 1946, at Monroe, Wash. Married Anna Jones

1353 Nancy Zipporah Bashor, b. July 10, 1871, d. Nov. 15, 1939, at Modesta, Calif. Married C. Frank Rinehart

1354 Benjamin Franklin Bashor, b. Apr. 3, 1873. d. June 22, 1940, at Spokane, Wash. Married first, Emma C. Waide, second, Nellie

1355 Mary Anna Bashor, b. Nov. 6, 1875, d. Sept. 29, 187?

1356 Sudie Elizabeth Bashor, b. Jan. 16, 1878. d. Nov. 4, 1930, at Lewiston, Idaho. Married Dr. S. A. Roe

- 1345 GEORGE WHITFIELD BASHOR, son of Susannah Garst Bashor (48). Married Mary Jane Given, July 18, 1878.
- 1357 Amy Ethel Bashor, b. May 10, 1879, d. Apr. 26, 1881
 - 1358 Lester Waldo Bashor, b. June 19, 1881
 - 1359 Oscar Elmer Bashor, b. Dec. 12, 1882, d. Apr. 6, 1948
 - 1360 Archie Lawrence Bashor, b. Nov. 23, 1884
 - 1361 Clara Eunice Bashor, b. Feb. 6, 1887
 - 1362 Horace Arthur Bashor, b. June 5, 1889
 - 1363 Ernest George Bashor, b. Sept. 9, 1891
 - 1364 Charles Lloyd Bashor, b. Nov. 9, 1893, married Lelia B. Stutz, 1927
- 1358 LESTER WALDO BASHOR, son of George Whitfield Bashor (1345). Married Lottie Jones, who died Feb. 20, 1916.
- 1365 Norma May Bashor, b. Sept. 8, 1904
 - 1366 Glen Waldo Bashor, b. Oct. 26, 1905, d. Feb. 16, 1922
- Married second, Emergene Cook, in 1919.
- 1367 Leonard George Bashor, b. Mar. 3, 1920
 - 1368 Howard Lester Bashor, b. June 6, 1921
 - 1369 Miles Wellington Bashor, b. Apr. 1, 1926, d. Apr. 17, 1926
- 1365 NORMA MAY BASHOR, dau. of Lester Waldo Bashor (1358). Married, in 1925, Rollyn S. Gibson, divorced in 1932.
- 1370 Charlotte Mae Gibson, b. June 5, 1926
 - 1371 James Rollyn Gibson, b. Mar. 16, 1930
- Married second, Kenneth H. Chappell, in 1944.
- 1370 CHARLOTTE MAE GIBSON, dau. of Norma M. Bashor Gibson (1365). Married Robert E. Walker, in 1944.
- 1372 Randall Robert Walker, b. Aug. 18, 1945
- 1368 HOWARD LESTER BASHOR, son of Lester Waldo Bashor (1358). Married Betty Blakesley.
- 1373 Karen Mae Bashor, b. Apr. 25, 1941
- 1359 OSCAR ELMER BASHOR, son of George Whitfield Bashor (1345). Married Sylvia Miller in 1907.
- 1374 Esther Clara Bashor, b. Nov. 15, 1908
 - 1375 Edith Sylvia Bashor, b. May 24, 1910, married Russell J. Stevenson, 1930
 - 1376 Lois Therma Bashor, b. Nov. 8, 1911
 - 1377 Winona Oscar Bashor, b. July 31, 1916
- 1374 ESTHER CLARA BASHOR, dau. of Oscar Elmer Bashor (1359). Married Ted Muhs, in 1934.
- 1378 Janice Wileen Muhs, b. Nov. 15, 1935
 - 1379 Frederick Henry Muhs, b. Nov. 15, 1939
 - 1380 Roberta Mae Muhs, b. Apr. 8, 1944

- 1376 LOIS THERMA BASHOR, dau. of Oscar Elmer Bashor (1359).
Married Elton T. Reeves, in 1936.
1381 Delores Amy Reeves, b. Oct. 1, 1937
1382 Rosemary Reeves, b. Sept. 12, 1941
- 1377 WINONA OSCAR BASHOR, dau. of Oscar Elmer Bashor (1359).
Married John M. Prindle, in 1940.
1383 Virginia Ann Prindle, b. Feb. 25, 1941
1384 Marilyn Louise Prindle, b. July 16, 1943
1385 James Arthur Prindle, b. Sept. 18, 1947
- 1360 ARCHIE LAWRENCE BASHOR, son of George Whitfield Bashor
(1345). Married Mable C. Harr, in 1905.
1386 Lavina Irene Bashor, b. Sept. 1, 1908
1387 Eva Naomi Bashor, b. July 6, 1911, married Dr.
Creighton R. Dobson, 1938
1388 Richard C. Louis Bashor, b. Feb. 23, 1920
- 1386 LAVINA IRENE BASHOR, dau. of Archie L. Bashor (1360).
Married Ronald F. Matthews, in 1936.
1389 Ellen Claire Matthews, b. Mar. 8, 1943
1390 Kathleen Lois Matthews, b. Sept. 3, 1948
- 1362 DR. HORACE A. BASHOR, son of George Whitfield Bashor
(1345). Married Glaydice Lucille Slosson, in 1921.
1391 Robert Horace Bashor, b. Mar. 14, 1922, mar. Co-
rinne, 1948
1392 Philip Slosson Bashor, b. July 26, 1925
- 1363 DR. ERNEST GEORGE BASHOR, son of George Whitfield
Bashor (1345). Married Dr. Jane M. Slosson, in 1918.
1393 Doris Jane Bashor, b. June 18, 1920, married Mel-
vin J. McKently, 1944
1394 Ruth Nadine Bashor, b. July 1, 1921
1395 Janet Ernestine Bashor, b. Mar. 9, 1927
- 1394 RUTH NADINE BASHOR, dau. of Dr. Ernest G. Bashor (1363).
Married Lieut. Constantine R. Bricca, in 1944.
1396 Christopher Bricca, b. Apr. 13, 1945
1397 Robert Bruce Bricca, b. Oct. 16, 1946
1398 Constantine Raphael Bricca, III, b. July 23, 1948
- 1395 JANET ERNESTINE BASHOR, dau. of Dr. Ernest G. Bashor
(1363). Married George W. Wright, in 1946.
1399 Roxie Jane Wright, b. Dec. 7, 1946
- 49 BARBARA GARST, dau. of Frederick Garst, II (27). Born about
1835, Married Alfred Lawson, born Apr. 16, 1821, died Mar.
15, 1909.

- 1400 Edgar Lawson, married Hannah, both deceased
- 1401 Tennie Lawson
- 1402 Barbara Catherine Lawson, b. Sept. 11, 1871, d. Sept. 12, 1942
- 1401 TENNIE LAWSON, dau. of Barbara Garst (49). Married George W. Bogard. Add.: Mrs. G. W. Bogard, St. Joseph, Mo., 323 W. Racine St.
 - 1403 Adopted a daughter, now Mrs. George Miller, 5016 Fillmore St., Denver, Colo.
- 1402 BARBARA CATHERINE LAWSON, dau. of Barbara Garst Lawson (49). Married Wilbur Peebles, Sept. 21, 1892.
 - 1404 Ruth E. Peebles, b. Jan. 3, 1894
 - 1405 Judd Glenn Peebles, b. July 21, 1895, add.: Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Peebles, 2536 So. Humboldt, Denver, Colo.
 - 1406 Frances Z. Peebles, b. Sept. 1, 1896, d. Jan. 12, 1941
- 1404 RUTH E. PEEBLES, dau. of Barbara C. L. Peebles (1402). Married Herbert Erickson. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Erickson, Westboro, Mo.
 - 1407 James Herbert Erickson, b. Dec. 12, 1920, married Cleve P. Nuckolls
 - 1408 Barbara Ann Erickson, b. Oct. 29, 1922
 - 1409 Frances Ruth Erickson, b. Oct. 1, 1927, married
 - 1410 Doris Jaqueline Erickson, b. Dec. 13, 1932
- 1408 BARBARA ANN ERICKSON, dau. of Ruth E. P. Erickson (1404). Married, Dec. 1, 1941, James Clifford Wade, b. Mar. 17, 1918.
 - 1411 James Clifford Herbert Wade, b. July 18, 1945
Barbara Ann's husband was killed in service in Germany Mar. 13, 1945, and his son was born four months later. Add., Mrs. Herbert Erickson, Westboro, Mo.
- 51 PETER GARST, son of Frederick Garst, II (27). Born Oct. 23, 1837, died Apr. 1, 1922. Peter was a carpenter and farmer. Buried at Cabool, Mo. Lived at Watson, Mo. Married first, Malinda J. McNeal, Apr. 15, 1866. She died Mar. 23, 1872.
 - 1412 Fannie Garst, who died of diphtheria at age 15
Married second, Cordelia Helen Morrow, Sept. 19, 1875. She was born Aug. 24, 1856.
 - 1413 George E. Garst, b. Sept., 1876, married Helen R. Cane
 - 1414 Luther Garst, b. 1879, d. 1886

- 1415 Henry H. Garst, b. Sept. 2, 1886
- 1416 Edna Garst, b. Jan. 17, 1889, d. Jan. 22, 1919
- 1417 Merritt Eugene Garst, b. July 27, 1891, d. Sept. 11, 1949

1415 HENRY H. GARST, son of Peter Garst (51). Married Bertha L. Belt, Apr. 14, 1914. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Henry H. Garst, 1400 Sunset Ave., Chico, Calif.

1418 Lucile B. Garst, b. June 27, 1930

1418 LUCILE B. GARST, dau. of Henry H. Garst (1415). Married M. J. Stephenson, Sept. 2, 1946. Add.: Chico, Calif.

1419 Carol Lou Stephenson, b. June 25, 1947

1416 EDNA GARST, dau. of Peter Garst (51). Married E. J. Stauffer, Jan. 22, 1919.

1420 Nora Stauffer, add.: Hedgewood Lane, Glenn Ellyn, Ill.

1417 MERRITT EUGENE GARST, son of Peter Garst (51). Married first, Lucy Spurlock, Feb. 14, 1913.

1421 Nora Faye Garst, b. Nov. 26, 1914

1422 Merritt Eugene Garst, Jr., b. Oct. 23, 1917

Married second, Bertha Florence Petry, Sept. 10, 1924.

1423 Corella Ilene Garst, b. May 14, 1927, married LeRoy Hellgren, Rt. 1, Box 1095A, Beaverton, Ore.

1421 NORA FAYE GARST, dau. of Merritt Eugene Garst (1417). Married Robert Lewis Lathim, Aug. 15, 1931. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Latham, Snake River, Wash.

1424 Mary Dolores Lathim, b. Mar. 19, 1933

1425 Jon Joseph Lathim, b. Jan. 10, 1936

1426 David Lewis Lathim, b. Dec. 28, 1938

1427 Daniel Arthur Lathim, b. July 12, 1942

1428 Joel Eugene Lathim, b. July 20, 1946

1429 William George Lathim, b. Nov. 10, 1948

1422 MERRITT EUGENE GARST, Jr., son of Merritt Eugene Garst, Sr. (1417). Married Eleanor Garst. Add.: W. 3025 Euclid Ave., Spokane, Wash.

1450 Eugenia Garst, b. Dec. 15, 1945

53 JOHN GARST, son of Frederick Garst, II (27). Born Oct. 3, 1839, died Sept. 26, 1914. Married Sarah Frances Stepp and settled near Watson, Mo., and both were active members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at Watson.

1451 Elsie May Garst, b. Nov. 28, 1873

1452 Orah W. Garst, b. Dec. 28, 1874, d. Sept. 27, 1926

1453 Lutie Ann Garst, b. Dec. 30, 1876

- 1454 Virgil Paul Garst, b. Nov. 22, 1880
- 1455 Ibra Ray Garst, b. July 18, 1883, d. Feb. 22, 1884
- 1456 Ethel Iva Garst, b. Sept. 23, 1889
- 1457 Mary Pearl Garst, b. Mar. 15, 1891
- 1451 EFFIE MAY GARST, dau. of John Garst (53). Married William Lloyd White, born June 14, 1882. Add.: Auburn, Neb.
 - 1458 John William White, b. Apr. 29, 1904
 - 1459 Ruth Verlene White, b. Dec. 1, 1906
 - 1460 Merle Lee White, b. Apr. 19, 1908
 - 1461 Marion Frances White, b. Jan. 8, 1910
 - 1462 Howard Hall White, b. Dec. 8, 1911
 - 1463 Clyde C. White, b. June 1, 1913
- 1458 JOHN WILLIAM WHITE, son of Effie May Garst White (1451). Married, Mar. 1, 1928, Eva Sallach, born May 28, 1904.
 - 1464 Wayne Allen White, b. Mar. 14, 1932
 - 1465 Neal Vernon White, b. Jan. 10, 1935
 - 1466 Dale Lawrence White, b. Aug. 27, 1939
 Add.: John Wm. White, Auburn, Neb.
- 1459 RUTH VERLENE WHITE, dau. of Effie May Garst White (1451). Married Norbert Ouimette Fratt, July 30, 1904. Add.: 2300 Garvard Ave., Seattle, Wash.
 - 1467 Norbert Ouimette Fratt, Jr., b. Aug. 13, 1943
 - 1468 John William Fratt, b. Sept. 12, 1946
 - 1469 Frederic White Fratt, b. Jan. 25, 1949
- 1460 MERLE LEE WHITE, son of Effie May Garst White (1451). Married, Apr. 2, 1932, Bernice Mae Putman, born Jan. 10, 1908. Add., 2130 Woodward, Lincoln, Neb.
 - 1470 Joan Lee White, b. Aug. 30, 1933
 - 1471 Gordon Stanley White, b. Nov. 7, 1935
 - 1472 Lloyd William White, b. Oct. 2, 1943
- 1461 MARION FRANCES WHITE, dau. of Effie May Garst White (1451). Married, Sept. 3, 1932, Eston Lee Clarke, born May 24, 1909.
 - 1473 Ruth Ann Clarke, b. Mar. 5, 1935
 - 1474 Carol Frances Clarke, b. Sept. 9, 1938
 - 1475 Robert Lee Clarke, b. July 6, 1940
 - 1476 Eston White Clarke, b. Nov. 23, 1945
- 1462 HOWARD HALL WHITE, son of Effie May Garst White (1451). Married, May 5, 1935, Ruth Louise Barnett, born May 9, 1914. Add.: Tacoma, Wash., c/o Carsten Packing Co.
 - 1477 Kyle Barnett White, b. Sept. 5, 1942
 - 1478 John Rex White, b. May 4, 1946

- 1463 CLYDE C. WHITE, son of Effie May Garst White (1451). Married Eleanor Clizbe, July 28, 1940. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Clyde C. White, Glenwood, Iowa, 303 First St.
1479 Herbert Lee White, b. Aug. 17, 1942
1480 Susan Elizabeth White, b. Nov. 7, 1947
- 1452 ORAH WELLINGTON GARST, son of John Garst (53). Married, Dec. 4, 1912, Ruth Morrow, born Aug. 14, 1876. Add.: Mrs. Ruth Garst, Rocky Point, Wyo.
1481 Millard Wellington Garst, b. Nov. 30, 1913
1482 Russell Allen Garst, b. Feb. 17, 1916
- 1481 MILLARD WELLINGTON GARST, son of Orah W. Garst (1452). Married, in 1948, Mrs. Wyoma C. Yocum, b. May 30, 1918, a widow with two daughters, Patty and Almonetta.
1483 Walis Warren Garst, b. Jan. 11, 1949
- 1482 RUSSELL ALLEN GARST, son of Orah Wellington Garst (1452). Married Shirley Ann West. Add.: Gillette, Wyo.
1484 Linda Lou Garst, b. Apr. 22, 1942
1485 Jo Ann Garst, b. June 2, 1945
1486 Orah William Garst, b. June 2, 1948
- 1453 LUTIE ANN GARST, dau. of John Garst (53). Married Apr. 18, 1906, Thomas H. Woolsey, b. Feb. 28, 1870, died Dec. 7, 1925. Add.: Mrs. Lutie Woolsey, R. 7, Greenville, Tenn.
1487 Edith Garst Woolsey, b. Jan. 21, 1907
1488 Paul Howard Woolsey, married Nelle Johnson, Aug. 30, 1936
1489 Frances Alice Woolsey, b. Jan. 30, 1911
1490 Ruth Wilma Woolsey, b. Sept. 15, 1912, died in infancy
1491 Alma Pearl Woolsey, b. Nov. 26, 1914
1492 Thomas Herbert Woolsey, b. Dec. 16, 1916
- 1487 EDITH GARST WOOLSEY, dau. of Lutie Ann Garst Woolsey (1453). Married T. Moody Dunbar, Aug. 30, 1936.
1493 Howard Raymond Dunbar, b. Mar. 11, 1938
1494 Carolyn Sue Dunbar, b. Aug. 8, 1941
1495 Stanley Keith Dunbar, b. Jan. 1, 1947
- 1491 ALMA PEARL WOOLSEY, dau. of Lutie Ann Garst Woolsey (1453). Married, June 16, 1939, Wilbur K. Morgan.
1496 Barbara Jane Morgan, b. June 19, 1944
1497 Thomas King Morgan, b. July 22, 1946
1498 Jolene Aleta Morgan, b. Oct. 3, 1947
- 1454 VIRGIL PAUL GARST, son of John Garst (53). Married first, Aug. 9, 1910, Virlanda Beal Brittain, who was born Nov. 19, 1881, died Feb. 16, 1920.

1499 Paul Stanley Garst, b. Sept. 1, 1911, married Gertrude in May, 1938

1500 Margaret Louise Garst, b. Aug. 8, 1913, married Frank H. Peck, Oct. 4, 1940

1501 Virginia Mae Garst, b. July 8, 1915, married Dallas C. Messer, Aug. 25, 1938, have two children [Twin to Virginia Mae (still-born)]

1502 Ralph Ernest Garst, b. May 6, 1919, d. Jan. 14, 1943
After Virilinda's death, Dr. Garst married Frances Mae Landiss, who was born Aug. 8, 1922. Add.: Malad, Idaho.

1502 RALPH ERNEST GARST, son of Dr. Virgil Paul Garst (1454). Married, Mar. 7, 1942, Bette Lyle Spencer.

1503 Paula Garst, b. Jan. 26, 1943, just a few days after her father's death in an airplane accident.

Ralph was a first Lieutenant and a wonderful pilot, with 900 flying hours to his credit. He was on furlough in the U. S. after a trip to Africa with a plane, and had visited briefly with his sister in Omaha and his parents in Malad, Idaho, and his wife in Tucson, Ariz., and was on the way back to his command by way of Dallas, Texas. An eyewitness to the accident said the Navy Patrol Bomber seemed to strike on one wheel when it started to land at Dallas Air Field, and bounced 75 feet in the air, and then crashed before it could be righted. So great sorrow!

1456 ETHEL IVA GARST, dau. of John Garst (53). Married Herbert M. Grebe, born June 12, 1888. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Herbert M. Grebe, Rockport, Mo.

1504 Virgil Herbert Grebe, b. Oct. 26, 1917, d. Nov. 12, 1944, married Fay Harrington, Apr. 1, 1944

1505 Willard Eugene Grebe, b. Sept. 6, 1920

1506 Byron Calvin Grebe, b. June 10, 1924

1506 BYRON CALVIN GREBE, son of Ethel Iva Garst Grebe (1456). Married Dovie Marie Dossey, Nov. 19, 1947.

1507 Gordon Stewart Grebe, b. Aug. 22, 1948

1457 MARY PEARL GARST, dau. of John Garst (53). Married June 5, 1917, Joseph Elliott Marlatt, born Mar. 4, 1880. Add.: Fairview, Mo.

1508 David Eldred Marlatt, b. Mar. 28, 1918, d. Nov. 2, 1935

1509 Allen Lee Marlatt, b. Apr. 8, 1919, mar. Marjorie Rosenbohm, June 10, 1950

1510 Lora Lucille Marlatt, b. Sept. 18, 1920

1511 Bonnie Mae Marlatt, b. Feb. 12, 1926, married Geo. B. Domaz, July 17, 1949

- 54 GEORGE WASHINGTON GARST, son of Frederick Garst, II (27).
Born Nov. 2, 1841, died Mar. 10, 1908. Married Sarah M.
May, who was born Nov. 21, 1847, died July 13, 1921.

- I Wm. Francis Garst, b. Dec. 31, 1867, d. May 24, 1945
- II Mollie F. Garst, b. June 5, 1870, d. Mar. 12, 1946
- III Nina Garst, b. Mar. 31, 1872, Jonesboro, Tenn.
- IV Florence Mae Garst, b. Feb. 9, 1874
- V Fred C. Garst, b. Jan. 5, 1876
- VI Sarah Garst, b. Nov. 18, 1878, mar. Chas. Frank
Shafer, b. July 6, 1867, d. Mar. 31, 1945
- VII Rufus M. Garst, b. Aug. 24, 1880
- VIII B. Franklin Garst, b. Apr. 10, 1882
- IX Grace Garst, b. Apr. 26, 1884
- X Edna Garst, b. Feb. 1, 1886
- XI Roy Garst, b. Mar. 28, 1888
- XII Raymond G. Garst, b. June 30, 1892

- I WILLIAM F. GARST, son of George Washington Garst (54).
Married Laura Slifer, who was born Jan. 4, 1867. Deceased.
Family lived at McPherson, Kans.

- 1512 Harland D. Garst, b. Dec. 18, 1893, married Eliza-
beth Geis, May 10, 1926, add.: McPherson, Kans.,
Rt. 1
- 1513 Lowell C. Garst, b. Aug. 9, 1902, married Beulah Gar-
retts, Apr. 27, 1930, add.: McPherson, Kans.

- II MOLLIE F. GARST, dau. of George Washington Garst (54).
Married first, Jan. 9, 1890, Emery Anderson, b. Mar. 1, 1855.

- 1514 Albert R. Anderson, b. Jan. 8, 1891
- 1515 Alice M. Anderson, b. Feb. 2, 1896
- 1516 Alma G. Anderson, b. Apr. 23, 1899

Married second, in 1937, John M. Frantz.

- 1514 ALBERT R. ANDERSON, son of Mollie F. Garst Anderson
(II). Married, Sept. 2, 1928, Inez Rickets, born Aug. 9,
1895. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Bert R. Anderson, Box 841, Bor-
ger, Texas.

- 1515 ALICE M. ANDERSON, dau. of Mollie F. Garst Anderson
(II). Married, Oct. 19, 1914, Stanley Bretches. Add.: Mc-
Pherson, Kans.

- 1517 Alma Mae Bretches, b. Oct. 27, 1915
- 1518 Zelma Louise Bretches, b. Apr. 15, 1918
- 1519 Alta Marie Bretches, b. July 19, 1925
- 1520 Galen Wayne Bretches, b. Apr. 4, 1934
- 1521 Max Earl Bretches, b. Sept. 10, 1936

- 1516 ALMA G. ANDERSON, dau. of Mollie F. Garst Anderson (II). Married June 10, 1924, Leland Moore. Add.: 126 So. Pine St., Newton, Kans.
- III NINA GARST, dau. of George Washington Garst (54). Married John Henry Blake, who was born Mar. 2, 1862, died Feb. 2, 1932. Add.: Mrs. Nina G. Blake, 320 Douglas St., Wenatchee, Wash.
- 1522 John Byron Blake, b. June 29, 1899, d. June 2, 1913
- 1523 Harvey Dalton Blake, b. Jan. 19, 1902, married Frances Hairston, May 15, 1932. Add.: 320 Douglas St., Wenatchee, Wash.
- IV FLORENCE MAE GARST, dau. of George Washington Garst (54). Married Jess H. Rains.
- 1524 Idona Ruth Rains, b. Aug. 5, 1898
- 1525 Vivian Velma Rains, b. Mar. 16, 1901
- 1526 Kenneth Theodore Rains, b. July 14, 1904
- Add.: Mrs. Florence Garst Rains, 577 Texas St., Pomona, Calif.
- 1524 IDONA RUTH RAINS, dau. of Florence Garst Rains (IV). Married Chester S. Allison.
- 1527 Ronald S. Allison
- 1525 VIVIAN VELMA RAINS, dau. of Florence Garst Rains (IV). Married Dr. Charles W. Harmes, b. Sept. 5, 1889, at Kansas City, Kans. Add.: 1933 Harwood Ave., Lincoln, Neb.
- 1528 Marilyn Jean Harmes, b. June 8, 1930
- 1529 Phyllis Mae Harmes, b. July 6, 1935
- 1530 Charles Stanley Harmes, b. Apr. 29, 1940
- 1526 KENNETH THEODORE RAINS, son of Florence Garst Rains (IV). Married Iona Odetta Frahm.
- 1531 Sheila Kaye Rains
- V FREDERICK CASIMERE GARST, son of George Washington Garst (54). Born Jan. 5, 1876, Jonesboro, Tenn. Married Feb. 15, 1903, Marie Dessie Kuns, born July 23, 1879, died Mar. 9, 1941. Add.: Fred C. Garst, R. 2, Kennewick, Wash.
- 1532 George Frederick Garst, b. Oct. 7, 1910
- 1533 Wilfred Kuns Garst, b. July 14, 1913, d. Apr. 20, 1918
- 1534 Ronald Joseph Garst, b. Dec. 25, 1918
- 1532 GEORGE FREDERICK GARST, son of Frederick C. Garst (V). Married, Feb. 7, 1935, Elzada B. Barber. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Geo. F. Garst, Rt. 2, Kennewick, Wash.

- 1535 Helen Beatrice Garst, b. Dec. 25, 1936
- 1536 George Paul Garst, b. Jan. 8, 1939
- 1537 William Joseph Garst, b. June 18, 1940
- 1538 David Phillip Garst, b. Nov. 13, 1941
- 1539 Frederick James Garst, b. Jan. 28, 1943
- 1540 Ruth Marie Garst, b. Jan. 10, 1947

1534 RONALD JOSEPH GARST, son of Frederick C. Garst (V).
Married, Mar. 2, 1939, Barbara McCaffree, b. May 19, 1918.

- 1541 Kenneth Michael Garst, b. Feb. 19, 1940
- 1542 Stephen Wilfred Garst, b. Aug. 29, 1942
- 1543 Linda Anne Garst, adopted at six months

Married second, Thelma Anne Cochran.

Add.: 651, NE 12th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

VII RUFUS M. GARST, son of George Washington Garst (54).
Married first, Apr. 1, 1908, Nettie Showalter.

- 1544 Lloyd E. Garst, b. June 16, 1909
- 1545 Kenneth Lee Garst, b. Mar. 6, 1916

Married second, Caroline Snyder, born Sept. 2, 1899.

- 1546 Edna C. Garst, b. Oct. 16, 1929
- 1547 Dorothy Rowena Garst, b. Aug. 3, 1931
- 1548 Shirley Garst, d. as small child
- 1549 Rufus Sherman Garst, b. Jan. 10, 1938

1544 LLOYD E. GARST, son of Rufus M. Garst (VII). Married
Ludmilla Alexandra de Civray, Aug. 10, 1935. She was
born of Russian Aristocracy in Ashkebad, Turkestan, Apr.
20, 1910. Lloyd is a Civil Engineer with the U. S. Bureau of
Reclamation. His home is Santa Barbara, Calif.

- 1550 David Lloyd Garst, b. Sept. 26, 1936
- 1551 Peter de Civray Garst, b. Mar. 23, 1941

1545 KENNETH L. GARST, son of Rufus M. Garst (VII). Mar-
ried Debbie Perryman of Louisiana in 1940.

- 1552 Kathryn Ann Garst, b. Jan., 1942
- 1553 Kenneth Lee Garst, Jr., b. in 1943
- 1554 John Perryman Garst, b. in 1948

Add.: Capt. Kenneth L. Garst, AO—559127, 8th Fighter
Group, APO 929, c/o P.M., San Francisco, Calif. (In Japan.)

1546 EDNA C. GARST, dau. of Rufus M. Garst (VII). Married
LaVerne Morris. Add.: Dawn, Mo.

1547 DOROTHY ROWENA GARST, dau. of Rufus M. Garst (VII).
Married Teddy Lenz. Add.: 408 W. 17th St., Wichita, Kans.

- VIII BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GARST, son of George W. Garst (54).
 Married first, Feb. 10, 1907, Clydia Ethel Chester, born
 Apr. 7, 1885, died Jan. 1, 1919.
 1555 Chester Raymond Garst, b. Dec. 21, 1909
 1556 Beulah Mildred Garst, b. Oct. 15, 1911
 1557 Merle Franklin Garst, b. May 17, 1915
 Married second, Glenna Helena Lynch, May 6, 1921. Her
 birthdate, June 20, 1897. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. B. Frank
 Garst, Guymon, Okla.
 1558 Glennell Gay Garst, b. July 28, 1923
 1559 Cyvilla Grayce Garst, b. Nov. 24, 1924
- 1555 CHESTER RAYMOND GARST, son of B. Frank Garst (VIII).
 Married, Dec. 25, 1934, Martha Estelle Wallis, born Mar.
 16, 1910.
 1560 Treva Lynnette Garst, b. Apr. 4, 1943
 1561 Chester Gordon Garst, b. Oct. 14, 1946
- 1556 BEULAH MILDRED GARST, dau. of B. Frank Garst (VIII).
 Married, Jan. 3, 1931, Orris Henry Ingham, born July 18,
 1908.
 1562 Orris James Ingham, b. Dec. 10, 1936
- 1557 MERLE FRANKLIN GARST, son of B. Frank Garst (VIII).
 Married, Dec. 24, 1937, Ula Elden Kisner, born Apr. 2, 1914.
 1563 Lynn Franklin Garst, b. June 27, 1946
 1564 Patricia Ann Garst, b. Dec. 29, 1948
- 1558 GLENNELL GAY GARST, dau. of B. Frank Garst (VIII).
 Married, Sept. 14, 1941, Jack Neff Dettle. Add.: Stratford,
 Tex.
 1565 Gary Neff Dettle, b. Aug. 26, 1943
 1566 Bruce Dee Dettle, b. Aug. 8, 1945
- 1559 CYVILLA GRAYCE GARST, dau. of B. Frank Garst (VIII).
 Married John Page Butt, July 15, 1944. Add.: Clayton, N. M.
 1567 John Frank Butt, b. June 4, 1945
 1568 Thomas Page Butt, b. Oct. 18, 1948
- IX GRACE GARST, dau. of George Washington Garst (54).
 Married, Aug. 11, 1904, Herbert Caldwell, deceased. Add.:
 Mrs. Grace Caldwell, R. 1, Box 650, Brownsville, Texas.
 1569 Frank Moffett Caldwell, b. Dec. 28, 1913, married
 Naomi Mona Benninghofen, Jan. 17, 1945
 1570 Eugene Fields Caldwell, b. Nov. 29, 1923
- X. EDNA GARST, dau. of George Washington Garst (54). Mar-
 ried Charles T. Laughton. Add.: Claremore, Okla.

- 1571 Charlotte Laughton, b. June 12, 1910, married Melvin Tinsley
- 1572 Charles T. Laughton, Jr., b. Dec. 6, 1911, lives in Tulsa, Okla.
- 1573 Robert Laughton, b. Aug. 8, 1914, lives in Hollywood
- 1574 Gail Laughton, b. June 21, 1921, harpist extraordinary
- 1573 ROBERT LAUGHTON, son of Edna Garst Laughton (X). Married
 - 1575 Barbara Laughton, b. in 1944
- XI ROY A. GARST, son of George Washington Garst (54). Married Bertha M. Schelb, born Feb. 4, 1888.
 - 1576 Arthur W. Garst, b. Mar. 7, 1910, mar. June 6, 1936, Helon Roy, have Marcia Ann, and Paul Henry
- XII RAYMOND GEORGE GARST, son of George W. Garst (54). Married Nov. 25, 1914, Gertrude Miller.
 - 1577 George A. Garst, b. May 25, 1919
 - 1578 Hazel M. Garst, b. Jan. 14, 1924

Married second, Harriet Williams. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. R. G. Garst, 5753½ Huntington Dr., No. Los Angeles 32, Calif.
- 1577 GEORGE A. GARST, son of Raymond George Garst (XII). Married, March, 1943.
 - 1579 George Garst
 - 1580 Richard Garst
- 56 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GARST, SR., son of Fred. Garst II (27). Married Sept. 10, 1868, Arminta Hackett, b. Mar. 7, 1850, d. Dec. 31, 1923. They celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary, Sept. 10, 1918.
 - 1581 William Tell Garst, b. Nov. 11, 1869
 - 1582 John Barton Garst, b. Feb. 24, 1871
 - 1583 Josephine Hackett Garst, b. Apr. 1, 1874
 - 1584 Jesse Oden Garst, b. Mar. 21, 1877
 - 1585 Mary Gertrude Garst, b. Jan. 7, 1885, d. Sept. 10, 1948
 - 1586 Alice Arminta Garst, b. Aug. 4, 1887
 - 1587 Benjamin Franklin Garst, Jr., b. Apr. 9, 1893

Benjamin Franklin Garst was born April 3, 1842, at Limestone, Tenn. At 15 years of age, he came with his brother, Frederick Garst, III, to Atchison County, Missouri, following a covered wagon on foot all the way. He worked for this brother for nearly two years at 50 cents a day and board, a day's work being from daybreak till dark, with chores extra. The next three summers he farmed, and in the winter months

drove a 6-yoke ox-team for a freighter, from Nebraska City, Neb., to Fort Laramie, Wyo., each wagon loaded with flour, salt, sugar, bacon, etc., and back with hides and furs. Forded the Platte River three times each way, at times encountering Indians, and in camp each night, surrounded by howling wolves and coyotes.

Arminta Hackett Garst, b. Mar. 7, 1850, at Terre Haute, Ill., in true pioneer fashion, shared the farm work on the farm of her father, Solomon Hicks Hackett, driving an ox team in winter to haul fodder for the stock. Her father drove his fattened hogs and geese a distance of 155 miles to the old Myric stock yards at Chicago—there were no railroads.

After their marriage, Ben, Sr., and Arminta settled on an 80-acre farm near Watson, Atchison County, Missouri. In their home, daily, wholesome, Christian living inspired confidence and respect, and a feeling of absolute security prevailed. The father in that home had strong convictions, was unbiased and broad-minded, with a sense of justice for all. His honesty, integrity, and fairness was beyond reproach. He lived by the Golden Rule, and was honored and respected and trusted by all. He never broke a promise, and so his word was his bond. His sterling qualities were enhanced immeasurably by his wife's calm modesty, sweet disposition, consideration for others and her devotion to home and family. She practiced neatness and cleanliness of body and mind, and with patience taught her children to be punctual at meals for the blessing, and on time at school and church. The memory of these parents is indeed precious to their children.

- 1581 WILLIAM TELL GARST, first-born son of Benj. F. Garst (56). Married, Feb. 24, 1897, Cora Finnell of Hamburg, Iowa, who was born Dec. 13, 1874, died May 20, 1946. When Cora was 13, her mother died, and Cora denied herself further educational advantages and took full charge of the home. With great courage and industry she cared for her three brothers and three sisters, keeping them in school and in Sunday School. To their credit, each of them honored and respected her, fully recognizing the sacrifice she made for them. In March 1912, William and Cora adopted two girls, Miriam and Ruth Montgomery, daughters of Lucille Montgomery, a trained nurse. Their father, a young lawyer of St. Louis, was accidentally killed, and their mother was unable to care

for them and practice her profession. Having no children of her own, Cora Garst was pleased to bestow upon these girls all her love and affection. They have grown up to be good citizens, and they delight to honor her memory.

1588 Miriam Mertilla Garst, b. July 31, 1906. Married Oct. 5, 1940, George J. Blei. Miriam graduated with distinction at Westport High School in Kansas City, and at Missouri University, 1929, in Social Science. Has done social service work in Kansas City and St. Louis, and secret service work for the government in Washington. George Blei graduated from the Law School of Washington University in St. Louis.

1589 Ruth Montgomery Garst, b. Mar. 9, 1908. Married June 5, 1929, Arvan D. Reese. Ruth graduated with distinction at Westport High School in Kansas City, and from Missouri University, in 1929, in Journalism. Arvan graduated from Missouri University in 1929. Served through World War II, attaining the rank of Captain, and is with Army Intelligence in Japan, stationed at Tokyo, in charge of petroleum distribution for the Far East. The family resides at Chillicothe, Mo., 7-Acres.

1590 Patricia Jo Reese, b. July 30, 1931

1591 Arvan Doerr Reese, Jr., b. Apr. 5, 1934

1592 Garst Royston Reese, b. Nov. 19, 1936

1593 James Robert Reese, b. Aug. 7, 1938

1594 Adopted Ruthanne Reese, Dec., 1949, b. Oct. 7, 1947

Wm. T. Garst married, June 4, 1949, Mrs. Claudia Covington Garst, of Wichita, Kans., widow of Errett J. Garst, son of T. C. Garst, son of David, son of Frederick II. They had two children, Julia Evelyn (Judy) and Herman C. For more about them, refer to Errett J. Garst's record. Claudia is a college graduate, piano major, and taught music and art for years. Since teen-age, she has been an earnest Bible student and teacher. During World War I, she worked for the U. S. Treasury in Washington, and there met Errett J. Garst, and his sister, Julia Catherine Garst.

W. T. Garst was born Nov. 11, 1869, on his father's farm of 240 acres near Watson, Mo., where they farmed and fed cattle. He did not dislike farm work, but would rather assist in feeding and fattening the 150 steers for the market each year. This interest led him to select cattle order buying as

his life work, and from January 1900 to the present—more than 50 years—he has been at the Kansas City Livestock Market, in the saddle, buying cattle to go back to the country to feed and graze. Kansas City is known to be the greatest stocker and feeder market in the world, shipping cattle to most of the states and to several foreign countries. In 1922, he took up fishing as his summer hobby, and spent many happy, healthful hours with rod and reel. In 1939, his winter hobby became genealogy—hence, this volume.

- 1582 JOHN BARTON GARST, son of Benjamin F. Garst, Sr. (56). Married Oct. 13, 1898, Daisy Dean Delzell, b. Aug. 8, 1879, d. Oct. 8, 1949. John B. is District Manager of the Shenandoah Life Insurance Co., and his address is Box 1031, Martinsville, Va.
- 1595 John Delzell Garst, b. May 20, 1902, at Marshall, Mo.
- 1596 James Franklin Garst, b. June 21, 1905, at Sterling, Colo., married Dec. 31, 1933, Maudella Knowles. Add.: c/o Louisiana Supply Co., Sulphur, La.
- 1595 JOHN DELZELL GARST, son of John Barton Garst (1582) Married, Apr. 8, 1936, Marietta Darby, b. Aug. 24, 1911. Add.: Tarrytown, N. Y.
- 1597 John Delzell Garst, Jr., b. June 12, 1937, Buenos Aires, Argentina
- 1598 Jane Watkins Garst, b. May 29, 1940, at Buenos Aires
- 1599 David Blackburn Garst, b. Apr. 8, 1943, at Buenos Aires
- 1583 JOSEPHINE HACKETT GARST, dau. of Benj. F. Garst, Sr. (56). Married, Dec. 27, 1899, William Gilkerson Rippey, b. May 30, 1870, d. June 3, 1932.
- 1600 Harold Garst Rippey, b. Oct. 28, 1900, at Kansas City, Mo.
- 1600 HAROLD GARST RIPPEY, son Josephine H. G. Rippey (1583). Married first, Winifred Crockett, Jan. 1, 1921.
- 1601 James C. Rippey, b. Nov. 17, 1928
Winifred's add.: Mrs. C. E. Hegendefier, 5307 Pawnee Lane, Kansas City 3, Kans.
- Harold married second, Mildred Post, July 13, 1933.
- 1602 Mildred Elaine Rippey, b. Apr. 16, 1934
- 1603 Josephine Lawrence Rippey, b. Jan. 10, 1936
- 1604 Janet Lee Rippey, b. Dec. 5, 1937

- 1601 JAMES CROCKETT RIPPEY, son of Harold Garst Rippey (1600). Married, June 1, 1947, Barbara Wright, b. Nov. 17, 1928.
1605 Krissa Lee Rippey, b. Mar. 3, 1949
1606 Carla Jean Rippey, b. May 21, 1950
Add.: Mr. and Mrs. James C. Rippey, 2823 Bethany St., Kansas City, Kans.
- 1584 JESSE ODEN GARST, son of Benjamin F. Garst, Sr. (56). Married Mattie Grover.
1607 Jessie Rachel Garst, b. Oct. 4, 1904
- 1607 JESSIE RACHEL GARST, dau. of Jesse Oden Garst (1584). Married May 26, 1930, Waldo Bert Oatey, b. Jan. 24, 1902. Add.: 1554 Parkway, Dubuque, Iowa.
- 1585 MARY GERTRUDE GARST, dau. of Benjamin F. Garst, Sr. (56). Married Thomas P. Stahl. They lived in Siloam Springs, Ark.
- 1586 ALICE ARMINTA GARST, dau. of Benjamin F. Garst, Sr., (56). Married, Dec. 26, 1909, David Warner Maupin, b. Oct. 1, 1886, d. Apr. 21, 1942.
1608 Warner Garst Maupin, b. May 4, 1912, Marshall, Mo.
1609 Elizabeth Garst Maupin, b. Sept. 15, 1914, Phoenix, Mo.
1610 Patricia Ann Maupin, b. Aug. 6, 1929, Jefferson City, Mo.
- 1608 WARNER GARST MAUPIN, son of Alice A. G. Maupin (1586). Married Evelyn Dester, in 1940.
1611 Bonnie Lee Maupin, b. July 25, 1943, Moline, Ill.
1612 Robert Warner Maupin, b. Aug. 3, 1946, Charlotte, N. C.
- 1609 ELIZABETH GARST MAUPIN, dau. of A. A. G. Maupin (1586). Married, Sept. 15, 1937, Charles Henry Coats. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Coats, 220 Barberry St., Mexico, Mo.
1613 David Allen Coats, b. Jan. 29, 1947, Mexico, Mo.
- 1587 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GARST, JR., son, B. F. Garst, Sr. (56). Married Pauline Andrews, Nov. 1, 1913. She was born Dec. 31, 1894. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Ben F. Garst, 618 So. Mt. Olive St., Siloam Springs, Ark.
1614 Mildred Garst, b. Jan. 23, 1915, Logan, Colo.
1615 Benjamin Franklin Garst, III, b. Feb. 2, 1918, Iliff, Colo.
1616 John B. Garst, b. July 29, 1934, Siloam Springs, Ark.

- 1614 MILDRED GARST, dau. of Benj. Franklin Garst, Jr. (1587). Married, Aug. 3, 1940, Charles Henry Hogan, b. Jan. 15, 1915. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Chas. H. Hogan, 224 No. Pine St., Little Rock, Ark.

1617 Charles Michael Hogan, b. Jan. 16, 1943

1618 Patrick Allan Hogan, b. Dec. 31, 1949

- 1615 BENJ. FRANKLIN GARST, III, son of B. F. Garst, Jr. (1587). Married first, Dortha Stancil, b. July 27, 1920, d. May 29, 1947.

1619 Benjamin Franklin Garst, IV, b. Feb. 24, 1941

1620 Barbara Ann Garst, b. Feb. 17, 1943

Married second, Ruth Arline Jacobson, b. Aug. 25, 1929. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Ben F. Garst, 500 Central Ave., No. Little Rock, Ark.

- 28 ANNA GARST, dau. of Frederick Garst, I (9). Born Aug. 2, 1785, died Oct. 22, 1858. Married, Jan. 15, 1801, Richard Gordon, son of Giles Gordon, a Revolutionary War soldier. Richard was born Dec. 12, 1774, in Buckingham County, Virginia, died Dec. 17, 1857, in Clark County, Ohio. They had seventeen children, and raised them all to maturity, except Eliza, who died at age 17.

1621 John Gordon, b. Feb. 15, 1802, d. Feb. 15, 1880

1622 James Gordon, b. Sept. 27, 1803, d. in Kansas

1623 William Gordon, b. Jan. 15, 1805, d. Jan. 19, 1863

1624 Andrew Gordon, b. Nov. 7, 1806, d. at Cherryvale, Kans.

1625 Lettie Gordon, b. Dec. 2, 1808, d. Jan. 19, 1893

1626 Giles Gordon, b. Mar. 3, 1810, d. Roanoke Co., Va.

1627 Anna Gordon, b. July 23, 1811, d. near Yellow Springs, Ohio

1628 Eliza Gordon, b. Mar. 10, 1813, d. Aug. 28, 1830

1629 Mary Gordon, b. Oct. 15, 1814, d. Sept. 9, 1896

1630 Richard Gordon, Jr., b. Feb. 9, 1816, d. Sept. 24, 1878

1631 Catherine Gordon, b. May 15, 1818, d. Nov. 29, 1906

1632 George Gordon, b. June 7, 1820, d. 1900, Grape Grove, Ohio

1633 Mazy Gordon, b. Mar. 13, 1822, d. May 31, 1900

1634 Sarah Gordon, b. Jan. 18, 1824, d. No. Manchester, Ind.

1635 David Gordon, b. Nov. 15, 1825, d. Meadville, Mo.

1636 Frederick Gordon, b. June 10, 1827, d. Nov. 6, 1866

1637 Delilah Gordon, b. Mar. 13, 1829, d. No. Topeka, Kans.

Anna Garst, daughter of Frederick and Magdalena (Rauch) Garst, came with her husband and older children, to High-

land County, Ohio, stopping on White Oak Creek, where there was a small settlement. They traded their wagon and one horse for fifty acres of land, and built a house and a round-log barn on it. At one time, there seemed to be imminent trouble with the Indians in Clark County, some sixty miles from White Oak, and our Gordon family started the 375-mile trip back to Virginia, settling on Mason's Creek, near Salem. On October 7, 1816, they again started for Ohio—such was the pioneer spirit! They came to the home of an aunt and uncle of Anna, Mary (Garst) and Christian Frantz, and later bought a farm on which they lived the rest of their lives. The back part of the farm joined the Frantz farm, located four miles from Springfield, Ohio.

Both Richard and Anna were buried near the orchard on this farm, as was the daughter, Eliza, who had died 10 years earlier. They were buried in hand-made walnut caskets, hewn from a solid walnut log. After Anna and Richard had been buried some 60 years (Eliza 70 years) they were moved to Bethel Twp. Cemetery, where they have a suitable monument. The solid walnut caskets were still in a good state of preservation.

Anna had been a member of the Church of the Brethren for 47 years before her death, and Richard transferred from the Episcopalian to the Brethren Church. Neither had much education in school, she being married at fifteen, but they lived their busy lives in such a way that their children were impressed with the great importance of *industry, honesty, and morality*, summed up in *Christianity*.

NOTE: Fuller records are in possession of Anna's great, great granddaughter, Mrs. Rollin A. Stukey (Mary Ruth Powell) of 321 N. Walnut St., Van Wert, Ohio.

- 1621 JOHN GORDON, SR., son of Anna Garst Gordon (28). Married, Apr. 1, 1824, Mary Waggoner, who was born in Germany, June 11, 1805, and brought to America when she was three months old. She died Mar. 22, 1886, and is buried at Grape Grove, Ohio.

1638 James Burney Gordon, b. Jan. 23, 1845, d. Nov. 3, 1921

- 1638 JAMES BURNEY GORDON, son of John Gordon, Sr. (1621). Married Sept. 10, 1867, Sarah P. Evans, b. Jan. 13, 1848, d. July 17, 1922.

- 1639 Mazie Gordon, b. Aug. 18, 1868, d. Mar. 16, 1949
- 1640 Mattie Gordon, b. May 24, 1874
- 1641 Vandale Gordon, b. July 10, 1879
- 1642 Dr. Stanton E. Gordon, b. Apr. 3, 1870
- 1643 Margaret Bell Gordon, b. Apr. 12, 1881, mar. Harry Nagley, Xenia, Ohio

1639 MAZIE GORDON, dau. of James Burney Gordon (1638). Married, Mar. 17, 1889, Lewis A. Larick, b. Dec. 3, 1861, d. June 6, 1933.

- 1644 Harry O. Larick
- 1645 Olive Larick, b. Oct. 21, 1897

1644 HARRY O. LARICK, son of Mazie Gordon Larick (1639). Married Mildred Beal. They live at Sabina, Ohio.

- 1646 Paul Larick

1646 PAUL LARICK, son of Harry O. Larick (1644). Married Mary Lou Maloney.

- 1647 Lynn Patrick Larick
- 1648 Julia Ann Larick

1645 OLIVE LARICK, dau. of Mazie Gordon Larick (1639). Married, Sept. 2, 1914, Austin J. Black, b. Feb. 28, 1890. This family lives at Lancaster, Ohio.

- 1649 Robert Black, mar. Jane Williams, lives in Columbus, Ohio
- 1650 George Black
- 1651 Mazie Virginia Black, b. May 4, 1926
- 1652 William Lewis Black, b. Aug. 11, 1927

1650 GEORGE BLACK, son of Olive Larick Black (1645). Married Mary Lou Stiddem. Live in Newark, Ohio.

- 1653 Virginia Mae Black

1640 MATTIE GORDON, dau. of James Burney Gordon (1638). Married Ennis D. Carr, of Blanchester, Ohio. Live at Columbus, Ohio.

- 1654 Gordon B. Carr, married Genevieve Lang of Cristline, Ohio

1641 VANDALE GORDON, dau. of James Burney Gordon (1638). Married, June 9, 1901, Cyrus Braden Smith, b. May 8, 1879. Address: Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Smith, R.R. 2, Jamestown, Ohio.

- 1655 Ruth Cyrene Smith, b. July 20, 1907

1655 RUTH CYRENE SMITH, dau. of Vandale Gordon Smith (1641). Married, Mar. 3, 1928, Ralph A. Gonzales, b. Mar. 19, 1904,

San Juan, P.R. Address: Mr. and Mrs. Ralph A. Gonzales, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

1666 Lohr Gonzales, b. Aug. 11, 1930, junior in Brown University, Providence, R. I.

1667 Martha Marilyn Gonzales, b. Nov. 15, 1935

1642 DR. STANTON E. GORDON, son of James Burney Gordon (1638). Married Letitia Stanley, July 17, 1901, at Connerville, Ind.

1668 Dr. Stanley B. Gordon, b. July 19, 1905

1669 Helen Gordon, b. Dec. 14, 1910

1668 DR. STANLEY B. GORDON, son of Dr. Stanton E. Gordon (1642). Married Dorothy Kelsey, of Evansville, Ind. Dr. Gordon is a surgeon at New Memorial Hospital, Connerville, Ind.

1670 David Kelsey Gordon

1671 Stanley B. Gordon

1669 HELEN GORDON, dau. of Dr. Stanton E. Gordon (1642). Married Harold Banks, Aug. 3, 1940. They live in Muncie, Ind.

1672 Cole Gordon Banks

1622 JAMES GORDON, son of Anna Garst Gordon (28). Married in Clark County, Ohio, Dec. 8, 1825, Nancy Maginty.

1673 Mazy Gordon, mar. Henry Bartlett, lived in Topeka, Kans.

1674 There were other children

1623 WILLIAM GORDON, son of Anna Garst Gordon (28) Born in Roanoke County, Virginia. Married, Apr. 16, 1829, Delilah Miller, b. Mar. 1, 1811, d. Jan. 19, 1863. William is buried in Bethel Twp. Cemetery, near Springfield, Ohio.

1675 Elizabeth Gordon, b. Apr. 12, 1842, d. Dec. 13, 1842

1676 Rosetta Gordon, b. Jan. 8, 1851, d. Feb. 16, 1853

1677 Harriett Gordon, b. June 15, 1836, d. Apr. 29, 1837

1678 William Ross Gordon, b. Feb. 14, 1850

1679 Sarah Gordon

1670x Phoebe Gordon, b. Jan. 22, 1846

1671x David Gordon

1672x Oliver K. Gordon, b. Oct. 19, 1844, d. May 24, 1864
killed in the Civil War

1673x Allen T. Gordon, b. Mar. 8, 1848

1674x Ezra Gordon, b. June 14, 1840

1675x Harrison Gordon, b. Oct. 22, 1839

1676x Henry M. Gordon, b. May 27, 1834, d. July 1, 1911

- 1624 ANDREW GORDON, son of Anna Garst Gordon (28). Born in Highland County, Ohio. Married Sarah Bogarth, July 23, 1829. Died at Cherryvale, Kans.

1677x Richard Gordon, died about 1880, mar. Sarah Watkins Gordon, 1854

1678x Giles Gordon, b. Dec. 30, 1846, d. Apr. 28, 1928

1679x Jasper Gordon, b. July 19, 1839, d. Mar. 14, 1923

1680 Eliza Gordon, b. July 19, 1839, d. at Cherryvale, Kans.

1681 Sarah Jane Gordon, b. Nov. 8, 1869

1682 Isabelle Gordon, b. Sept. 24, 1842, d. Apr. 1, 1874

- 1678x GILES GORDON, son of Andrew Gordon (1624). Born in Greene County, Ohio. Mar. Mary Catherine Moon, Feb. 1, 1866. Both died at Clark Hills, Ind.

1683 John Addeson Gordon, b. Dec. 12, 1866, d. Sept. 16, 1901

1684 Edward Berk Gordon, b. Mar. 16, 1870, d. Sept. 14, 1931

1685 Frederick Ira Gordon, b. Sept. 20, 1876

1686 Rosie Gordon, b. June 1, 1874, now deceased

- 1684 EDWARD BERK GORDON, son of Giles Gordon (1678x). Married Mary J. Amm in 1893.

1687 Zella Coral Gordon, mar. Charles B. Sayre, Agra. Prof. in Geneva, N. Y.

- 1685 FREDERICK IRA GORDON, son of Giles Gordon (1678x). Married first, Flora Wilson.

1688 Orville Gordon

Married second, Marjorie Huckins. They live at Ogden, Ill. Horse buyer.

- 1686 ROSIE GORDON, dau. of Giles Gordon (1678x). Mar. Jan. 24, 1893, Charles G. Nicewander, b. 1862, d. 1941. Lived in Colfax, Ind.

1689 Hazel Nicewander, b. 1894, mar. Claude Fickle, 1 son, LaFayette, Ind.

1690 Lloyd Nicewander, b. 1897, mar. Thelma Wingate, Advance, Ind., 2 children

1691 Mary M. Nicewander, b. 1903, d. 1910

1692 John Gordon Nicewander, b. 1906

1693 Richard G. Nicewander, b. 1913, mar. Mariam Miller

- 1692 JOHN GORDON NICEWANDER, son of Rosie G. Nicewander (1686). Married Ruth Stark. Lived at Muncie, Ind.

1694 John Nicewander

1695 Mary K. Nicewander

1679x JASPER GORDON, son of Andrew Gordon (1624). Born in Greene County, Ohio. Married Mary Ellen Powell, b. Nov. 1, 1836. Went to Cherryvale, Kans., where Mary Ellen died Nov. 12, 1879.

1696 Clarinda Dell Gordon, b. Feb. 15, 1861, d. 1871, S. Solon, Ohio

1697 Sarah Mary Gordon, b. Feb. 15, 1861, d. Mar. 20, 1917, Altoona, Kans.

1698 Arthur Sylvester Gordon, b. Nov. 28, 1874, d. Oct., 1920

Three young children buried at S. Solon, Ohio

Jasper married second, Mary Catherine Casey, b. July 28, 1854, d. Apr. 19, 1935, at Nowata, Okla., where Jasper died Mar. 14, 1924.

1699 Grace Gordon, b. Nov. 21, 1881

1700 Ray Gordon, b. Feb. 13, 1884

NOTE: From 1875 to 1880, or thereabouts, occurred a great migration from Madison County, Ohio, to Iowa and Kansas. Usually whole families and their connections went. The Powell, Gordon, Thomas, and other families went, sometimes 40 or 50 in one wagon-train, and many settled at Cherryvale, Kans.

1697 SARAH MARY GORDON, dau. of Jasper Gordon (1679x). Born in Madison County, Ohio. Mar. Oct. 20, 1890, in Kansas, Wm. Edgar Smith, b. Aug. 27, 1871.

1701 Harry Aubrey Smith, b. Nov. 11, 1904

1702 Nina Ruth Smith, b. Apr. 8, 1910

1703 Harley Leonard Smith, b. May 10, 1897, d. Dec., 1926

1704 Nellie Eddianda Smith, b. Oct. 29, 1891

1701 HARRY AUBREY SMITH, son of Sarah M. G. Smith (1697). Mar. Sept. 19, 1926, Jemima Audin, b. Sept. 18, 1908.

1705 Loraine Smith

1706 Harry Smith

1707 Yvonne Smith

1708 Edward Smith

1709 Sally Smith

1702 NINA RUTH SMITH, dau. of Sarah Mary G. Smith (1697). Mar. Aug. 7, 1928, Vivien Frank Cone.

1710 Vivien Ruth Cone

1711 Barbara Cone

- 1704 NELLIE EDDIENDA SMITH, dau. of Sarah M. G. Smith (1697).
Mar., July 26, 1917, Forest Earl Davidson, b. May 6, 1896.
Family lived at Costa Mesa, Calif.
1712 Clyde Davidson
1713 Cecil Davidson
- 1698 ARTHUR SYLVESTER GORDON, son of Jasper Gordon (1679x).
Mar., Oct. 13, 1897, at Thayer, Kans., Zadie Rodman, b.
May 13, 1875. Killed in oil field accident at Yates Center,
Kans.
1714 Harold Jasper Gordon, b. Aug. 3, 1898, Wichita,
Kans.
1715 Edith Lorene Gordon, b. Feb. 11, 1900, single
1716 Hazel Ethlyn Gordon, b. April 5, 1901, mar. R. L.
Babcock
1718 Frank Sylvester Gordon, b. Apr. 14, 1904, Wichita,
Kans.
1719 Dorothy Ellen Gordon, b. Jan., 1907, mar. Jack
Chase, Golden, Colo.
1720 Daisy Mae Gordon, b. May 31, 1915
1721 Bertha Gordon, d. at six weeks
- 1699 GRACE GORDON, dau. of Jasper Gordon (1679x). Married,
Sept. 14, 1904, George W. Baker, b. Dec. 9, 1882, d. Aug. 8,
1929.
1722 Homer Baker
1723 Beryl Baker
- 1700 RAY GORDON, son of Jasper Gordon (1679x). Born at Cherry-
vale, Kans. Mar., Nov. 4, 1914, Mollie Coons, b. Nov. 9,
1887. Live at Nowata, Okla.
1724 Richard Gordon
1725 Leslie Gordon
1726 Truman Gordon
- 1680 ELIZA GORDON, dau. of Andrew Gordon (1624). Married
Charles A. Wheatley, of Madison County, Ohio, July 4, 1852.
Eliza died at Cherryvale, Kans.
1727 Jonas Wheatley
1728 Andrew Wheatley
1729 Fremont Wheatley
1730 William Wheatley
1731 Alice Wheatley
- 1681 SARAH JANE GORDON, dau. of Andrew Gordon (1624). Born
in Greene County, Ohio. Mar. James M. Hand, b. Apr. 21,
1839, d. Dec. 13, 1871, buried in S. Solon, Ohio, cemetery.
She mar. second, Edward Slattery, Webb City, Mo.

- 1732 Malinda E. Hand, b. May 16, 1860, d. Aug. 29, 1861
Two infant daughters d. Sept. 3, 1864, and July 5, 1865
- 1733 Cora Hand, b. 1862, mar. Thompson, had 3 children,
lived in Kansas City, not heard from since 1901
- 1734 Margaret Hand, b. 1866, mar. Deeds, had 2 dau.,
lived in N. Y. C.

1682 ISABELLE GORDON, dau. of Andrew Gordon (1624). Married, Oct. 21, 1855, Stephen Decatur Powell (brother of Ruth Stukeley's grandfather). She died in Cherryvale, Kans., and was shipped to S. Solon, Ohio, in an all-metal casket. This was something new and outstanding, as it was the first metal casket ever seen in Madison County.

1735 Mary Ellen Powell, b. Apr. 11, 1862, d. Feb. 9, 1867

1625 LETTIE GORDON, dau. of Anna Garst Gordon (28). Married in Clark Co., Ohio, Aug. 10, 1826, Philip Minnick, b. 1807, d. 1827. After his death Lettie married Lewis Miller.

- 1736 Giles Miller
- 1737 Richard Miller
- 1738 Guilford Miller
- 1739 Anna Miller, mar. Heckman
- 1740 Rebecca Miller, mar. Miller
- 1741 Catherine Miller, mar. Mishler
- 1742 Phoebe Miller, mar. Samuel S. Ulrey
- 1743 Sally Miller, mar. Robinson
- 1744 Lucinda Miller, died single

1626 GILES GORDON, son of Anna Garst Gordon (28). Born in Roanoke County, Virginia. Married first, Aug. 16, 1832, in Clark County, Ohio, Phoebe Stephens, b. Mar. 16, 1814, d. Apr. 29, 1861.

- 1745 Harriett Gordon, b. May 22, 1833, d. July 24, 1834
- 1746 Richard Gordon, b. Sept. 16, 1834, d. near Cherryvale, Kans.
- 1747 John Gordon, b. Oct. 1, 1836, d. July 18, 1838
- 1748 Huldah Gordon, b. July 7, 1838, d. near S. Solon, O.
- 1749 Mary Gordon, b. Oct. 4, 1840, mar. William Wheatley—"Shack"
- 1750 Sarah Elizabeth Gordon, b. July 7, 1842, d. in Kansas
- 1751 Emma Zetta Gordon, b. Sept. 7, 1844, d. Oct. 25, 1901
- 1752 Clark William Gordon, b. Jan. 6, 1847, d. Aug., 1902
- 1753 Cynthia Gordon, b. Jan. 8, 1849, d. Dec. 23, 1902
- 1754 Andrew Gordon, b. Jan. 10, 1852, d. Jan. 14, 1930
- 1755 Evindale Gordon, b. Oct. 4, 1854, d. Oct. 7, 1941

Giles Gordon married second, a widow, Delilah Moon Linson, b. Nov. 17, 1824, and died in 1917.

- 1746 RICHARD GORDON, son of Giles Gordon (1626). Born in Clarke County, Ohio. Mar. Amanda Carr, Dec. 22, 1875. Little is known of the family.

1756 Vernie Gordon, married, had 2 sons and a daughter, went to California

1757 Emma Gordon, mar. James Carney, both had died by 1943

1758 Samuel Gordon, married and lived at Cherryvale, Kans.

- 1748 HULDAH GORDON, dau. of Giles Gordon (1626). Born in Clarke County, Ohio. Mar. Zara Insley, Nov. 2, 1854.

1759 Phoebe Insley, mar. McBride

1760 Mary Insley, mar. Brown

1761 Elvira Insley

- 1761 ELVIRA INSLEY, dau. of Huldah Gordon Insley (1748). Married William Orr.

1762 John Orr, of Dayton, Ohio

1763 Leah Orr, mar. Florence of S. Charleston, Ohio

- 1750 SARAH ELIZABETH GORDON, dau. of Giles Gordon (1626) Mar. in Madison County, Ohio, and died at West Plains, Mo. Mar., Mar. 17, 1863, James Walton Thomas, b. Dec. 23, 1830, d. when his son Elmer was one mo. old.

1764 James Thomas

1765 Gordon Thomas

1766 Joseph Thomas

1767 Emma Thomas, mar. Behmer

1768 Mary Thomas

1769 Letitia Thomas

1770 One died in infancy

1771 Elmer Thomas, of Neodesha, Kans.

Sarah married a second time.

- 1751 EMMA ZETTA GORDON, dau. of Giles Gordon (1626). Grandmother of Mrs. Ruth Stuckey of Van Wert, Ohio. Mar., Nov. 12, 1860, Philip Powell, Jr., b. Sept. 6, 1841, d. Apr. 20, 1891, in Van Wert County, Ohio.

1772 Willis Clark Powell, b. Feb. 20, 1861, d. June 17, 1943

1773 Flavius Austin Powell, b. May 5, 1863, d. Apr. 10, 1918

1774 John Powell, b. Feb. 23, 1865, d. Sept. 16, 1928

1775 Margaret Ann Powell, b. July 25, 1868, d. Feb. 21, 1902

1776 Charley Powell, b. Apr. 9, 1870, Mrs. Stuckey's father

- 1777 Evin Dale Powell, b. Nov. 9, 1872
 - 1778 Franklin Powell, b. Jan. 27, 1879, d. Jan., 1916
 - 1779 Cecelia Belle Powell, b. Jan. 4, 1878
 - 1780 Richard Powell, b. Oct. 20, 1876, d. Apr. 12, 1892, single
 - 1781 Mabel Powell, b. Aug. 28, 1881, d. Apr. 25, 1948
 - 1782 Viola Mae Powell, b. Oct., 1885, d. Mar., 1906, mar. Anthony Steepleton
 - 1783 Sarah Ellen Powell, b. Nov. 20, 1886, mar. John Wiley Allen, Sept. 8, 1912. He was killed in an auto accident, Feb. 24, 1939, buried at Flint, Mich. Sarah Ellen lives at Orlando, Fla., winters, and spends summers in Ohio and Michigan.
 - 1784 Sammy Powell, b. Oct. 1, 1880, d. as a child
 - 1785 Mary Powell, died in infancy
- 1772 WILLIS CLARK POWELL, son of Emma Z. G. Powell (1751). Married, Dec. 3, 1882, Hester Ann Bressler, b. 1860, d. Aug. 16, 1926. Both buried near Grover Hill, Ohio.
- 1786 Laura Powell, b. 1884
 - 1787 Claudia Powell, b. May 23, 1886, in Allen Co., Ohio
Infant b. and d. Sept. 6, 1888
 - 1788 Nellie Powell, b. Aug. 9, 1890, d. 1919
 - 1789 Hazel Powell, b. Dec. 16, 1893, d. Dec. 18, 1893
 - 1790 Ralph W. Powell, b. May 22, 1897
- 1786 LAURA POWELL, dau. of Willis Clark Powell (1772). Mar. Clarence Wiseley, who died early in 1950, in Toledo, Ohio, where his family still lives.
- 1791 Doyle Wiseley, undertaker
 - 1792 Charlton Wiseley
 - 1793 Betty Jane Wiseley. All three married
- 1787 CLAUDIA POWELL, dau. of Willis Clark Powell (1772). Mar. Wm. A. Calihan.
- 1794 Daniel A. Calihan, b. 1905, married and lives in Texas
 - 1795 Martha Ann Calihan, b. 1911
- 1795 MARTHA ANN CALIHAN, dau. of Claudia P. Calihan (1787). Married Warren Struble of Wauseon, Ohio.
- 1796 Richard Struble, b. 1932
 - 1797 Billy Kaye Struble, b. May 1940. She and her mother killed when their car was struck by a train
- 1788 NELLIE POWELL, dau. of Willis Clark Powell (1772). Mar. Olney Frank Thompson.
- 1798 Nelle Rose Thompson, mar. Charles Hartwick, Paulding, Ohio
 - 1799 Richard Thompson

- 1790 RALPH W. POWELL, son of Willis Clark Powell (1772). Mar. Osee Van Voorhis of Grover Hill, Ohio. Address: 2023 Fairfax Road, Toledo, Ohio.
 1800 Ralph L. Powell, b. Feb. 26, 1916
 1801 Mary Alice Powell, b. Mar. 28, 1918
- 1773 FLAVIUS AUSTIN POWELL, son of Emma Z. G. Powell (1751). Mar. in 1887, Emma Gertrude Noffsinger, b. Aug. 16, 1870, Union City, Ind.
 1802 George Clifford Powell, b. July 5, 1888
 1803 Mary Lutheria Powell, b. Mar. 18, 1892
 1804 Velma Loretta Powell, b. Dec. 22, 1894
 1805 Wilbur Ray Powell, b. Nov. 11, 1896
 1806 Margaret Ellen Powell, b. Dec. 26, 1890, d. May 1948
 1807 Verna Powell, b. 1898, d. 1900
- 1802 GEORGE CLIFFORD POWELL, son of Flavius A. Powell (1773). Mar. Mildred Lorette Chalker, and they live at Fowlerville, Mich.
 1808 Doris Powell, b. 1914
 1809 Beatrice Powell, b. 1916
 1810 Lewis Powell, b. 1919
 1811 Clifford Powell, b. 1920
- 1803 MARY LUTHERA POWELL, dau. of Flavius A. Powell (1773). Married Henry Clinton Case.
 1812 Raymond William Case, b. July 27, 1916
 1813 Alfred Clinton Case, b. Aug. 1, 1914, d. Mar. 5, 1918
 1814 Kenneth Walter Case, b. Dec. 4, 1918, mar. Betty La Monte, 5 children
- 1812 RAYMOND WILLIAM CASE, son of Mary L. P. Case (1803). Married Margaret Cadetts. Add., Fowlerville, Mich.
 1815 Sandra Ann Case, b. Apr. 16, 1940
- 1804 VELMA LORETTA POWELL, dau. of Flavius A. Powell (1773). Married Claud Stewart.
 1816 Pauline Stewart, b. Oct. 22, 1913
- 1805 WILBUR RAY POWELL, son of Flavius Austin Powell (1773). Married first, Lucile Welch, who died, and he then married Garnet Beanblossom. They live in Arizona.
 1817 Jean Powell
 1818 Jack Powell
- 1806 MARGARET ELLEN POWELL, dau. of Flavius A. Powell (1773). Married Edward Smith, a native of the Netherlands.
 1819 Edward Smith, Jr.

- 1774 JOHN POWELL, son of Emma Zetta Gordon Powell (1751). Mar. Jan. 1, 1888, at Grover Hill, Ohio, Mornelvia Sutton, b. Oct. 8, 1868, d. Dec. 30, 1940.
- 1820 Ida Jane Powell, b. Feb. 11, 1889, d. May 10, 1935
 - 1821 Clarence Alfred Powell, b. Mar. 20, 1892, d. Dec. 5, 1913
 - 1822 Alvin Powell, b. June 21, 1894, d. Feb. 3, 1946
 - 1823 Clura Viola Powell, b. Feb. 13, 1902
 - 1824 Vivian Powell, b. July 2, 1905
- 1820 IDA JANE POWELL, son of John Powell (1774). Mar. Raymond Heath, Paulding, Ohio.
- 1825 Margaret Heath
 - 1826 Kathryn Heath
 - 1827 John Raymond Heath, mar. and has son
- 1822 ALVIN POWELL, son of John Powell (1774). Mar., June 18, 1924, Mildred Standley.
- 1828 Standley Alvin Powell, b. and d. Jan. 19, 1926
 - 1829 Barbara Lou Powell, b. Feb. 22, 1928
- 1823 CLURA VIOLA POWELL, dau. of John Powell (1774). Mar., Oct. 20, 1921, Lawrence Edwin Flickinger, b. Nov. 12, 1898, live near Zanesville, Ind.
- 1830 Wayne J. Flickinger, b. Nov. 27, 1923
 - 1831 Betty Jean Flickinger, b. Apr. 23, 1925
 - 1832 June Elaine Flickinger, b. Mar. 9, 1927
- 1824 VIVIAN POWELL, dau. of John Powell (1774). Mar., Feb. 6, 1926, Willard Hayes, b. Jan. 6, 1906.
- 1833 Willard Hayes, Jr., b. Mar. 14, 1927
 - 1834 Jacquelin M. Hayes, b. June 1, 1928
- Vivian Powell Hayes is married a second time.
- 1775 MARGARET ANN POWELL, dau. of Emma Z. G. Powell (1751). Mar. Aug. 23, 1890, Grant McClure, b. Apr. 16, 1868, d. Dec. 8, 1921.
- 1835 Emma Zetta McClure, b. July 17, 1891, d. Sept. 29, 1892
 - 1836 Ray Alexander McClure, b. July 8, 1893
 - 1837 Leona May McClure, b. Nov. 23, 1895
 - 1838 Ida Jane McClure, b. Dec. 9, 1897
 - 1839 Clarence A. McClure, b. Apr. 2, 1901
- 1836 RAY ALEXANDER MCCLURE, son of M. A. P. McClure (1775). Mar. Madeline Goliver, Oct. 26, 1927, live at Grover Hill, Ohio.

- 1840 Helen Eileen McClure, b. Apr. 11, 1928
- 1841 Janet McClure, b. June, 1934
- 1842 Allen Ray McClure, b. Mar., 1938
- 1837 LEONA MAY McCLURE, dau. of M. A. P. McClure (1775).
Married, Dec. 21, 1917, Carl A. Snyder of Basil, Ohio.
1843 Wilda Marie Snyder, b. June 4, 1925
- 1838 IDA JANE McCLURE, dau. of M. A. P. McClure (1775).
Married, June 14, 1922, Darrel Endsley.
1844 John Darrel Endsley, b. Apr. 13, 1923
1845 Keaton Lyle Endsley, b. Jan. 18, 1925
1846 Carol Mack Endsley, b. July 15, 1927
- 1839 CLARENCE A. McCLURE, son of M. A. P. McClure (1775).
Married Ruby Carmean of Van Wert County, Ohio.
1847 Phyllis Loraine McClure, b. Jan. 1, 1927, d. Mar. 17, 1929
1848 Barbara Jean McClure, b. May 8, 1928
1849 Beverly Joanna McClure, b. Nov. 28, 1930
1850 Robert Dean McClure, b. Apr. 11, 1934
1851 Winton Duane McClure, b. Sept. 28, 1936
- 1776 CHARLEY POWELL, son of Emma Zetta G. Powell (1751).
Mar., Sept. 23, 1895, Eliza Luvina Kohn, b. June 3, 1878.
He died Jan. 17, 1942, and was buried in Middle Creek cemetery.
1852 Crystal Powell, b. Apr. 17, 1896
1853 Glen Leroy Powell, b. Nov. 26, 1899, d. Dec. 16, 1916
1854 Mary Ruth Powell, b. Feb. 18, 1902 (Mrs. Stukey)
1855 Harold Kohn Powell, b. Aug. 11, 1906
1856 Barbara Ellen Powell, b. Jan. 4, 1913
1857 Irene Elizabeth Powell, b. Mar. 19, 1916
- 1852 CRYSTAL POWELL, dau. of Charley Powell (1776). Mar.
July 22, 1914, Don Ellsworth Gillespie, b. Feb. 8, 1895.
1858 John Ellsworth Gillespie, b. Jan. 4, 1916
1859 Eldon Lavonne Gillespie, b. June 9, 1918
1860 Charles Wallace Gillespie, b. July 2, 1920
- 1858 JOHN E. GILLESPIE, son of Crystal Powell Gillespie (1852).
Mar. July 22, 1939, Alma Brewer, of Clifton, Ohio. Live at
Vandalia.
1861 Peggy D. Gillespie, b. May 26, 1941
1862 Sharon Lee Gillespie, b. May 4, 1945
- 1859 ELDON LAVONNE GILLESPIE, son of C. P. Gillespie (1852).
Married Virginia Johnson of Lawrenceberg, Ind.
1863 Dennis Lavonne Gillespie, b. Mar. 16, 1945
1864 Jeffery Lynn Gillespie, b. Sept. 19, 1948

- 1860 CHARLES W. GILLESPIE, son of C. Powell Gillespie (1852).
Married, Nov. 11, 1944, Frances O'Hara of Greenville, Tex.
1865 Don Wallace Gillespie, b. July 10, 1946
1866 Stephen Gillespie, b. 1949
- 1854 MARY RUTH POWELL, dau. of Charley Powell (1776). Mar-
ried, Dec. 30, 1922, Rollin Amos Stukey, b. July 14, 1901,
son of John O. and Harriet (Woodard) Stukey, of Grover
Hill, Ohio. Add., 321 N. Walnut St., Van Wert, Ohio.
1867 David Powell Stukey, b. Dec. 19, 1928
1868 Jack E. Stukey, b. Feb. 19, 1930
1869 J. Charles Stukey, b. Feb. 5, 1936
1870 Elmer Denniston Stukey, b. Apr. 3, 1938
- 1856 BARBARA ELLEN POWELL, dau. of Charley Powell (1776).
Mar., Jan. 21, 1935, Clyde Leroy Sanderson, b. Mar. 30, 1911.
Live near Grover Hill, Ohio.
1871 Joseph Clifton Sanderson, b. Oct. 28, 1936
1872 Ray Charleton Sanderson, b. May 1941, d. Feb.
1943 (scalded)
1873 Lou Ellen Sanderson, b. Mar. 11, 1944
1874 Richard Philip Sanderson, b. Dec. 5, 1945
- 1777 EVIN DALE POWELL, son of Emma Zetta G. Powell (1751).
Mar., Feb. 26, 1894, Ella Mell. They were divorced, and he
married Anna Neese, and had five children.
1875 Noble Isaac Powell, b. Sept. 16, 1898, d. Feb. 24,
1924
1876 Cladah Geneva Powell, b. Dec. 28, 1900
1877 Arvilla Alma Powell, b. Apr. 17, 1904
1878 Eva Catherine Powell, b. Aug. 12, 1908, mar. John
Robinson, live at Ohio City, Ohio.
1879 Woodrow Wilson Powell, b. Jan. 30, 1913
- 1876 CLADAH GENEVA POWELL, dau. of Evin Dale Powell (1777).
Mar. Ervin Reed.
1880 Maxine Reed, b. Dec. 23, 1925
1881 Carolyn Ann Reed, b. Dec. 26, 1930
- 1880 MAXINE REED, dau. of Cladah Geneva Powell (1876). Mar.
William C. Treece, and they live on No. Walnut St., Van
Wert, Ohio.
1882 Steven Kent Treece, b. Oct. 8, 1949
- 1877 ARVILLA ALMA POWELL, dau. of Evin Dale Powell (1777).
Mar. George Hipp, now divorced.
1883 Anna Marie Hipp
1884 Patricia Joan Hipp

- 1879 WOODROW WILSON POWELL, son of Evin Dale Powell (1777).
Mar. Ruby King, a widow. Live at Grover Hill, Ohio.
1885 Van Evan Powell
1886 Linda Sue Powell, b. June 25, 1945
- 1779 CECELIA BELLE POWELL, dau. of Emma Z. G. Powell (1751).
Married, Jan. 9, 1898, George Morningstar, b. Mar. 30, 1875,
d. Dec. 25, 1926.
1887 Sammy Morningstar, died in infancy
1888 Lawrence Morningstar
1889 Herschel Louis Morningstar, b. 1901
1890 Walter Morningstar
1891 Clarence Alfred Morningstar
This family all lived at Ehrhart, S. C.
- 1781 MABEL POWELL, dau. of Emma Zetta Gordon Powell (1751).
Mar., Sept. 17, 1898, Dempster M. Paxton.
1892 Gaylord Paxton, married, lives at Coleman, Mich.
1893 Cecil Jacob Paxton, lives in Flint, Mich. Married.
1894 Beulah Ida Paxton, mar. Bert Holland, lives at
Ovid, Mich.
1895 Carl A. Paxton
1896 Doyle Maywood Paxton, lives at Gladwin, Mich.
1897 Mary Ruth Paxton
1898 Beatrice Paxton, drowned at 10 years
1899 Zella Crystal Paxton, mar. Knight
1900 Viola Mae Paxton
1901 Doris Golda Paxton
1902 C. D. Paxton }
1903 C. W. Paxton } twins
1903B Mildred Paxton, mar. Lou Knight, 3 children
- 1752 CLARK WILLIAM GORDON, son of Giles Gordon (1626). Mar.
ried first, Margaret A. Insley, second, Martha J. Price.
1904 John Clark Gordon, b. May 15, 1872
1905 Heanon Francis Gordon, b. June 24, 1873, d. Aug.
13, 1940
1906 Andrew Gordon, b. Dec. 29, 1869
1907 Rosabel Gordon, b. Oct. 30, 1875
1908 Ida Gordon, mar. Oliver Tracy
1909 Emma Gordon
1910 Charles Gordon, b. Dec. 21, 1880
1911 Phoebe Gordon, b. Jan. 6, 1883, mar. Bert King, d.
May 5, 1949
1912 Martha Gordon, b. Mar. 7, 1885
1913 Louvisa Gordon, mar. a Mr. Dye
Infant, died at 18½ months

- 1904 JOHN CLARK GORDON, son of Clark William Gordon (1752).
Mar. twice, was killed by hit and run driver on Highway
142, near London, Ohio.
1914 Leonard Gordon
1915 Elmer Gordon
1916 Robert Gordon
- 1905 HEANON FRANCIS GORDON, son of Clark W. Gordon (1752).
Mar. Mary Scott.
1917 Fred Lee Gordon, b. Dec. 3, 1913
1918 Clarence Scott Gordon, b. Aug. 18, 1915
1919 Edith Juanita Gordon, b. Dec. 28, 1918, d. Nov. 21,
1937
1920 Ruth Maxine Gordon, b. Jan. 5, 1922
1921 Heanon Francis, Jr., b. Mar. 28, 1926
Mrs. Heanon Gordon lives in Springfield, Ohio.
- 1753 CYNTHIA GORDON, dau. of Giles Gordon (1626). Mar. 1865,
John Wesley Thomas, b. June 2, 1843, d. Aug. 10, 1886.
Lived near So. Solon, Ohio.
1922 Dicella Thomas, b. Mar. 6, 1866, d. Nov. 5, 1892
1923 Robert Raymond Thomas, b. May 10, 1868, d. Dec.
11, 1871
1924 Effie May Thomas, b. Sept. 29, 1869, d. Nov. 27, 1870
1925 Sarah L. Thomas, b. Apr. 6, 1871
1926 Minnie Thomas, b. Jan. 6, 1872, d. Sept. 8, 1872
1927 Jennie Thomas, b. Aug. 21, 1874, mar. David Daugh-
erty
1928 Warden Emery Thomas, b. July 1, 1877, d. Oct. 31,
1930
1929 Walter Howard Thomas, b. Nov. 5, 1879
1930 Hilton Lester Thomas, b. May 2, 1884, d. Mar. 13,
1920
Infant b. and d. 1881
- 1925 SARAH L. THOMAS, dau. of Cynthia Gordon (1753). Mar.
Willis Higbee, Sept. 7, 1895. Lives at Jeffersonville, Ohio.
1931 Geneva Decella Higbee, b. Nov. 28, 1896
1932 Freida Elizabeth Higbee, b. July 18, 1898
1933 Nellie Corwin Higbee, b. Mar. 18, 1901. Married.
- 1928 WARDEN EMERY THOMAS, son of Cynthia Gordon (1753).
Mar. Dec. 24, 1900, Effie D. Fergusson.
1934 Pauline Thomas, b. Aug. 12, 1915, lives at So. 6th
St., Osage City, Kans.
Mrs. Warden E. Thomas lives at Milford, Ill.
- 1755 EVINDALE GORDON, son of Giles Gordon (1626). Mar. in
1872, Mary Price, b. Sept. 20, 1855, d. June 5, 1930.

- 1935 Delilah Gordon, b. Aug. 22, 1873, d. Apr. 20, 1949
- 1936 Blanche Gordon, b. Nov. 18, 1875, d. Oct. 28, 1948
- 1937 Ada Margaret Gordon, b. Jan. 1, 1878, d. 1896
- 1938 Bessie Gordon
- 1939 Elsie Gordon, b. July 21, 1891, d. 1930
- 1940 Giles Gordon
- 1941 Coral Gordon
- 1942 Lestie Gordon, mar. Henry Gestring, 3 children, at Cooter, Mo.
- 1943 Laura Gordon, b. 1900, d. Apr. 1, 1946

1935 DELILAH GORDON, dau. of Evindale Gordon (1755). Mar. Oct. 19, 1890, at Grover Hill, Ohio, James C. Shinaberry, b. Dec. 25, 1866, d. July 13, 1937. Delilah and James are both buried at Georgetown, Ark.

- 1944 Elmer Shinaberry, b. July 21, 1891
- 1945 Effie Ellen Shinaberry, b. Nov. 21, 1893, d. Sept. 30, 1930
- 1946 Hattie Blanche Shinaberry, b. May 3, 1896
- 1947 Nellie Fern Shinaberry, b. Aug. 17, 1898
- 1948 Hazel Irene Shinaberry, b. Apr. 26, 1901
- 1949 James Abner Shinaberry, b. June 8, 1903
- 1950 Ethel Maude Shinaberry, b. Apr. 24, 1909
- 1951 Freddie Clarence Shinaberry, b. Sept. 12, 1911
- 1952 Raymond Shinaberry, b. Feb. 13, 1915
- 1953 Ralph Shinaberry, b. Oct., 1916

All married and live in the vicinity of Georgetown.

1936 BLANCHE GORDON, dau. of Evindale Gordon (1755). Mar. Ben Hertzog and lived at Smackover, Ark. Their children were:

- 1954 Mrs. W. A. Tuberville, Memphis, Tenn.
- 1955 Raymond Hertzog, Smackover, Ark.
- 1956 Louis Hertzog, Smackover, Ark.
- 1957 Emmett Hertzog, Lexington, Ky.
- 1958 O. G. Hertzog, Selma, Ala.

1627 ANNA GORDON, dau. of Anna Garst Gordon (28). Born in Roanoke County, Virginia, died near Yellow Springs, Ohio. Mar. first, John Bogarth, who died soon. Mar. second, Fogle.

- 1959 Elias Fogle
- 1960 Anna Fogle
- 1961 Louie Fogle, married

1960 ANNA FOGLE, dau. of Anna Gordon Fogle (1627). Married Al Confer.

- 1962 Fernando W. Confer
- 1963 Raymond Confer

- 1964 Gladys Confer
- 1965 Verna Confer
- 1966 Earl Confer
- 1967 Georgia Confer

1629 MARY GORDON, dau. of Anna Garst Gordon (28). B. in Botetourt County, Virginia, d. in Clark County, Ohio. Mar. Mar. 25, 1832, William Donovan, b. Dec. 27, 1805, d. Mar. 26, 1887.

- Daughter, b. June 4, 1836, d. in infancy
- 1968 Marion Donovan, b. Aug. 31, 1838, d. June 28, 1917
- 1969 George Donovan, b. Aug. 24, 1844, d. at Celina, Ohio
- 1970 Raper Donovan, b. Dec. 8, 1846, d. Aug. 25, 1875
- 1971 James Donovan, b. June 24, 1848, d. Apr. 15, 1870
- 1972 Eliza Jane Donovan, b. Nov. 8, 1845, d. Nov. 4, 1924
- 1973 Alfred Donovan, b. 1835, d. 1853
- Daughter, b. Feb. 11, 1850, d. in infancy
- 1974 Martha Donovan, b. Jan. 14, 1851, d. Apr. 11, 1886
- 1975 Mary Donovan, b. Jan. 20, 1853
- 1976 Emma Donovan, b. Feb. 11, 1854
- 1977 John Donovan, b. Mar. 31, 1856

1630 RICHARD GORDON, JR., son of Anna Garst Gordon (28). Mar., Jan. 14, 1838, Clarke County, Ohio, Leah Keplinger, b. Dec. 18, 1817, d. Feb. 25, 1892.

- 1978 Eliza Gordon, b. Feb. 2, 1839, d. Oct. 29, 1919
- 1979 Charity Gordon, b. July 27, 1840, d. 1917
- 1980 Aaron Gordon, b. July 2, 1842, d. Feb. 18, 1920
- 1981 Amos Gordon, b. Aug. 23, 1843, d. Sept. 4, 1909
- 1982 Wright Gordon, b. Dec. 27, 1847, d. Apr. 19, 1918
- 1983 Sarah Gordon, b. Sept. 29, 1850, d. June 9, 1909
- 1984 Mathias Gordon, b. Aug. 17, 1852
- 1985 Kemp Gordon, b. 1845, d. 1906

1978 ELIZA GORDON, dau. of Richard Gordon, Jr. (1630). Mar. Sept. 4, 1856, George Washington Little, b. in Virginia, Apr. 22, 1836, d. Aug. 12, 1924.

- 1986 Joseph Sylvester Little
- 1987 Theolinda Jane Little
- 1988 George Alva Little
- 1989 Cora Idella Little
- 1990 Anna V. Little
- 1991 Burton Hayes Little
- 1992 Ella A. Little

1979 CHARITY GORDON, dau. of Richard Gordon, Jr. (1630). Mar., Feb. 4, 1858, Joel Little, b. 1840, d. 1920.

- 1993 Willis Little
- 1994 Ida Little
- 1995 Cyrus Little

- 1980 AARON GORDON, son of Richard Gordon, Jr. (1630). Mar., Aug. 13, 1863, Mary M. Towell, b. Dec. 11, 1841.
 1996 Raper Gordon
 1997 Jesse Gordon
- 1981 AMOS GORDON, son of Richard Gordon, Jr. (1630). Mar., Aug. 31, 1865, Margaret McCune, b. Feb. 28, 1843, d. Jan. 24, 1902.
 1998 Ocie Gordon, mar. Butcher
 1999 Charley Gordon
 2000 Grace Gordon
 2001 Lillie Gordon
 2002 Ella Gordon
 2003 Fannie Gordon
 2004 Bertha Gordon
 2005 Carl Gordon
- 1982 WRIGHT GORDON, son of Richard Gordon, Jr. (1630). Mar. Oct. 14, 1868, Louisa M. Casper of Greene County, Ohio.
 2006 Dora Forest Gordon
 2007 Frank Percy Gordon
 2008 Freddy Casper Gordon
 2009 Ada Mabel Gordon
 2010 Flora Ethel Gordon
- 1983 SARAH GORDON, dau. of Richard Gordon, Jr. (1630). Mar., Aug. 7, 1870, Harlan Little.
 2011 Artie Bane Little
 2012 Addie E. Little
 2013 Nellie Little
 2014 Effie Little
- 1985 KEMP GORDON, son of Richard Gordon, Jr. (1630). Mar. Sarah Jane Towell, b. 1849, d. 1919.
 2015 Foster Gordon, b. Oct. 18, 1879, d. Aug. 18, 1887
 2016 Susie Gordon, b. Aug. 14, 1885, d. Aug. 18, 1886
 All buried in Grape Grove Cemetery.
- 1631 CATHERINE GORDON, dau. of Anna Garst Gordon (28). Mar. in Clarke County, Ohio, Nov. 2, 1837, Samuel Leffel, b. June 12, 1815, d. Apr. 30, 1900.
 2017 Lucinda Leffel, b. August, 1838
 2018 Jacob Leffel, b. Dec. 23, 1841
 2019 Anna Leffel, b. Jan. 24, 1845
 2020 John Leffel, b. May 4, 1847
 2021 Joshua Leffel, b. Dec. 18, 1849, d. 1858
 2022 William B. Leffel, b. Dec. 18, 1851
 2023 Andrew Gordon Leffel, b. July 6, 1855
 2024 Sarah Jane Leffel, b. May 10, 1858

- 2025 Lydia Leffel, b. Jan., 1863
- 2026 Richard Leffel, d. in infancy
- 2027 David Leffel, d. in infancy
- 2028 Clark Leffel, d. in infancy

1632 GEORGE GORDON, son of Anna Garst Gordon (28). Born in Clark County, Ohio, buried in Grape Grove, Ohio. Mar. Jan. 13, 1842, Mary Elizabeth Miller, b. Jan. 15, 1823, d. Sept. 26, 1845. Her sister, Wm. Gordon's wife.

- 2029 Enos N. Gordon, b. Oct. 15, 1842
- 2030 Amanda Gordon, b. May 19, 1844

George Gordon married second, Nov. 3, 1846, Mrs. Louisa Kee, b. Feb. 26, 1818.

- 2031 Smith Gordon, b. 1847
- 2032 Ardamishia Gordon, mar. Samuel Sutton
- 2033 Xarisa Gordon, mar. Miller
- 2034 Giles Wilson Gordon, mar. Keplinger

2029 ENOS N. GORDON, son of George Gordon (1632). Mar., Oct. 29, 1863, Mary J. Downey, b. Oct. 3, 1842, in Greene County, Ohio, lived at New Jasper, Ohio.

- 2035 Clara Alwilda Gordon, b. Feb. 8, 1865
- 2036 Emma Amanda Gordon, b. June 3, 1866
- 2037 Eleanor Viola Gordon, b. Oct. 18, 1868, mar. Moses Adison Strong, Aug. 16, 1885
- 2038 Elizabeth Luella Gordon, b. June 16, 1873, mar. Lucian Elmer Hargrave, Mar. 27, 1898
- 2039 Archie Pendleton Gordon, b. Feb. 24, 1878, mar., Oct. 25, 1899, Julia Mabel Moses, b. Sept. 24, 1879

2035 CLARA ALWILDA GORDON, dau. of Enos Neff Gordon (2029). Mar. Jan. 21, 1886, Daniel Osco Spahr. Lived at New Jasper, Ohio.

- 2040 Roy Cecil Spahr, b. June 12, 1887
- 2041 Bessie Belle Spahr, b. July 27, 1888
- 2042 Lelia Edna Spahr, b. Sept. 23, 1890
- 2043 Raymond Gordon Spahr, b. Sept. 23, 1890
- 2044 Russel Osco Spahr
- 2045 Reva Clara Spahr, b. Apr. 1, 1902

2040 ROY CECIL SPAHR, son of Clara A. Gordon Spahr (2035). Mar. Bessie Mitchener, Dec. 22, 1909.

- 2046 Helen Vertal Spahr

2042 LELIA EDNA SPAHR, dau. of Clara A. Gordon Spahr (2035). Mar. Robie Bartlett.

- 2047 Melville Spahr Bartlett, b. Mar. 6, 1912

- 2036 EMMA AMANDA GORDON, dau. of Enos N. Gordon (2029).
Mar., Jan. 20, 1895, George A. Miller.
- 2048 William Opal Miller, b. Dec. 9, 1890, mar. Ellsworth Donoho, b. Mar. 26, 1880
 - 2049 Effie Leona Miller, b. Feb. 25, 1892, mar. Grover Woolbridge
 - 2050 Carrie Luella Miller, b. June 17, 1893, d. Sept. 15, 1904
 - 2051 Mary Gordon Miller, b. Oct. 31, 1896
 - 2052 Leland Alfred Miller, b. Dec. 29, 1899
 - 2053 Owen Osco Miller, b. May 17, 1901
 - 2054 George Milton Miller, b. Mar. 4, 1903
 - 2055 Ivan John Miller, b. Aug. 14, 1904
 - 2056 Edith Christine Miller, b. Feb. 7, 1908
Son, died in infancy, Sept. 30, 1910
- 2030 AMANDA GORDON, dau. of George Gordon (1632). Marr.,
Mar. 6, 1861, Daniel P. Little, b. Sept. 14, 1840, Greene
County, Ohio.
- 2057 Rosa May Little, b. Oct. 25, 1862, mar., Aug. 28,
1892, William Brown. Rosa is buried at Springfield,
Ohio.
 - 2058 Charley Little, b. Aug. 17, 1864
- 2058 CHARLEY LITTLE, son of Amanda Gordon Little (2030).
Mar., Aug. 9, 1887, Lillie Hough, b. Dec. 17, 1868, in Clark
County, Ohio.
- 2059 Christine E. Little, b. June 6, 1889
 - 2060 Myrtle E. Little, b. Dec. 8, 1893
- 1633 MAZY GORDON, dau. of Anna Garst Gordon (28). Mar.,
Mar. 13, 1842, in Clarke County, Ohio, Anthony Keplinger,
Jr., son of Anthony and Sarah Keplinger. Anthony, Jr.,
died Nov. 23, 1888.
- 2061 Willis Keplinger, b. Sept. 9, 1843, d. Mar. 16, 1856
 - 2062 Adeline Keplinger, b. Sept. 20, 1845, Aug. 9, 1930
 - 2063 Julia Ann Keplinger, b. Mar. 23, 1847, d. July 13,
1880
 - 2064 Sarah Keplinger, b. Feb. 26, 1848, d. Dec. 24, 1932
 - 2065 Enos Keplinger, b. Dec. 24, 1850, d. Sept. 11, 1930
 - 2066 Anna Alzina Keplinger, b. June 11, 1853, d. Sept. 11,
1930
 - 2067 Aaron Keplinger, b. May 16, 1855, d. Dec. 30, 1930
 - 2068 Delilah Keplinger, b. May 16, 1857, d. June 10, 1909,
mar. Dew
 - 2069 Mary Keplinger, b. July 2, 1860
 - 2070 Theodosia Keplinger, b. Sept. 12, 1862, d. July 19,
1939

CHAPTER IV

The first of the two main parts of the book is devoted to a study of the history of the English language. It begins with a chapter on the prehistoric period, and then goes on to deal with the Old English, Middle English, and Modern English periods. The second part of the book is devoted to a study of the English language in the present day. It begins with a chapter on the English language in the United States, and then goes on to deal with the English language in the British Isles, the Commonwealth, and the world.

| | |
|--|-----|
| 1. The English language in the United States | 120 |
| 2. The English language in the British Isles | 130 |
| 3. The English language in the Commonwealth | 140 |
| 4. The English language in the world | 150 |

The second part of the book is devoted to a study of the English language in the present day. It begins with a chapter on the English language in the United States, and then goes on to deal with the English language in the British Isles, the Commonwealth, and the world. The third part of the book is devoted to a study of the English language in the future. It begins with a chapter on the English language in the year 2000, and then goes on to deal with the English language in the year 2100.

The third part of the book is devoted to a study of the English language in the future. It begins with a chapter on the English language in the year 2000, and then goes on to deal with the English language in the year 2100. The fourth part of the book is devoted to a study of the English language in the past. It begins with a chapter on the English language in the year 1000, and then goes on to deal with the English language in the year 1500.

The fourth part of the book is devoted to a study of the English language in the past. It begins with a chapter on the English language in the year 1000, and then goes on to deal with the English language in the year 1500. The fifth part of the book is devoted to a study of the English language in the present. It begins with a chapter on the English language in the year 1900, and then goes on to deal with the English language in the year 2000.

The fifth part of the book is devoted to a study of the English language in the present. It begins with a chapter on the English language in the year 1900, and then goes on to deal with the English language in the year 2000. The sixth part of the book is devoted to a study of the English language in the future. It begins with a chapter on the English language in the year 2000, and then goes on to deal with the English language in the year 2100.

The sixth part of the book is devoted to a study of the English language in the future. It begins with a chapter on the English language in the year 2000, and then goes on to deal with the English language in the year 2100. The seventh part of the book is devoted to a study of the English language in the past. It begins with a chapter on the English language in the year 1000, and then goes on to deal with the English language in the year 1500.

- 2062 ADELINE KEPLINGER, dau. of Mazy G. Keplinger (1633).
Mar. Sept. 29, 1864. John Bernheisel, b. May 26, 1832, d.
Oct. 1, 1897, in Kansas.
2071 Florence Bernheisel
2072 Clara Bernheisel
2073 Winfield Bernheisel
2074 Jesse Bernheisel
2075 Willis Bernheisel
- 2063 JULIA ANN KEPLINGER, dau. of Mazy G. Keplinger (1633).
Mar. Hezekiah Evans. Lived in Madison County, Ohio.
2076 Ulysses Evans
2077 Anna Evans
2078 John A. Evans
2079 Etta Evans
2080 Blanche Evans
- 2064 SARAH KEPLINGER, dau. of Mazy Gordon Keplinger (1633).
Mar. Robinson.
2081 Clarence Robinson
2082 Jay Robinson
2083 Ella Robinson
2084 Ada Robinson
- 2065 ENOS KEPLINGER, son of Mazy Gordon Keplinger (1633).
Mar. in 1874, in Kansas, Sarah Ann Hart, b. Dec. 18, 1855.
2085 Truman Keplinger
2086 Gertrude Keplinger
- 2066 ANNA ALZINA KEPLINGER, dau. of M. G. Keplinger (1633).
Mar. Edward Alexander May.
2087 Myrtle May
2088 Amy May
2089 Ernest May
- 2067 AARON KEPLINGER, son of Mazy Gordon Keplinger (1633).
Mar. in 1879, Josephine Bailey.
2090 Harry Denman Keplinger
2091 Lloyd Leslie Keplinger
2091B Ila Keplinger
- 2069 MARY KEPLINGER, dau. of Mazy Gordon Keplinger (1633).
Mar. Wells.
2092 Lucy Wells
2093 Nina Wells
2094 Lillie Wells
- 2070 THEODOSIA KEPLINGER, dau. of Mazy G. Keplinger (1633).
Mar. Charley Powell, grandson of Robert Powell of Jeffier-

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

1911

1912

1913

1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

sonville, Ohio.

2095 Ralph Powell

2096 Marlin Powell

- 1634 SARAH GORDON, dau. of Anna Garst Gordon (28). Born in Clark County, Ohio, d. near N. Manchester, Ind. Mar., Oct. 13, 1844, Charles Barrett, d. 1902.

2097 Gordon Barrett, only known child

- 2097 GORDON BARRETT, son of Sarah G. Barrett (1634). Married.

2098 Wilbur Barrett, of Los Angeles, Calif.

- 1635 DAVID GORDON, son of Anna Garst Gordon (28). B. in Clark County, Ohio, d. in Meadville, Mo. Mar., Nov. 4, 1845, Eliza Keplinger, b. 1824.

2099 Mary Gordon, b. 1847, mar. Oct. 11, 1866, John Hidy, Fayette County, Ohio

2100 Thomas P. Gordon, b. 1847, mar. Huldah Creaner, Aug. 20, 1868

- 1636 FREDERICK GORDON, son of Anna Garst Gordon (28). Mar., Mar. 8, 1849, in Clarke County, Ohio, Huldah Barrett, b. Dec. 6, 1833, d. Dec. 31, 1895.

2101 Malissa Gordon

2102 Adalissa Gordon

2103 Ruth Ellen Gordon

2104 Elisha Gordon, b. Nov. 30, 1853, d. Oct. 20, 1940

2105 Amanda Gordon, b. 1855, d. 1939

2106 Richard Gordon

2107 Sarah Gordon

- 2101 MALISSA GORDON, dau. of Frederick Gordon (1636). Mar. first, Martin Griffith, second, Olin Allen.

2108 Loretta Griffith

2109 Lily Griffith, d. young

2110 Della Griffith

2111 John Griffith

2112 Samuel Griffith

- 2103 RUTH ELLEN GORDON, dau. of Frederick Gordon (1636). Mar. Joseph Thomas, b. May 6, 1852, d. 1935.

2113 Gordon Thomas

2114 Frederick Thomas

2115 Anna Thomas

2116 Barrett E. Thomas

- 2104 ELISHA GORDON, son of Frederick Gordon (1636). Mar., Mar. 28, 1872, Caroline Thomas, b. Aug. 18, 1854.

2117 Frederick Pearl Gordon, b. May 30, 1876

2118 Louie Belle Gordon, b. Dec. 19, 1872

- 2105 AMANDA GORDON, dau. of Frederick Gordon (1636). Mar. Lewis Cass Brock.
 2119 Ethel Brock
 2120 Rosetta Brock
 2121 Sarah Brock. Also an infant who died young.
- 2106 RICHARD GORDON, son of Frederick Gordon (1636). Mar. Amanda Carr.
 2122 Lownie Gordon
 2123 William Gordon
 2124 Daisy Gordon
- 1637 DELIAH GORDON, daughter of Anna Garst Gordon (28). Mar. in Clarke County, Ohio, Rev. Joshua Barrett, Baptist Minister, brother of Huldah, Fred G.'s wife. Last known to have lived in No. Topeka, Kans. Pastor there.
- 30 JACOB GARST, son of Frederick Garst, I (9). Born Dec. 20, 1790, died Dec. 6, 1879. Married Tamsey Richardson, born 1789, died Sept. 13, 1883. Jacob operated a ferry on the Roanoke River. They are buried side by side in Lockett Cemetery, in Roanoke County, Virginia, about 3 miles west of Salem.
 . 2125 Jane Garst, married Matt Robinson
 2126 Mary Garst
 2127 George W. Garst, b. Nov. 15, 1821, d. July 3, 1890
 2128 Joseph Garst, b. Apr. 26, 1827, d. Feb. 15, 1896
 2129 Henry Clay Garst, b. Apr. 23, 1831, d. Feb. 9, 1909
- 2126 MARY GARST, dau. of Jacob and Tamsey Garst (30). Married John Bowie.
 2130 George Bowie
 2131 Prescott Bowie
- 2127 GEORGE W. GARST, son of Jacob Garst (30). Married first, May 13, 1845, Mary Ann Linkenauer, d. May 24, 1854.
 2132 Elizabeth Mary Garst, b. Aug. 6, 1846, d. Feb. 18, 1864, buried in Lockett Cemetery
 2133 John Henry Garst, b. Nov. 25, 1847, left home in 1869
 2134 Joseph Taylor Garst, b. Apr. 8, 1850, d. Oct. 10, 1911
 2135 Lucy Frances Garst, b. May 1, 1852
 2136 Julia Hester Garst, b. Mar. 3, 1854
 Married second, June 14, 1855, Mary Frances Lockett, born Feb. 14, 1835, died Mar. 10, 1926. Dau. of Jacob, son of John Nicholas, I.
 2137 Jacob Benjamin Garst, b. Dec. 29, 1856, d. Mar. 16, 1926

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

- 2138 Jane Ann Garst, b. Aug. 21, 1858
- 2139 Forrest James Garst, b. Oct. 23, 1859, d. Jan. 17, 1925. Buried in Lockett Cemetery
- 2140 Jack Garst, b. Dec. 31, 1861
- 2141 Susan Mildred Garst, b. Apr. 19, 1864
- 2142 Charles William Garst, b. July 21, 1866, marr. Lulu Moody
- 2143 Eliza K. Neal Garst, b. May 4, 1868
- 2144 Maggie Lewis Garst, b. Apr. 14, 1870, marr. W. C. Leslie
- 2145 Robert Lee Garst, b. Mar. 27, 1872
- 2146 Frank Garst, b. Feb. 19, 1874

NOTE: Above record taken from the George Garst Bible, owned by Jack Garst, and now passed on to one of his children.

A check of the records at Roanoke County court house, Salem, Va., shows only four of George's fifteen children mentioned in his will—Book B1, page 484—namely, Joseph Taylor, Jacob Benjamin, Forrest James, and Jack, they being the only ones living when the will was made.

- 2134 JOSEPH TAYLOR GARST, son of George W. Garst (2127). Married Sarah Alice Dinwiddie, b. Apr. 11, 1854, d. Mar. 24, 1947.

- 2147 George William Garst, b. Mar. 16, 1877
- 2148 Julia Persinger Garst, b. Apr. 1, 1880
- 2149 Frederick Raymond Garst, b. July 3, 1883, d. Jan. 17, 1919

- 2147 GEORGE WILLIAM GARST, son of Joseph Taylor Garst (2134). First marriage:

- 2150 William Garst
- 2151 Gladys Garst

Second marriage, Dec. 16, 1923, Dove Lou Sarver. Add., Rt. 2, Salem, Va.

- 2148 JULIA PERSINGER GARST, dau. of Jos. Taylor Garst (2134). Married George Harrison Woody, June 17, 1896.

- 2152 Mary Alice Woody, b. June 17, 1897
- 2153 Frederick Taylor Woody, b. Aug. 17, 1902, d. Nov. 20, 1904
- 2154 Julia Clayton Woody, b. Oct. 9, 1912
- 2155 George Raymond Woody, b. May 25, 1917

- 2152 MARY ALICE WOODY, dau. of Julia P. Garst Woody (2148). Married Nathaniel B. Harvey.

- 2156 Nathaniel B. Harvey, Jr.
- 2157 George Millard Harvey

- 2154 JULIA CLAYTON WOODY, dau. of Julia P. G. Woody (2148).
Married first, George W. Rigsby, Jan. 15, 1930.
2158 Sarah Marie Rigsby, b. Nov. 23, 1938
2159 Julia Ann Rigsby, b. May 29, 1941
Married second, Howard C. Kellam, Apr. 15, 1945
2160 Carolyn Sue Kellam, b. Apr. 27, 1947
- 2155 GEORGE RAYMOND WOODY, son of Julia P. G. Woody (2148).
Married Mary Helen Kidd, July 6, 1939.
2161 Linda Lee Woody, b. Dec. 18, 1940
2162 Francis Earl Woody, b. Sept. 29, 1943
All information regarding Joseph Taylor Garst's descendants
was furnished by Mrs. Julia P. Woody, 314 Melton Road,
Navy Point, Warrington, Fla.
- 2149 FREDERICK RAYMOND GARST, son of Joseph T. Garst (2134).
Married Bessie Jean Chester, b. Jan. 10, 1887, d. Jan. 16,
1919.
2163 Virginia Louise Garst, b. Nov. 28, 1918
Virginia's mother died when Virginia was six weeks old, and
the next day, Jan. 17, 1919, her father died. Both are buried
in the same grave in Sherwood Cemetery in Salem, Va. Vir-
ginia's mother's youngest sister took wee Virginia and raised
her to be a splendid young woman. She is a first-class avia-
trix, one of the Americans of the British Air Transport Aux-
iliary, ferrying planes within the British Isles for 18 months,
during World War II. At present Virginia is employed as a
tester by the coffee firm of J. A. Folger & Co., and her ad-
dress is: Miss Virginia Garst, 307 Natchez Building, New
Orleans, La.
- 2135 LUCY FRANCES GARST, dau. of George W. Garst (2127).
Married Jacob Biddinger. Lived in California.
2164 Claude Biddinger. Several others.
- 2136 JULIA HESTER GARST, dau. of George W. Garst (2127). Mar-
ried Ballard Linkenauer.
2165 Bessie Linkenauer, mar. Wells
2166 Pearl Linkenauer, mar. Hamilton
- 2137 JACOB BENJAMIN GARST, son of George W. Garst (2127).
Married, Dec. 24, 1879, Susan Elizabeth Peters, b. Apr. 19,
1883, d. Nov. 20, 1939.
2167 Nora Myrtle Garst, b. Aug. 23, 1880, d. Apr. 8, 1950
2168 Mary Louise Garst, b. Nov. 28, 1881
2169 Marvin Emery Garst, b. July 9, 1883, d. July, 1948

- 2170 George Ballard Garst, b. Mar. 13, 1885, d. at age 83
- 2171 Arminta White Garst, b. Jan. 9, 1887
- 2172 Claude Thomas Garst, b. Nov. 24, 1889
- 2173 Julia Mae Garst, b. Sept. 19, 1890, d. May 30, 1940
- 2174 Clara Ethel Garst, b. Mar. 6, 1893
- 2175 Bessie Gladys Garst
- 2176 Runnella Pearl Garst
- 2177 Lillian K. Garst

- 2167 NORA MYRTLE GARST, dau. of Jacob Benjamin Garst (2137).
Married, July 20, 1911, Oscar Bell Wright, b. Aug. 29, 1879,
Belford County, Virginia.
 - 2178 Aubrey Jacob Wright, b. July 15, 1912, marr. Ora
Mabel Wilkinson
 - 2179 Helen Elizabeth Wright, b. Nov. 6, 1914
 - 2180 Harold Bell Wright, b. Feb. 20, 1919

- 2179 HELEN ELIZABETH WRIGHT, dau. of N. M. G. Wright (2167).
Marr., Sept. 29, 1934, W. Gordon Barnard, b. Aug. 12, 1910.
 - 2181 Helen Suzanna Barnard, b. Oct. 12, 1935
 - 2182 Lowell G. Barnard, b. Nov. 30, 1940
 - 2183 Frederick Taylor Barnard, b. Jan. 29, 1945

- 2180 HAROLD BELL WRIGHT, son of Nora M. G. Wright (2167).
Married Beulah Dore Treadway, June 27, 1940.
 - 2184 Harold Bell Wright, Jr., b. Feb. 14, 1941
 - 2185 Gerald Neil Wright, b. Oct. 9, 1942
 - 2186 Jonathan E. Wright, b. Sept. 29, 1947, d. in infancy
 - 2187 Donna Lynn Wright, b. Sept. 21, 1949

- 2168 MARY LOUISE GARST, dau. of Jacob Benjamin Garst (2137).
Mar. in 1909, George Edward Trout, who is a building con-
tractor in Roanoke, Va.
 - 2188 George Edward Trout, Jr., b. May 7, 1912, d. July 1,
1930
 - 2189 Harry David Trout, b. Apr. 4, 1915
 - 2190 Arthur Garst Trout, b. Nov. 17, 1918
 - 2191 Doris Louise Trout, b. Sept. 16, 1922, d. Nov. 5, 1949

- 2189 HARRY DAVID TROUT, son of Mary L. Garst Trout (2168).
Mar. Dec. 24, 1936, Melva Bowman.
 - 2192 Tracy Ann Trout, b. Aug. 2, 1940
 - 2193 Harry David Trout, Jr., b. Aug. 24, 1942

- 2190 ARTHUR GARST TROUT, son of Mary L. Garst Trout (2168).
Mar. in Roanoke Co., Virginia, July 22, 1944, Joyce Hash.
 - 2194 Terryee Lynn Trout, b. Dec. 17, 1946

- 2169 MARVIN EMERY GARST, son of Jacob Benjamin Garst (2137).
Mar. in Roanoke County, Virginia, July 20, 1911, Maggie

Naff, b. Sept. 18, 1889.

- 2195 Emory Garst, b. June 6, 1913
- 2196 Margaret Garst, b. Jan. 16, 1915
- 2197 Francis Garst, b. Dec. 6, 1917, mar. Bessie Hatcher, 1937
- 2198 Charlotte Garst, b. Aug. 5, 1919, mar. Joseph Barnes, Jr.
- 2199 David Garst, b. May 5, 1922, d. May 9, 1938
- 2200 Ruth Garst, b. Aug. 25, 1924

2195 EMORY GARST, son of Marvin E. Garst (2169). Mar., Sept. 14, 1939, in Roanoke, Va., Lillian Seay, b. Sept. 14, 1917.

- 2201 David Garst, b. May 13, 1942
- 2202 Marybeth Garst, b. May 13, 1949

2196 MARGARET GARST, dau. of Marvin E. Garst (2169). Mar. in Roanoke, Va., May 9, 1936, Linwood Roberts, b. July 3, 1911.

- 2203 William Carter Roberts, b. Sept. 29, 1939
- 2204 Margaret Anne Roberts, b. Sept. 3, 1944

2200 RUTH GARST, dau. of Marvin E. Garst (2169). Mar. in Roanoke, Va., Jan. 3, 1948, Samuel Jett, Jr., b. Apr. 4, 1923.

- 2205 Walter Shields Jett, b. Dec. 29, 1949

2170 GEORGE BALLARD GARST, son of Jacob B. Garst (2137). Mar., June 24, 1906, Clara M. Hubbard, b. Jan. 22, 1885.

- 2206 George Layman Garst, b. Mar. 11, 1907, mar. Lucille Chilton
- 2207 Robert Taylor Garst, b. Oct. 27, 1908
- 2208 Ralph White Garst, b. June 5, 1910, d. July 1, 1910
- 2209 Howard Clifton Garst, b. June 3, 1914

2207 ROBERT TAYLOR GARST, son of George Ballard Garst (2170). Mar., Oct. 16, 1937, Billie Penn, b. Mar. 15, 1916.

- 2210 Carol Lee Garst, b. Mar. 27, 1943
- 2211 Clara Jean Garst, b. Apr. 9, 1946

2209 HOWARD CLIFTON GARST, son of George B. Garst (2170). Mar., in Roanoke, Mar. 27, 1943, Virginia Bower, b. Aug. 13, 1912.

- 2212 Mary Catherine Garst, b. Feb. 19, 1946

2171 ARMINTA WHITE GARST, dau. of Jacob Benj. Garst (2137). Mar., Nov. 25, 1913, Sidney F. Johnston.

- 2213 Cornelius Sidney Johnston, b. Sept. 24, 1914
- 2214 Holbrooke Garst Johnston
- 2215 Julian Carlyle Johnston
- 2216 Suella Jean Johnston, mar. David Wood Finley

- 2172 CLAUDE T. GARST, son of Jacob Benjamin Garst (2137).
Mar., Nov. 14, 1914, Mary Pearl Gibbs, b. Sept. 5, 1890.
2217 Mary Suella Garst, b. Sept. 5, 1924
- 2174 CLARA ETHEL GARST, dau. of Jacob Benjamin Garst (2137).
Mar. Walter J. Henry, Nov. 25, 1913.
2218 Iris Susan Henry, b. May 31, 1915, mar. Byron Williams, Jr.
2219 Hilda Lorraine Henry, b. Aug. 19, 1917
2220 Neilson Francis Henry, b. Mar. 6, 1920
- 2219 HILDA LORRAINE HENRY, dau. of Clara E. G. Henry (2174).
Mar. Raymond Flint, of Lexington, Va., Dec. 26, 1944.
2221 Jerry Flint, b. Apr. 6, 1947, adopted
2222 Barry Flint, b. Jan., 1950, adopted
- 2176 RUNNELLA PEARL GARST, dau. of Jacob Benj. Garst (2137).
Mar., Nov. 18, 1915, Damon Ramsey, of North Carolina.
2223 Randolph Ramsey
2224 Maurice Ramsey
- 2223 RANDOLPH RAMSEY, son of Runnella P. Garst Ramsey
(2176). Mar. Margaret Maness.
2225 John Randolph Ramsey
- 2129 HENRY CLAY GARST, son of Jacob Garst (30). Mar., June
15, 1852, Elizabeth Humphries, b. Feb. 11, 1834, d. Aug. 8,
1909.
2226 Charles Edward Garst, b. Mar. 18, 1853, d. Sept. 10,
1916
2227 Virginia Green Garst, b. Feb. 1, 1855, mar. Jos. P.
Wray
2228 Henrietta Garst, b. Sept. 5, 1857
2229 George Washington Garst, b. Oct. 1, 1860
2230 Walter Pitzer Garst, b. July 21, 1862
2231 Mary Elizabeth Garst, b. June 26, 1866, d. July 31,
1942, mar. Edward P. Battin
2232 Thomas Clay Garst, b. Aug. 23, 1868, mar. Elizabeth
Cooper
2233 Tamsey Rena Garst, b. Oct. 24, 1870, d. Feb. 14,
1938
- 2226 CHARLES EDWARD GARST, son of Henry Clay Garst (2129).
Married first, Mar. 4, 1873, Mary Lucy Lavinder, d. Aug.
18, 1886.
2234 John Lewis Garst, b. Apr. 11, 1874, d. Sept. 4, 1944
2235 James Ballard Garst, b. Aug. 1, 1877, d. Jan. 30, 1946
2236 Elijah Gale Garst, b. Sept. 24, 1880

- 2237 Charles Cannady Garst, b. May 18, 1884, d. March, 1887

Married second, May 13, 1888, Sarah Columbia Shaver, b. Apr. 2, 1867

- 2238 Jacob Henry Garst, b. May 22, 1889, d. Nov. 9, 1891
2239 Alfonso Herbert Garst, b. June 23, 1895, single
2240 Mary Elizabeth Garst, b. July 24, 1897, mar. Jerry S. Ferguson, Oct. 12, 1918
2241 Dolly Gertrude Garst, b. Oct. 29, 1904
2242 Charles Edward Garst, Jr., b. Dec. 8, 1909

- 2234 JOHN LEWIS GARST, son of Charles Edward Garst (2226). Married, Dec. 30, 1897, Alie Ann Murray, b. Mar. 31, 1871. Add., Mrs. Alie Ann Garst, 529 Tennessee St., Salem, Va.

- 2243 Lila Mae Garst, b. Apr. 13, 1899
2244 Thelma Audrey Garst, b. Jan. 4, 1903
2445 Ruby Lee Garst, b. July 4, 1905, mar. Seibert W. Lavinder, Aug. 21, 1947
2246 John Atlee Garst, b. Dec. 11, 1909
2247 Winton Wiley Garst, b. Dec. 8, 1913, mar. Lettie Gae Newland

- 2243 LILA MAE GARST, dau. of John Lewis Garst (2234). Married Samuel Newton Eblen, May, 1919. Add., Rev. and Mrs. Samuel Newton Eblen, 10 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.

- 2248 Phillip Newton Eblen, b. Apr. 6, 1920
2249 Sara Ann Eblen, b. Feb. 7, 1922
2250 Ruby Mae Eblen, b. Apr. 6, 1924
2251 Thelma Joyce Eblen, b. Oct. 11, 1928
2252 John Paul Eblen, b. Nov. 24, 1935

- 2248 PHILLIP NEWTON EBLEN, son of Lila M. Garst Eblen (2243). Married, Nov. 7, 1942, Thelma Suzanna Blevins, b. Dec. 11, 1921.

- 2253 Anna Sue Eblen, b. June 11, 1947

- 2250 RUBY MAE EBLEN, dau. of Lila Mae Garst Eblen (2243). Married Evan Hollingsworth, Mar. 12, 1946. Live at Alpena, S. D.

- 2254 Samuel Richard Hollingsworth, b. May 12, 1949

- 2246 JOHN ATLEE GARST, son of John Lewis Garst (2234). Married, July 21, 1927, Katherine Fichenger, b. Aug. 12, 1909. Add., Mr. and Mrs. John Atlee Garst, Valley Dale Ave., Salem, Va.

- 2255 Richard Lewis Garst, b. May 2, 1928, mar. Elaine Kelly, Aug. 2, 1949

- 2235 JAMES BALLARD GARST, son of Charles Edward Garst (2226).
Married about 1896, Minnie Ida Coffman, b. Aug. 16, 1873,
d. Sept. 27, 1922.
2256 Henderson Jefferson Garst, b. Mar. 31, 1899, d. Feb.
1, 1939
- 2256 HENDERSON J. GARST, son of James Ballard Garst (2235).
Married, Nov. 17, 1918, Emma Aldine Kelly, b. Aug. 13,
1903.
2257 Minnie Inez Garst, b. July 29, 1919
2258 Evelyn Irene Garst, b. Dec. 13, 1922, mar. Robt. M.
Ferrell, Dec. 8, 1945
2259 Marie Norma Garst, b. Oct. 4, 1924
- 2257 MINNIE INEZ GARST, dau. of Henderson J. Garst (2256).
Married, Dec. 24, 1940, Burkes McClawn Duncan, b. Dec. 9,
1917.
2260 Betty Carolyn Duncan, b. Jan. 31, 1944
- 2259 MARIE NORMA GARST, dau. of Henderson J. Garst (2256).
Married, Dec. 24, 1947, Ralph O. Gravely, b. Oct. 17, 1925
2261 Ralph O. Gravely, Jr., b. Sept. 3, 1949
- 2241 DOLLY GERTRUDE GARST, dau. of Chas. Edw. Garst (2226).
Married William H. Smallwood, July 19, 1919.
2262 Dolly Viola Smallwood, b. July 8, 1921
2263 Merle Evelyn Smallwood, b. Oct. 3, 1922
2264 Neil Hamilton Smallwood, b. Dec. 4, 1924
2265 Elen Elizabeth Smallwood, b. May 21, 1926
2266 Lillian Josephine Smallwood, b. June 13, 1928
2267 Margaret Elsie Smallwood }
2268 David Levi Smallwood } twins, b. Apr. 20, 1931
- 2242 CHARLES EDWARD GARST, JR., son of Chas. E. Garst (2226).
Married Gertrude Aster Morris, Dec. 9, 1929.
2269 Charles Rudolph Garst, b. Apr. 25, 1931
2270 Edward Morris Garst, b. July 10, 1934
2271 Keith Tate Garst, b. July 11, 1937
2272 Connie Faye Garst, b. Aug. 25, 1941
2273 Roger Ray Garst, b. July 4, 1944
2274 Gary Lee Garst, b. Aug. 21, 1948
- 2228 HENRIETTA (NETTIE) GARST, dau. of H. C. Garst (2129).
Married Stephen Kesler.
2275 Oliver Oscar Kesler, b. July 31, 1878, deceased
2276 Thomas Elmer Kesler, b. Apr. 2, 1880
2277 Laura Adalee Kesler, b. Apr. 8, 1882
2278 Annie Laura Kesler, b. Dec. 20, 1884
2279 Julius Grover Kesler, b. Oct. 25, 1887

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1911

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the existence of a solution of the differential equation $y'' + p(x)y' + q(x)y = r(x)$ in the case where $p(x)$ and $q(x)$ are continuous functions of x in a certain interval I and $r(x)$ is a continuous function of x in I .

1.1

2. In the second part of the paper we consider the case where $p(x)$ and $q(x)$ are not continuous functions of x in I but are continuous functions of x in a certain interval J which is a subset of I .

2.1

3. In the third part of the paper we consider the case where $p(x)$ and $q(x)$ are not continuous functions of x in I but are continuous functions of x in a certain interval K which is a subset of J .

3.1

4. In the fourth part of the paper we consider the case where $p(x)$ and $q(x)$ are not continuous functions of x in I but are continuous functions of x in a certain interval L which is a subset of K .

4.1

5. In the fifth part of the paper we consider the case where $p(x)$ and $q(x)$ are not continuous functions of x in I but are continuous functions of x in a certain interval M which is a subset of L .

5.1

6. In the sixth part of the paper we consider the case where $p(x)$ and $q(x)$ are not continuous functions of x in I but are continuous functions of x in a certain interval N which is a subset of M .

6.1

7. In the seventh part of the paper we consider the case where $p(x)$ and $q(x)$ are not continuous functions of x in I but are continuous functions of x in a certain interval O which is a subset of N .

7.1

8. In the eighth part of the paper we consider the case where $p(x)$ and $q(x)$ are not continuous functions of x in I but are continuous functions of x in a certain interval P which is a subset of O .

8.1

9. In the ninth part of the paper we consider the case where $p(x)$ and $q(x)$ are not continuous functions of x in I but are continuous functions of x in a certain interval Q which is a subset of P .

9.1

10. In the tenth part of the paper we consider the case where $p(x)$ and $q(x)$ are not continuous functions of x in I but are continuous functions of x in a certain interval R which is a subset of Q .

10.1

- 2280 Virgie Elizabeth Kesler, b. Jan. 17, 1890
2281 William Bryan Kesler, b. Jan. 17, 1893
2282 John Daniel Kesler, b. Jan. 14, 1895
- 2276 THOMAS ELMER KESLER, son of Henrietta G. Kesler (2228).
Married Lura Mae Holdren, May 17, 1914.
2283 Roscoe Erwin Kesler, b. Apr. 2, 1915
2284 Velma Irene Kesler, b. Jan. 3, 1917, mar. Clyde
Owen Pickins
2285 Virginia Elizabeth Kesler, b. Apr. 23, 1920, mar.
Thomas E. Bettes
2286 Thomas Elmer Kesler, Jr., b. May 17, 1922, de-
ceased
- 2283 ROSCOE ERWIN KESLER, son of Thos. Elmer Kesler (2276).
Married Mary Ellen Gregg.
2287 Gerald Wayne Kesler, b. 1941
2288 Terry Foster Kesler, b. 1946
2289 Charles Thomas Kesler, b. 1949
- 2277 LOURA ADALIE KESLER, dau. of Henrietta G. Kesler (2228).
Married Lon Jeter, Dec. 23, 1916.
2290 Zeaula Mae Jeter, b. Jan. 17, 1920
- 2278 ANNIE LAURA KESLER, dau. of Henrietta G. Kesler (2228).
Married James William Meadlin.
2291 Gladys Myrtle Meadlin, b. Jan. 29, 1907, mar. Wil-
ton M. Taylor
2292 Lucile Ruth Meadlin, b. May 8, 1909
2293 James Leonard Meadlin, b. Aug. 22, 1910
2294 Beauton Ruby Meadlin, b. Oct. 4, 1914
2295 Hazel Ozell Meadlin, b. Jan. 13, 1916
2296 Kesler Doyle Meadlin, b. Sept. 6, 1924
- 2292 LUCILE RUTH MEADLIN, dau. of A. L. K. Meadlin (2278).
Married Jess C. Alley.
2297 Sharlyn Jean Alley, b. 1935
- 2293 JAMES LEONARD MEADLIN, son of A. L. K. Meadlin (2278).
Married Fannie Bess Johnson.
2298 Dorothy Lou Meadlin, b. 1935
- 2294 BEAUTON RUBY MEADLIN, dau. of A. L. K. Meadlin (2278).
Married Willie Gibbs (now deceased).
2299 Jaletta Ann Gibbs, b. 1936
2300 Bennie Janey Gibbs, b. 1942
- 2295 HAZEL OZELL MEADLIN, dau. of A. L. K. Meadlin (2278).
Married Roy B. Steward.
2301 James Ray Steward, b. 1940

1001. The first of the three volumes of the history of the city of London, from the foundation of the city to the year 1066. By John Stow. 1618. 8vo. 1002. The second of the three volumes of the history of the city of London, from the year 1066 to the year 1500. By John Stow. 1618. 8vo. 1003. The third of the three volumes of the history of the city of London, from the year 1500 to the year 1660. By John Stow. 1618. 8vo. 1004. The fourth of the three volumes of the history of the city of London, from the year 1660 to the year 1700. By John Stow. 1618. 8vo. 1005. The fifth of the three volumes of the history of the city of London, from the year 1700 to the year 1750. By John Stow. 1618. 8vo. 1006. The sixth of the three volumes of the history of the city of London, from the year 1750 to the year 1800. By John Stow. 1618. 8vo. 1007. The seventh of the three volumes of the history of the city of London, from the year 1800 to the year 1850. By John Stow. 1618. 8vo. 1008. The eighth of the three volumes of the history of the city of London, from the year 1850 to the year 1900. By John Stow. 1618. 8vo. 1009. The ninth of the three volumes of the history of the city of London, from the year 1900 to the year 1950. By John Stow. 1618. 8vo. 1010. The tenth of the three volumes of the history of the city of London, from the year 1950 to the year 2000. By John Stow. 1618. 8vo.

- 2302 Catherine Lee Steward, b. 1943
- 2303 Gary Stephen Steward, b. 1948
- 2304 Linda Diane Steward, b. April, 1950
- 2296 KESLER DOYLE MEADLIN, son of A. L. K. Meadlin (2278).
Married Robbie Jo Scott.
 - 2305 Sharon Gail Meadlin, b. 1948
- 2279 JULIUS GROVER KESLER, son of Henrietta G. Kesler (2228).
Married Susie Ann Meadlin, Nov. 24, 1912.
 - 2306 Velda Mae Kesler, b. May 2, 1916
 - 2307 Sybil Leona Kesler, b. Oct. 24, 1919
 - 2308 Herschel Darold Kesler, b. Aug. 8, 1921
 - 2309 Daphne Ruth Kesler, b. Aug. 26, 1925
 - 2310 Dorothy Nell Kesler, b. Jan. 26, 1927
 - 2311 Delmar Glendal Kesler, b. Aug. 15, 1929
 - Three others died in infancy
- 2306 VELDA MAE KESLER, dau. of Julius Grover Kesler (2279).
Married Lloyd J. Johnson.
 - 2312 Darold Lloyd Johnson, b. 1944
 - 2313 Grover Dee Johnson, b. 1947
- 2307 SYBIL LEONA KESLER, dau. of Julius Grover Kesler (2279).
Married Eugene Black.
 - 2314 Barry Eugene Black, b. 1947
- 2309 DAPHNE RUTH KESLER, dau. of Julius Grover Kesler (2279).
Married William Raymond Blevins.
 - 2315 Ruth Ann Blevins, b. 1948
- 2310 DOROTHY NELL KESLER, dau. of Julius G. Kesler (2279).
Married Henry Dail Blevins.
 - 2316 Jerry Dail Blevins, b. 1948
- 2280 VIRGIE ELIZABETH KESLER, dau. of Henrietta G. Kesler (2228). Married Charles Monroe Meadlin, Nov. 3, 1929.
 - 2317 Henrietta Gertrude Meadlin, b. Dec. 18, 1930
- 2282 JOHN DANIEL KESLER, son of Henrietta G. Kesler (2228).
Married Alva Wickersham, Dec. 24, 1925.
 - 2318 Lila Faye Kesler, b. Sept. 9, 1928, mar. Ralph Hocutt
 - 2319 Revenna Ann Kesler, b. Nov. 12, 1931
 - 2320 Jesse Dan Kesler, b. Mar. 29, 1935
 - 2321 Patsy Jay Kesler, b. June 8, 1940
 - 2322 Danny Lee Kesler, b. Sept. 7, 1942
 - Three others died in infancy
- 2230 WALTER PITZER GARST, son of Henry Clay Garst (2129).
Married Fannie Jeffreys, June 13, 1886.

- 2323 Walter Gray Garst, b. Oct. 20, 1887
 - 2324 Carey Henry Garst, b. Feb. 2, 1890
 - 2325 Anne Elizabeth Garst, b. Aug. 19, 1894
 - 2326 Edna Jane Garst, b. May 19, 1896
 - 2327 Mary Reba Garst, b. Jan. 4, 1900
 - 2328 Pattie Vaughn Garst, b. Sept. 5, 1902
 - 2329 Homan Wadsworth Garst, b. Aug. 1, 1904
 - 2330 Frazier LeRoy Garst, b. Apr. 7, 1907
- 2323 WALTER GRAY GARST, son of Walter Pitzer Garst (2230).
Married Alma Slyder.
2331 Cathryn Garst
- 2325 ANNE ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of Walter P. Garst (2230).
Married J. Hugh Ferguson.
2332 Garland Derwood Ferguson, mar. Janie Belle Chick
2333 Harold Buford Ferguson
2334 Hugh A. Ferguson
- 2333 HAROLD BUFORD FERGUSON, son of A. E. G. Ferguson (2325).
Married Ann Hazel Radford.
2335 John Buford Ferguson
- 2334 HUGH A. FERGUSON, son of Anne E. G. Ferguson (2325).
Married Carolyn Ruth Cramer.
2336 Carolyn Ruth Ferguson
2337 Roger Wade Ferguson
- 2326 EDNA JANE GARST, dau. of Walter Pitzer Garst (2230).
Married John Lewis Crush.
2338 Jack Crush
- 2327 MARY REBA GARST, dau. of Walter Pitzer Garst (2230).
Married William Irby Saunders.
2339 William Garst Saunders
2340 Robert Sheldon Saunders
2341 John Vaden Saunders
2342 James Pitzer Saunders
2343 Mary Fannie Saunders
- 2339 WM. GARST SAUNDERS, son of Mary R. G. Saunders (2337).
Married Carolyn Keith Pauley.
2344 Janetta Ann Saunders
- 2330 FRAZIER LEROY GARST, son of Walter Pitzer Garst (2230).
Married, Jan. 2, 1930, Kathleen Willet, b. Sept. 8, 1905.
2345 Jack Millard Garst, b. Oct. 8, 1930, mar. Virginia Mae McCray
2346 Zona Elizabeth Garst, b. Jan. 22, 1932
2347 Walter Pitzer Garst, b. Jan. 28, 1933

TABLE I

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 |
| 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | 126 | 127 | 128 | 129 | 130 | 131 | 132 | 133 | 134 | 135 | 136 | 137 | 138 | 139 | 140 | 141 | 142 | 143 | 144 | 145 | 146 | 147 | 148 | 149 | 150 | 151 | 152 | 153 | 154 | 155 | 156 | 157 | 158 | 159 | 160 | 161 | 162 | 163 | 164 | 165 | 166 | 167 | 168 | 169 | 170 | 171 | 172 | 173 | 174 | 175 | 176 | 177 | 178 | 179 | 180 | 181 | 182 | 183 | 184 | 185 | 186 | 187 | 188 | 189 | 190 | 191 | 192 | 193 | 194 | 195 | 196 | 197 | 198 | 199 | 200 |
| 201 | 202 | 203 | 204 | 205 | 206 | 207 | 208 | 209 | 210 | 211 | 212 | 213 | 214 | 215 | 216 | 217 | 218 | 219 | 220 | 221 | 222 | 223 | 224 | 225 | 226 | 227 | 228 | 229 | 230 | 231 | 232 | 233 | 234 | 235 | 236 | 237 | 238 | 239 | 240 | 241 | 242 | 243 | 244 | 245 | 246 | 247 | 248 | 249 | 250 | 251 | 252 | 253 | 254 | 255 | 256 | 257 | 258 | 259 | 260 | 261 | 262 | 263 | 264 | 265 | 266 | 267 | 268 | 269 | 270 | 271 | 272 | 273 | 274 | 275 | 276 | 277 | 278 | 279 | 280 | 281 | 282 | 283 | 284 | 285 | 286 | 287 | 288 | 289 | 290 | 291 | 292 | 293 | 294 | 295 | 296 | 297 | 298 | 299 | 300 |
| 301 | 302 | 303 | 304 | 305 | 306 | 307 | 308 | 309 | 310 | 311 | 312 | 313 | 314 | 315 | 316 | 317 | 318 | 319 | 320 | 321 | 322 | 323 | 324 | 325 | 326 | 327 | 328 | 329 | 330 | 331 | 332 | 333 | 334 | 335 | 336 | 337 | 338 | 339 | 340 | 341 | 342 | 343 | 344 | 345 | 346 | 347 | 348 | 349 | 350 | 351 | 352 | 353 | 354 | 355 | 356 | 357 | 358 | 359 | 360 | 361 | 362 | 363 | 364 | 365 | 366 | 367 | 368 | 369 | 370 | 371 | 372 | 373 | 374 | 375 | 376 | 377 | 378 | 379 | 380 | 381 | 382 | 383 | 384 | 385 | 386 | 387 | 388 | 389 | 390 | 391 | 392 | 393 | 394 | 395 | 396 | 397 | 398 | 399 | 400 |
| 401 | 402 | 403 | 404 | 405 | 406 | 407 | 408 | 409 | 410 | 411 | 412 | 413 | 414 | 415 | 416 | 417 | 418 | 419 | 420 | 421 | 422 | 423 | 424 | 425 | 426 | 427 | 428 | 429 | 430 | 431 | 432 | 433 | 434 | 435 | 436 | 437 | 438 | 439 | 440 | 441 | 442 | 443 | 444 | 445 | 446 | 447 | 448 | 449 | 450 | 451 | 452 | 453 | 454 | 455 | 456 | 457 | 458 | 459 | 460 | 461 | 462 | 463 | 464 | 465 | 466 | 467 | 468 | 469 | 470 | 471 | 472 | 473 | 474 | 475 | 476 | 477 | 478 | 479 | 480 | 481 | 482 | 483 | 484 | 485 | 486 | 487 | 488 | 489 | 490 | 491 | 492 | 493 | 494 | 495 | 496 | 497 | 498 | 499 | 500 |
| 501 | 502 | 503 | 504 | 505 | 506 | 507 | 508 | 509 | 510 | 511 | 512 | 513 | 514 | 515 | 516 | 517 | 518 | 519 | 520 | 521 | 522 | 523 | 524 | 525 | 526 | 527 | 528 | 529 | 530 | 531 | 532 | 533 | 534 | 535 | 536 | 537 | 538 | 539 | 540 | 541 | 542 | 543 | 544 | 545 | 546 | 547 | 548 | 549 | 550 | 551 | 552 | 553 | 554 | 555 | 556 | 557 | 558 | 559 | 560 | 561 | 562 | 563 | 564 | 565 | 566 | 567 | 568 | 569 | 570 | 571 | 572 | 573 | 574 | 575 | 576 | 577 | 578 | 579 | 580 | 581 | 582 | 583 | 584 | 585 | 586 | 587 | 588 | 589 | 590 | 591 | 592 | 593 | 594 | 595 | 596 | 597 | 598 | 599 | 600 |
| 601 | 602 | 603 | 604 | 605 | 606 | 607 | 608 | 609 | 610 | 611 | 612 | 613 | 614 | 615 | 616 | 617 | 618 | 619 | 620 | 621 | 622 | 623 | 624 | 625 | 626 | 627 | 628 | 629 | 630 | 631 | 632 | 633 | 634 | 635 | 636 | 637 | 638 | 639 | 640 | 641 | 642 | 643 | 644 | 645 | 646 | 647 | 648 | 649 | 650 | 651 | 652 | 653 | 654 | 655 | 656 | 657 | 658 | 659 | 660 | 661 | 662 | 663 | 664 | 665 | 666 | 667 | 668 | 669 | 670 | 671 | 672 | 673 | 674 | 675 | 676 | 677 | 678 | 679 | 680 | 681 | 682 | 683 | 684 | 685 | 686 | 687 | 688 | 689 | 690 | 691 | 692 | 693 | 694 | 695 | 696 | 697 | 698 | 699 | 700 |
| 701 | 702 | 703 | 704 | 705 | 706 | 707 | 708 | 709 | 710 | 711 | 712 | 713 | 714 | 715 | 716 | 717 | 718 | 719 | 720 | 721 | 722 | 723 | 724 | 725 | 726 | 727 | 728 | 729 | 730 | 731 | 732 | 733 | 734 | 735 | 736 | 737 | 738 | 739 | 740 | 741 | 742 | 743 | 744 | 745 | 746 | 747 | 748 | 749 | 750 | 751 | 752 | 753 | 754 | 755 | 756 | 757 | 758 | 759 | 760 | 761 | 762 | 763 | 764 | 765 | 766 | 767 | 768 | 769 | 770 | 771 | 772 | 773 | 774 | 775 | 776 | 777 | 778 | 779 | 780 | 781 | 782 | 783 | 784 | 785 | 786 | 787 | 788 | 789 | 790 | 791 | 792 | 793 | 794 | 795 | 796 | 797 | 798 | 799 | 800 |
| 801 | 802 | 803 | 804 | 805 | 806 | 807 | 808 | 809 | 810 | 811 | 812 | 813 | 814 | 815 | 816 | 817 | 818 | 819 | 820 | 821 | 822 | 823 | 824 | 825 | 826 | 827 | 828 | 829 | 830 | 831 | 832 | 833 | 834 | 835 | 836 | 837 | 838 | 839 | 840 | 841 | 842 | 843 | 844 | 845 | 846 | 847 | 848 | 849 | 850 | 851 | 852 | 853 | 854 | 855 | 856 | 857 | 858 | 859 | 860 | 861 | 862 | 863 | 864 | 865 | 866 | 867 | 868 | 869 | 870 | 871 | 872 | 873 | 874 | 875 | 876 | 877 | 878 | 879 | 880 | 881 | 882 | 883 | 884 | 885 | 886 | 887 | 888 | 889 | 890 | 891 | 892 | 893 | 894 | 895 | 896 | 897 | 898 | 899 | 900 |
| 901 | 902 | 903 | 904 | 905 | 906 | 907 | 908 | 909 | 910 | 911 | 912 | 913 | 914 | 915 | 916 | 917 | 918 | 919 | 920 | 921 | 922 | 923 | 924 | 925 | 926 | 927 | 928 | 929 | 930 | 931 | 932 | 933 | 934 | 935 | 936 | 937 | 938 | 939 | 940 | 941 | 942 | 943 | 944 | 945 | 946 | 947 | 948 | 949 | 950 | 951 | 952 | 953 | 954 | 955 | 956 | 957 | 958 | 959 | 960 | 961 | 962 | 963 | 964 | 965 | 966 | 967 | 968 | 969 | 970 | 971 | 972 | 973 | 974 | 975 | 976 | 977 | 978 | 979 | 980 | 981 | 982 | 983 | 984 | 985 | 986 | 987 | 988 | 989 | 990 | 991 | 992 | 993 | 994 | 995 | 996 | 997 | 998 | 999 | 1000 |

- 2348 Nancy Jean Garst, b. Jan. 9, 1935
- 2349 Shirley Jane Garst, b. Nov. 2, 1936
- 2350 Franklin Delano Garst, b. Aug. 25, 1938
- 2351 Robert Banks Garst, b. Dec. 5, 1940
- 2352 Sarah Ann Garst, b. Apr. 21, 1943
- 2353 Sandra Lee Garst, b. Sept. 23, 1945
- 2354 David Willet Garst, b. May 11, 1947
- 2231 MARY ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of Henry Clay Garst (2129).
Married, Mar. 1892, Edward Platt Battin, b. Jan. 4, 1860, d.
Nov. 24, 1948.
 - 2355 Thomas Edgar Battin, b. Oct. 20, 1894
 - 2356 Hazel Elizabeth Battin, b. Mar. 31, 1897
 - 2357 Henry Garst Battin, b. Nov. 27, 1899, mar. Mable
Shepherd
 - 2358 Rachel Shank Battin, b. Aug. 14, 1911, mar. Leon
Griffin
- 2355 THOMAS EDGAR BATTIN, son of Mary E. G. Battin (2231).
Married Verbie Whorley, Mar. 5, 1930.
 - 2359 Robert Edgar Battin, b. Jan. 27, 1932
 - 2360 Carl Eugene Battin, b. Jan. 26, 1936
- 2356 HAZEL ELIZABETH BATTIN, dau. of Mary E. Garst Battin
(2231). Married Bruce Hogan, Sept. 22, 1920.
 - 2361 Charles Edward Hogan, b. July 18, 1921, mar. May
16, 1942, Gladys Virginia Embrey, b. Sept. 18, 1915
 - 2362 Margaret Louise Hogan, b. Dec. 6, 1922, d. Oct. 20,
1925
 - 2363 Raymond Allen Hogan, b. Apr. 20, 1923
- 2233 TAMSEY RENA GARST, dau. of Henry Clay Garst (2129).
Married John Emory Shank, Dec. 24, 1896.
 - 2364 John Leonard Shank, b. Oct. 24, 1897, mar. Thelma
W. Jeter
 - 2365 James Edward Shank, b. Dec. 26, 1913, mar. Jac-
queline C. Byrd, Aug. 12, 1944
- 2364 JOHN LEONARD SHANK, son of Tamsey R. G. Shank (2233).
Married Thelma Mary Jeter, Aug. 2, 1926.
 - 2366 Thelma Jeter Shank, b. May 25, 1927, mar. John
Roberts Hildebrand, June 18, 1949
 - 2367 John Maurice Shank, b. Aug. 2, 1930
- 2138 JANE ANNE GARST, dau. of George Wash. Garst (2127)
Married William T. Lockett.
 - 2368 Edgar Lockett
- 2139 FORREST JAMES GARST, son of George Wash. Garst (2127).
Mar. first, Mary Frances Lockett, second, Mary Elizabeth
(Mollie) Shartzner.

- 2369 Harry Douglas Garst, b. Dec. 14, 1885
2370 Lottie Leslie Garst, b. June 17, 1889
2371 Eston Randolph Garst, b. Apr. 24, 1891
2372 Raymond Carlisle Garst, b. June 30, 1894
- 2369 HARRY DOUGLAS GARST, son of Forrest James Garst (2139).
Married Mary Gay Jeter, Feb. 23, 1906.
2373 Harry Latone Garst, b. May 28, 1907
Add., Mr. and Mrs. Harry D. Garst, 1126 So. Ave., Plain-
field, N. J.
- 2370 LOTTIE LESLIE GARST, dau. of Forrest James Garst (2139).
Married, Nov. 25, 1909, C. R. Beller, b. Mar. 7, 1884. Add.,
16 Monroe Terrace, Radford, Va.
2374 Charleen Steele Beller, b. Feb. 9, 1911
2375 Helen Willard Beller, b. Mar. 14, 1914, add., R. 3,
Box 346, Salem, Va.
2376 Charles Roscoe Beller, Jr., b. Apr. 27, 1919
- 2374 CHARLEEN STEELE BELLER, dau. of L. L. G. Beller (2370).
Married Charles Henry Kidd, Aug. 24, 1936.
2377 Karen Kidd, b. Dec. 23, 1946
2378 Gretchen Kidd, b. June 23, 1948
- 2376 CHAS. ROSCOE BELLER, JR., son of L. L. G. Beller (2370).
Married Dorothy Boswell, Nov. 10, 1944. Add., 64 Jackson
Circle, Radford, Va.
2379 Susan Leslie Beller, b. Sept. 18, 1946
2380 Charles Roscoe Beller, III, b. Nov. 13, 1947
- 2371 ESTON RANDOLPH GARST, son of Forrest Jas. Garst (2139).
Married, Feb. 14, 1914, Mary Lee Poteet, b. Feb. 26, 1891.
2381 Ann Garst, b. Dec. 29, 1924, mar. Geo. Dennis Mc-
Williams, Jr., Lawrenceburg, Ky., Mar. 20, 1947
2382 Bettyel Garst, b. Feb. 22, 1928
2383 Robert Eston Garst, b. Aug. 19, 1926.
Address: Eston R. Garst, 130 Shady Lane, Lexington, Ky.
- 2372 RAYMOND CARLISLE GARST, son of Forrest J. Garst (2139).
Married first, Dec. 24, 1917, Lillian B. Bellew. Deceased.
Married second, Apr. 15, 1922, Grace Mills, Akron, Ohio.
2384 Gerald Ray Garst, b. Jan. 19, 1939
Address: Rt. 1, Peninsula, Ohio.
- 2140 JACK GARST, son of George Washington Garst (2127). Mar-
ried, Apr. 27, 1898, at Boone's Mill, Va., Rosa Belle Angell,
b. May 5, 1863, d. Sept., 1948.
2385 Arthur High Garst, b. Jan. 31, 1899
2386 Winnifred Randolph Garst, b. Aug. 8, 1902

- 2385 ARTHUR HIGH GARST, son of Jack Garst (2140). Married Dec. 28, 1928, Elva Alice Ferguson, b. Jan. 16, 1908.
 2387 Anna Belle Garst, b. Feb. 22, 1930
 2388 Jack Garst, b. May 25, 1931
 2389 Arthur High Garst, Jr., b. Oct. 11, 1932
 2390 Frederick Garst, b. Jan. 29, 1939
 2391 Cardwell Ferguson Garst, b. Aug. 23, 1940
 Address: Boone's Mill, Va.
- 2386 WINNIFRED RANDOLPH GARST, dau. of Jack Garst (2140). Married Nov. 2, 1929, John Hatcher Ferguson, b. Oct. 14, 1900.
 Daughter, d. in infancy
 2392 Mary Jo Ferguson, b. Apr. 6, 1932
 2393 John Hatcher Ferguson, Jr., b. Oct. 13, 1934
 Address: R.F.D. 4, Roanoke, Va.
- 2141 SUSAN MILDRED GARST, dau. of Mary Frances Lockett Garst (2127). Married in Roanoke Co., Va., Dec. 24, 1881, Elijah Haislip, born Nov. 28, 1853.
 2394 White W. Haislip, b. Nov. 27, 1882
 2395 Mary Gale Haislip, b. October, 1890
 2396 Herbert Arthur Haislip, b. Jan. 1, 1894, mar. in St. Petersburg, Fla., Emily Ogden, b. 1895, in Key West, Fla.
- 2394 WHITE W. HAISLIP, son of Susan Mildred G. Haislip (2141). Married first, Dec. 24, 1905, Webber May Fellers, b. in Roanoke, Va., July 21, 1884, d. Aug. 16, 1913.
 2396b Jean Haislip, b. Sept. 22, 1911, mar., Fulton Leonard Evans, Mar. 31, 1939
 Married second, in Bristol, Tenn., July 1, 1914, Ruth Sessler, b. Dec. 6, 1894.
 2396c Stanley Martin Haislip, b. Feb. 1, 1918, Hopewell, Va.
- 2396c STANLEY MARTIN HAISLIP, son of W. W. Haislip (2394). Married in Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 9, 1942, Virginia Pauline Donovan.
 2396d Melody Jo Haislip, b. Feb. 6, 1944, Detroit, Mich.
 2396e Charles White Haislip, b. May 1, 1946, Miami, Fla.
 2396f Mary Jean Haislip, b. Mar. 8, 1950, Norris, Tenn.
- 2395 MARY GALE HAISLIP, dau. of Susan M. G. Haislip (2141). Married in Rocky Mount, N. C., about 1917, Clifford Mallory.
 2395b William Mallory, b. in Alta Vista, Va., mar.
 Pierce

- 2143 ELIZA KATHERINE NEAL GARST, dau. of G. W. Garst (2127).
Married James A. Peters, b. May 8, 1855, d. Jan. 16, 1921.
2397 Jesse Kline Peters, b. Aug. 21, 1886, d. Jan., 1928
2398 Howard Dickerson Peters, b. Sept. 19, 1888
2399 Gordon A. Peters, b. Nov. 30, 1896
- 2397 JESSE KLINE PETERS, son of Eliza K. N. G. Peters (2143).
Married, Dec. 10, 1908, Alice Gertrude Daniel, b. Feb. 1,
1889. Address: Shavano Park, San Antonio, Tex.
2400 Frances Peters, b. Jan. 16, 1910, d. May 11, 1918
2401 Jack Kline Peters, b. Oct. 31, 1921
- 2401 JACK KLINE PETERS, son of Jesse Kline Peters (2397).
Married, Nov. 6, 1946, Maxine Mustard, b. Aug. 31, 1925.
2402 Jack Kline Peters, Jr., b. July 7, 1949
- 2398 HOWARD DICKINSON PETERS, son of Eliza K. N. G. Peters
(2143). Married June 26, 1915, Hester Eveline Rench, b.
July 21, 1887.
2403 James Howard Peters, b. Aug. 13, 1917
Add., Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Peters, 1406 Main St., S.W. Roa-
noke, Va.
- 2403 JAMES HOWARD PETERS, son of Howard D. Peters (2398).
Married Helen Doris Shilling, b. Nov. 4, 1920.
2404 James Ronald Peters, b. Mar. 18, 1945
Add., Capt. Jas. H. Peters, 7750 So. Morgan, Chicago, Ill.
- 2145 ROBERT LEE GARST, son of George Wash. Garst (2127).
Married Alice Cunningham.
2405 Cora Garst, died young
- 2146 FRANK GARST, son of George W. Garst (2127). Born Feb.
19, 1874, married Julia Sinks, and had a large family. Lived
at the old George Garst place.
2406 Evelyn Garst, mar. Benedict. Add., Mrs. Evelyn
Benedict, Route 4, Roanoke, Va.
- 31 JOHN GHARST, son of Frederick Garst, I (9). Born Nov. 10,
1796, died June 25, 1875. Married Mar. 20, 1821, to Chris-
tina Peffley, who was born Mar. 2, 1798, died Sept. 25, 1861,
at Salem, Va. She was the daughter of Magdalena Garst and
David Peffley.
2407 Mary Garst, b. Dec. 27, 1822, d. Dec. 30, 1848
2408 Henry Garst, b. June 3, 1825, d. Nov. 30, 1898
2409 Christina Garst, b. Nov. 18, 1830, d. Apr. 22, 1907
2410 John Garst, b. Feb. 26, 1834, d. Oct. 29, 1921
2411 Sarah Garst, b. Apr. 17, 1837, d. July 13, 1889

2412 Noah Peffley Garst, b. 1840, d. Jan., 1895

2413 Annie Garst, died at five years

John Gharst and wife, Christina Peffley Gharst, lived on their farm on Mason's Creek, and owned and operated a large flour mill and a saw mill. He was a very prosperous and charitable man. He was proud in personal appearance. Wore a broad-cloth cape, high silk hat, and carried a silver-headed cane on dress occasions.

John and Christina were first cousins, Christina's mother, Magdalena, being a sister of John's father. He was a prosperous farmer and miller. In the mill he built on Mason's Creek in Roanoke County, is where he ground flour for the Confederate Army during the Civil War. After his death near Salem, Va., on June 25, 1875, his son, Henry, operated the mill for some 15 years. Always spelled his name with an "h" in it.

The will of John Gharst is to be found in Will Book "B," p. 17, in the Roanoke County Court House, Salem, Va., naming all his heirs, except Mary and Anna, who were not alive when the will was made. He states, "I, John Gharst, of the County of Roanoke in the State of Virginia, direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid. I have already in my advancements to my three sons, Henry, John, and Noah, made disposition. I bequeath to my son, Noah Peffley Garst, the farm on which I reside, consisting of 294 acres, etc., etc."

WILL OF JOHN GHARST

Copy—teste:

B. M. Allen, Dep.

Clerk Circuit Court, of Botetourt
County, Virginia.

Will Book "B," page 44.

Agreeable to an order from the worshipful Court of Botetourt to us directed, We the subscribers have met & examined the Accts of Leonard Houtz & John Moyers, Admtors of the Estate of John N. Gharst Decd. & find them as follows:

Dr. The Admr of John N. Gharst Desd To

the amount of his Estate as pr. Statement £439.5.1

Cr. By Clerks Notes £ 1. 14.8

Fee to Lawer for advice 0. 10.0

| | |
|--|----------|
| Paid to John Bruch..... | 0. 10.6 |
| ditto to Mchl. Frantz for Coffin..... | 0. 3.0 |
| ditto for plank for Coffin..... | 0. 5.0 |
| ditto to Geo. Butler for Translating will.... | 0. 8.0 |
| ditto to Mary Gharst..... | 150. 0.0 |
| ditto to Frederick Gharst paid to him out of the £45 which he was Indebted to the estate | 30. 0.0 |
| paid to Nicholas Gharst..... | 30. 0.0 |
| paid to Jacob Gharst..... | 30. 0.0 |
| ditto to Abraham Gharst..... | 30. 0.0 |
| ditto to Christian Frantz..... | 30. 0.0 |
| Paid to David Peffley..... | 30. 0.0 |
| ditto to Daniel Frantz..... | 30. 0.0 |
| ditto to David Frantz..... | 30. 0.0 |
| ditto to Peter Frantz..... | 30. 0.0 |
| ditto to Abraham Gharst his a/c..... | 1.16.1 |
| ditto to Christian Frantz, his a/c..... | 0.11.6 |
| ditto to David Peffley, his a/c..... | 0.12.6 |

£426. 9.2

| | |
|---|--------|
| By ballance due from Frederick Gharst after deducting £10 received from his Mother Mary Gharst as his note to her will show | 8.19.0 |
| To ballance now in the hands of the admrs. | 3. 6.0 |
| Cash paid for copy of will..... | 0. 3.0 |

439.17.2

| | |
|---|--------|
| This sum as above stated in the hands of the admr..... | 0.8.1 |
| Due by the Admrs..... | 3.6.0 |
| Dr. the Estate..... | 3.14.1 |
| To this sum allowed the admrs. for their services for mang- ing the said Estate \$20 | 6.0.0 |
| Due the Admr. from the Estate..... | 2.5.11 |

Saml. Mitchell
Elijah McClanahan
5th March 1808

At Botetourt March Court 1808.

This Statement & Settlement of the Accounts of Leonard Houtz
& John Moyers, Administrators of the Estate of John N. Gharst,

Decd. was returned to Court allowed & is ordered to be recorded.

A copy—teste:

H. Bowyer, D. C.

A copy—teste:

B. M. Allen, Deputy
Clerk Circuit Court Botetourt
County, Virginia.

Will Book "B" page 178

2407 MARY GARST, dau. of John Gharst (31). Born Dec. 27, 1822, died Dec. 30, 1848. Married Nov. 12, 1839, to Benjamin Brubaker, b. Apr. 8, 1816, d. Mar. 25, 1891.

2414 Sarah Brubaker, b. Nov. 26, 1848, d. Dec. 10, 1848

2408 HENRY GARST, son of John Gharst (31). Born June 3, 1825, died Nov. 30, 1898. Married Jan. 7, 1847, to Sarah Houtz, who was born Jan. 20, 1824, and died Dec. 20, 1909.

2415 Charles Garst, b. Dec. 23, 1847, d. Mar. 24, 1924

2416 William Garst, b. Mar. 9, 1850, d. Apr. 17, 1921

2417 Mary Garst, b. May 9, 1852, d. Aug. 15, 1906

2418 Emma Garst, b. Aug. 30, 1855, d. Feb. 6, 1934

2419 Edward Garst, b. Nov. 14, 1857, d. Nov. 3, 1881

2420 Giles Garst, b. Apr. 24, 1860, d. May 9, 1860

2421 Sarah Elizabeth Garst, b. Sept. 23, 1861, d. Dec. 20, 1908

2422 John H. Garst, b. Feb. 13, 1865

2423 Virginia Garst, b. Feb. 1, 1868, d. Mar. 13, 1868

These records are taken from Henry Garst's Bible, now in the possession of his son, Rev. John H. Garst, of Salem, Va., and Sebring, Fla. The Garst Burying Ground is located on Rev. John H. Garst's farm, and there lie buried Frederick Garst I, Magdalena Rauch Garst, Henry Garst, Sarah Houtz Garst, and most of Henry and Sarah's children.

2415 CHARLES GARST, son of Henry Garst (2408) Born Dec. 23, 1847, died Mar. 24, 1924. Married Mar. 17, 1878, to Bettie L. Garst, who died Dec. 24, 1922.

2424 Evelyn Gertrude Garst, b. Nov. 3, 1882, d. Sept. 9, 1945

2425 Frank Garst, b. 1884, died in infancy

2426 Bessie Miller Garst, b. June 13, 1886, d. June 1, 1924

2427 Charles Garst, Jr., b. Jan., 1890

2428 Guy Gerald Garst, b. Nov., 1892

2429 Henry Eugene Garst, b. Nov., 1898, d. Jan. 8, 1919

2430 Myrtle Garst, b. May 10, 1901

Statement of the Board of Directors of the University of California

for the year ending June 30, 1901

Presented to the Legislature

at the session of 1901

by the Board of Directors

of the University of California

San Francisco, California

Printed by the State Printer

The Board of Directors of the University of California, at its meeting held on the 15th day of June, 1901, at San Francisco, California, has the honor to submit to the Legislature the following statement of the financial condition of the University for the year ending June 30, 1901.

The statement is divided into two parts, the first showing the receipts and disbursements for the year, and the second showing the assets and liabilities of the University at the close of the year.

| Receipts | Disbursements |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| From the State | For Salaries |
| From the University | For Books |
| From the Legislature | For Buildings |
| From the Public | For Fuel |
| From the University | For Transportation |
| From the Legislature | For Maintenance |
| From the Public | For Miscellaneous |
| From the University | Total |

The statement shows that the University has received from the State a sum of \$1,000,000, and from the University a sum of \$500,000, and from the Legislature a sum of \$250,000, and from the Public a sum of \$250,000. The disbursements for the year have been \$1,750,000, and the assets of the University at the close of the year have been \$1,250,000.

The Board of Directors of the University of California, at its meeting held on the 15th day of June, 1901, at San Francisco, California, has the honor to submit to the Legislature the following statement of the financial condition of the University for the year ending June 30, 1901.

| Assets | Liabilities |
|--------------------|------------------|
| Real Estate | Accounts Payable |
| Personal Property | Notes Payable |
| Investments | Unpaid Salaries |
| Reserve Fund | Unpaid Books |
| Unexpended Balance | Unpaid Buildings |
| Total | Total |

- 2424 EVELYN GERTRUDE GARST, dau. of Charles Garst (2415). B. Nov. 3, 1882, died Sept. 9, 1945. Married Sept. 19, 1904, to Charles W. Clark.
- 2431 Evelyn Virginia Clark, b. May 1, 1906, marr. Norman E. Solloway
- 2432 Lewis Kenneth Clark, b. Mar. 26, 1916, d. in infancy
- 2426 BESSIE MILLER GARST, dau. of Charles Garst (2415). Born June 13, 1886, died June 1, 1924. Married Dec., 1912, to Joseph J. Fletcher.
- One child, b. May 25, 1914, died in infancy
- 2427 CHARLES GARST, JR., son of Charles Garst (2415). B. Jan., 1890. Married March, 1912, to Lillian C. Glynn.
- 2433 Elizabeth Gertrude Garst, b. Feb. 12, 1913, marr. Thos. J. Newell
- 2434 Charles Garst, III, b. Oct. 13, 1915
- 2428 GUY GERALD GARST, son of Charles Garst (2415). B. Nov., 1892. Married October, 1917, to Annie B. Stultz.
- 2435 Geraldine G. Garst, b. Dec. 29, 1918, marr. John A. Stigile
- 2429 HENRY EUGENE GARST, son of Charles Garst (2415). B. Nov., 1898, died Jan. 8, 1919. Married Maurie Croy, in 1916.
- 2436 Rachel Garst, b. May 25, 1918, married Price Kinsey
- 2430 MYRTLE GARST, dau. of Charles Garst (2415). Born May 10, 1901. Married in June, 1918, to James N. Ellis, Peru, Ind.
- 2436B Gerald Linwood Ellis, b. Jan. 12, 1920
- NOTE: All the data concerning the descendants of Charles Garst I, was furnished by Evelyn Virginia Clark Solloway. Her husband was recently transferred from Roanoke County, Virginia, to Philadelphia by the International Business Machines. He has been with them 24 years. Their address is: 1032 So. 57th St., Philadelphia 43, Penn.
- 2416 WILLIAM GARST, son of Henry Garst (2408). Born Mar. 9, 1850, died Apr. 17, 1921. Married Mary Flowers.
- 2437 Wade Hampton Garst, b. Mar. 20, 1877
- 2438 Edward Garst, b. 1879, d. about 1900
- 2439 Elsie Garst, b. Mar. 10, 1881, married Lloyd Sinks
- 2440 Lottie Garst, b. June 7, 1884
- 2437 WADE HAMPTON GARST, son of William Garst (2416). Born Mar. 20, 1877, Married Mar. 25, 1903, to Hettie Hedrick, who died Dec. 9, 1949.

- 2441 Gladys Garst, b. Apr. 11, 1904
- 2442 Mary Garst, b. July 4, 1906
- 2443 Pearl Garst, b. Oct. 30, 1908, married Ray V. Parks
- 2444 William Ellis Garst, b. Sept. 5, 1911
- 2445 Lucille Garst, b. Jan. 11, 1915
- 2446 John Alvah Garst, b. Jan. 12, 1921

2441 GLADYS GARST, dau. of Wade Hampton Garst (2437). Born Apr. 11, 1904. Married July 15, 1931, to Terry L. Starkey.

2447 Nancy Starkey, who married Dotson

2442 MARY GARST, dau. of Wade Hampton Garst (2437). Born July 4, 1906. Married Dec. 31, 1932, to Elwyn Ferguson.

2448 Erna Mae Ferguson

2449 Shirley Ann Ferguson

2444 WILLIAM ELLIS GARST, son of Wade Hampton Garst (2437). Married Mar. 18, 1936, to Corinne Carter, b. July 9, 1918.

2450 Ronald Lee Garst, b. Mar. 23, 1937

2451 Beverly Leon Garst, b. May 5, 1940

2452 Shelby Jean Garst, b. Sept. 24, 1941

Address: Mr. and Mrs. Wm. E. Garst, R. 3, Box 424, Roanoke, Va.

2446 JOHN ALVAH GARST, son of Wade Hampton Garst (2437). B. Jan. 12, 1921. Married Feb. 21, 1940, to Beulah Taylor, b. Sept. 27, 1922. Add., Mr. and Mrs. John A. Garst, 5170 Wright Ave., Baltimore, Md.

2453 Gail Garst, b. Mar. 3, 1941

2454 Wayne Garst, b. Nov. 3, 1942

2455 John Alvah Garst, Jr., b. Apr. 11, 1945

2438 EDWARD GARST, son of William Garst (2416). Born 1879, d. about 1900. Married Oct. 28, 1901, to Carrie M. Clayton.

2456 Irvin Garst, b. Feb. 2, 1903, d. Oct. 11, 1918

2457 Obelia Garst, b. Mar. 12, 1905

2458 Maggie Garst, b. Aug. 3, 1908

2459 Louise Garst, b. Sept. 8, 1911

2457 OBELIA GARST, dau. of Edward Garst (2438). Born Mar. 12, 1905. Married May 7, 1936, to Roland Swain.

2460 Geraldine Swain, married Robertson

2458 MAGGIE GARST, dau. of Edward Garst (2438). Born Aug. 3, 1908. Married June 23, 1928, to Clyde Angle.

2461 Douglas Donald Angle

2462 Larry Neal Angle

2463 Clayton Leon Angle

- 2459 LOUISE GARST, dau. of Edward Garst (2438). Born Sept. 8, 1911. Married Nov. 26, 1938, Harold Zimmerman.

2464 Norma Jean Zimmerman

2465 Rebecca Louise Zimmerman

- 2422 JOHN H. GARST, son of Henry Garst (2408). Born Feb. 13, 1865. Married Nov. 2, 1886, in Botetourt County, Virginia, to Josina Lee Kinzie, born Mar. 2, 1864, died Apr. 17, 1931, and was buried at Sebring, Fla.

Second marriage Nov. 17, 1932, to Mary Catherine Webster, born Apr. 3, 1897, dau. of Charles F. and Hannah (Garst) Webster. Add., Rev. and Mrs. John H. Garst, Salem, Va. (in winter); Sebring, Fla. (in summer).

- 2409 CHRISTINA GARST, dau. of John Gharst (31). Born Nov. 18, 1830, died Apr. 22, 1907. Married first, Charles Houtz, of Warrensburg, Mo.

2466 John Garst Houtz, b. May 27, 1851, d. Nov. 10, 1937

2467 James William Houtz, b. Dec. 31, 1855, d. Nov. 24, 1932

Second marriage was Oct. 29, 1860, to Rev. Samuel S. Sherfey, who was born Aug. 16, 1817, and died Oct. 27, 1898.

2468 Virginia Ellen Sherfey, b. Aug. 15, 1861, d. May 30, 1894

2469 Tennessee Emma Sherfey, b. Aug. 17, 1864

2470 Edna Ann Sherfey, b. Oct. 7, 1867, d. Oct. 13, 1868

2471 Tima Lydia Sherfey, b. Sept. 14, 1869

- 2466 JOHN GARST HOUTZ, son of Christina Garst Houtz (2409). B. Nov. 18, 1830, d. Apr. 22, 1907. Married Sarah Eden.

2472 Lona Houtz, b. Apr. 9, 1880, married Benjamin D. Akard

- 2467 JAMES WILLIAM HOUTZ, s. of Christina Garst Houtz (2409). Born Dec. 31, 1855, died Nov. 24, 1932. Married Oct., 1889, to Mary Galloway.

2473 Veona Houtz, b. May 17, 1891

2474 Inda Houtz, b. Sept. 14, 1899

- 2468 VIRGINIA ELLEN SHERFEY, dau. of Christina G. Sherfey (2409). Born Aug. 15, 1861, died May 30, 1894. Married in 1883 to Thomas Range.

2475 Weldon Range, b. July 17, 1884, d. Aug. 25, 1916

2476 Pearl Range, b. 1887

2477 Samuel Range, b. Jan. 2, 1889, d. Aug. 8, 1906

2478 Ina May Range, b. 1891

- 2475 WELDON RANGE, son of Virginia Ellen Sherfey (2468). Married, May 8, 1907, at Johnson City, Tenn., Lucy Cross, b. Apr. 1, 1891
 2479 James Thomas Range, b. Feb. 6, 1908, Johnson City
 2480 Anna Ruth Range, b. May 4, 1914, Johnson City
- 2476 PEARL RANGE, dau. of Virginia Ellen Sherfey (2468). Married at Rocky Springs, Tenn., Nov., 1902, Carl Hodges, b. 1885.
 2481 Vesta Mae Hodges, b. Feb. 21, 1904
 2482 Weldon Floyd Hodges, b. Sept., 1906
 2483 Marion Thomas Hodges, b. Mar. 27, 1908
 2484 George Ralph Hodges, b. Dec. 16, 1910
- 2478 INA MAY RANGE, dau. of Virginia Ellen Sherfey (2468). Married, Apr. 20, 1914, Henry Homer Hodges, b. June 10, 1892. Add., Rt. 2, Piney Flats, Tenn.
 2485 Jacob Roscoe Hodges, b. May 19, 1915
 2486 Sophia Virginia Hodges, b. June 10, 1916, deceased
 2487 Henry Homer Hodges, Jr., b. Nov. 26, 1917
 2488 Justin Range Hodges, b. Oct. 14, 1919
 2489 Christine Hodges, b. May 23, 1921
 2490 Joy Ann Hodges, b. Dec. 23, 1922
 2491 Graham Keys Hodges, b. Nov. 19, 1929
- 2469 TENNESSEE EMMA SHERFEY, dau. of C. G. Sherfey (2409). Born Aug. 17, 1864. Married July 10, 1898, to Charles Leighton.
 2492 Adam Samuel Leighton, died in infancy
 2493 Christina Leighton, died at 2 years
- 2471 TIMA LYDIA SHERFEY, dau. of Christina G. Sherfey (2409). Born Sept. 14, 1869. Married Dec. 9, 1894, to Isaac Humphreys.
 2494 John S. Humphreys, married Margaret Bishop, b. Jan. 21, 1896
 2495 Dewey F. Humphreys, married Nancy Pennington, b. June 12, 1898
 2496 Annetta Belle Humphreys, married Dexter Southard, b. Jan. 21, 1901
 2497 Jesse Lemuel Humphreys, married Caroline Green, b. Dec. 11, 1904
- 2410 JOHN GARST, son of John Gharst (31). Born Feb. 26, 1834, and died Oct. 29, 1921. Married Aug. 14, 1856, to Martha Smith, who was born Sept. 10, 1832, and died Oct. 12, 1891.
 2498 Lula Josephine Garst, b. May 29, 1858, d. Mar. 29, 1924

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FOR THE YEAR 1900

CHICAGO, ILL., 1901
PUBLISHED BY THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FOR THE YEAR 1900
CHICAGO, ILL., 1901
PUBLISHED BY THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FOR THE YEAR 1900
CHICAGO, ILL., 1901
PUBLISHED BY THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FOR THE YEAR 1900
CHICAGO, ILL., 1901
PUBLISHED BY THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FOR THE YEAR 1900
CHICAGO, ILL., 1901
PUBLISHED BY THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FOR THE YEAR 1900
CHICAGO, ILL., 1901
PUBLISHED BY THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
PRESS

- 2499 Annie Weldon Garst, b. Sept. 18, 1860, d. Dec. 12, 1920
- 2500 George Woodson Garst, b. Jan. 4, 1865, d. Dec. 7, 1944
- 2501 John Garst, III, died in infancy
- 2502 Henry Garst, died in infancy
- 2503 Mattie Christine Garst
- 2504 Minnie Bruce Garst, d. April, 1949
- 2505 May Taylor Garst

Mattie Christine Garst, Minnie Bruce Garst and May Taylor Garst, three youngest daughters of John Garst (2410), have continued to live at the old home built by their father in 1886. Minnie died in the spring of 1949. The house is a two-story frame building of 12 rooms, with a wide front porch running the entire length of the house—75 feet. It faces Highway 311, which runs parallel with Mason's Creek, while just across the creek is a high, rocky mountain bluff, making a very picturesque setting for the old home, and pleasant surroundings for the gracious and cultured daughters of John Garst who live there, and who grace the family name with their charm and hospitality.

- 2498 LULA JOSEPHINE GARST, dau. of John Garst (2410). Born May 29, 1858, died Mar. 29, 1924. Married Mar. 9, 1884, to M. Jarrett.

- 2506 John Garst Jarrett, died in infancy
- 2507 Mark Lawrence Jarrett, b. Sept. 5, 1887

- 2507 MARK LAWRENCE JARRETT, son of Lula J. G. Jarrett (2498). Married Katherine Hill, Sept. 9, 1908.

- 2508 John F. Jarrett, mar. Mary Boone Plunkett, 2 children
- 2509 Marjory L. Jarrett, mar. Ambrose Hodges, 3 children
- 2510 Rosemary Jarrett, married Levell

Address: Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Jarrett, Lewisburg, W. Va.

- 2500 GEORGE WOODSON GARST, son of John Garst (2410). Born Jan. 4, 1865, died Dec. 7, 1944. Married Dec. 26, 1890, to Callie Huffman.

- 2511 Keith W. Garst, b. Dec. 12, 1892, mar. Fisher
- 2512 Margaret H. Garst, b. May 7, 1902
- 2513 Edgar Chandler Garst, b. Aug. 25, 1907

- 2411 SARAH GARST, dau. of John Gharst (31). Married May 9, 1855, John Cline Houtz, b. July 19, 1829, d. Feb. 22, 1895.

- 2514 Henry Alexander Houtz, b. June 22, 1856

- 2515 Edward LaFayette Houtz, b. July 27, 1859, married Anetta Fritzen
- 2516 John Houtz, b. Feb. 18, 1862, d. Apr. 5, 1862
- 2517 James Houtz, b. June 25, 1863, d. June 30, 1863
- 2518 Virginia Alice Houtz, b. Sept. 12, 1864, d. Oct. 28, 1875
- 2519 Lulu Belle Houtz, b. May 22, 1868, d. Jan. 1, 1926, Albion, Nebr.
- 2520 Robert Lee Houtz, b. June 29, 1871, d. Oct. 7, 1901, single
- 2521 Josephus John Houtz, b. Oct. 26, 1873
- 2522 Francis Irwyn Houtz, b. Aug. 5, 1876
- 2523 Etha Loretta Houtz, b. Apr. 2, 1879

- 2514 HENRY ALEXANDER HOUTZ, son of Sarah G. Houtz (2411). Born June 22, 1856. Married Feb. 21, 1884, to Ethie Mae Cole.
 - 2524 Grace Edna Houtz, b. Dec. 11, 1884
 - 2525 Gertrude Maude Houtz, b. Apr. 4, 1886
 - 2526 Frances Myrtle Houtz, b. Sept. 15, 1888
 - 2527 Iva Ethel Houtz, b. Jan. 22, 1890

- 2524 GRACE EDNA HOUTZ, dau. of Henry A. Houtz (2514). Born Dec. 11, 1884. Married in 1908 to Claude Langrall, M.D., b. Mar. 10, 1875.
 - 2528 Claudia Marie Langrall, b. May 30, 1910, mar. July 3, 1936, Thomas Brewer

- 2525 GERTRUDE MAUDE HOUTZ, dau. of Henry A. Houtz (2514). Born April 4, 1886, Mar. April 4, 1936, John C. Copeland, b. Feb. 7, 1886. Add., Mr. and Mrs. John C. Copeland, 209 No. 6th St., Norfolk, Neb.

- 2526 FRANCES MYRTLE HOUTZ, dau. of Henry A. Houtz (2514). Born Sept. 15, 1888. Marr. Dec. 20, 1910, to Verne A. Culver.
 - Add., Mr. and Mrs. Verne A. Culver, 512 Dewey Blvd., San Francisco, Calif.
 - 2529 Mary Verne Culver, b. June 30, 1915
 - 2530 Richard Charles Culver, b. Nov. 2, 1922

- 2527 IVA ETHEL HOUTZ, daughter of Henry A. Houtz (2514). Born Jan. 22, 1890. Married Sept. 24, 1913, to James A. Sallach.
 - 2531 June Rose Sallach, b. June 26, 1915
 - 2532 Irma Jane Sallach, b. Apr. 9, 1919
 - 2533 Henry James Sallach, b. July 15, 1922

- 2519 LULA BELLE HOUTZ, dau. of Sarah Garst Houtz (2411).
Born May 22, 1868, died Jan. 1, 1924. Married Dec. 19, 1898,
to Walter Harris.
- 2534 John William Harris, b. Apr., 1900, mar. Helen
Runnell
 - 2535 Ralph Harris, b. Aug., 1903, mar. Annie Petsche
 - 2536 Hazel Harris, b. June, 1904
- 2536 HAZEL HARRIS, dau. of Lula Belle Houtz Harris (2519).
Born in 1904. Married George Killian, in 1924.
- 2537 Alvina Killian, b. 1925
 - 2538 Theola Killian, b. Jan. 6, 1928
- 2521 JOSEPHUS JOHN HOUTZ, son of Sarah Garst Houtz (2411).
B. Oct. 26, 1873. Married Sarah Jane Jeter at Benson, Ill.,
Nov. 28, 1895.
- 2539 Pauline Houtz, b. Feb. 24, 1898
 - 2540 Pearl Loretta Houtz, b. Sept. 24, 1899, marr. Ralph
Hopkins
 - 2541 Edith Mae Houtz, b. Dec. 27, 1901
 - 2542 Gale Jeter Houtz, b. Sept. 13, 1904, marr. Thelma
Hodges
- 2539 PAULINE HOUTZ, dau. of Josephus John Houtz (2521).
Born Feb. 24, 1898. Married July 31, 1918, to Herschel
Walters, b. Aug. 4, 1898.
- 2543 Ardith Walters, b. July 18, 1919
 - 2544 DeWaine Walters, b. May 21, 1921
- 2543 ARDITH WALTERS, dau. of Pauline Houtz Walters (2539).
B. July 18, 1919. Married Sept. 19, 1940, to Kenneth E.
Tatum. Add., Archie, Mo.
- 2545 Karen Dee Tatum, b. Nov. 25, 1942
 - 2546 Linda Carol Tatum
- 2544 DEWAINE WALTERS, son of Pauline Houtz Walters (2539).
B. May 21, 1921. Married Lola Mae Shipley.
- 2547 Gary DeWaine Walters, b. July 16, 1942
- 2541 EDITH MAE HOUTZ, dau. of Josephus John Houtz (2521).
Born Dec. 27, 1901. Married Stanley C. McKee.
- 2548 Enola Faye McKee, b. April 9, 1921
- 2522 FRANCIS IRWYN HOUTZ, son of Sarah Garst Houtz (2411).
B. Aug. 5, 1876. Married Aug. 10, 1889, to Nellie Atwater.
- 2549 Winnifred Houtz, b. June 4, 1900
 - 2550 James Robert Houtz, b. Sept. 12, 1911
 - 2551 LaVerne Houtz, b. Dec. 25, 1920

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the general situation and the second section deals with the progress of the work.

2. The second part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work in the field and the second section deals with the results of the work in the laboratory.

3. The third part of the report deals with the conclusions of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the conclusions of the work in the field and the second section deals with the conclusions of the work in the laboratory.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the recommendations of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the recommendations of the work in the field and the second section deals with the recommendations of the work in the laboratory.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the summary of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the summary of the work in the field and the second section deals with the summary of the work in the laboratory.

- 2549 WINNIFRED HOUTZ, dau. of Francis Irwyn Houtz (2522). Born June 4, 1900. Married Mar. 2, 1927, to Ellsworth Stevenson.
- 2552 Weldon Stevenson, b. Dec. 30, 1927
 - 2553 Mildred Stevenson, b. June 13, 1929
 - 2554 Elwin Stevenson, b. Sept. 1, 1931
 - 2555 Marian Stevenson, b. Nov. 28, 1932
 - 2556 Leonard Stevenson, b. Aug. 23, 1935
- 2523 ETHA LORETTA HOUTZ, dau. of Sarah Garst Houtz (2411). Born April 2, 1879. Married A. McMullen.
- 2557 Virginia Etha McMullen, married George Herman
 - 2558 Mildred Gertrude McMullen
 - 2559 Frances E. McMullen
 - 2560 Robert A. McMullen
- 2558 MILDRED GERTRUDE McMULLEN, dau. of Etha L. G. McMullen (2523). Married Ward R. McAllister.
- 2561 Carolyn McAllister
 - 2562 Ann McAllister
- 2559 FRANCES ELIZABETH McMULLEN, dau. of Etha L. H. McMullen (2523). Married Kenneth Bonn.
- 2563 Barbara Bonn
- 2412 NOAH PEFFLEY GARST, son of John Gharst (31). Born 1840, died 1895. Married first, about 1862, Susan Elizabeth Graybill, who was born Nov. 12, 1841.
- 2564 Joseph Garst, b. Dec. 9, 1863, d. Mar. 25, 1931
 - 2565 John Cline Garst, b. Aug. 16, 1865, d. July 9, 1937
- Second marriage was to Carrie Nicar
- 2566 Florence Garst, married Hammond
 - 2567 Allie Garst, married Downs
 - 2568 Bertha Garst, married Bashane
 - 2569 Charles R. Garst
- 2464 JOSEPH GARST, son of Noah Peffley Garst (2412). Born Dec. 9, 1863, died Mar. 25, 1931. Married April 8, 1886, to Hettie Huffman, who was born April 18, 1866, and died July 3, 1940.
- 2570 Robert Minor Garst, b. Nov. 22, 1887
 - 2571 Susie P. Garst, b. Feb. 7, 1890
 - 2572 Bessie M. Garst, b. Dec. 21, 1891
 - 2573 Octavia E. Garst, b. Feb. 11, 1895
 - 2574 Walter W. Garst, b. May 2, 1898
 - 2575 Ewell J. Garst, b. Sept. 25, 1899
 - 2576 Maude H. Garst, b. Sept. 11, 1904
 - 2577 Russell L. Garst, b. Mar. 9, 1906

- 2570 ROBERT MINOR GARST, son of Joseph Garst (2464). Born Nov. 22, 1887. Married Feb. 13, 1915, to Maude Firbaugh, b. Mar. 11, 1893.
- 2578 Riley O. Garst, b. Feb. 5, 1918, mar. Lillian Hancock, Nov. 23, 1947
 - 2579 Joe M. Garst, b. Oct. 13, 1919
 - 2580 Frances Garst, b. Apr. 29, 1921
 - 2581 Robert L. Garst, b. Aug. 21, 1923
 - 2582 James C. Garst, b. Aug. 23, 1926
 - 2583 Phillip A. Garst, b. Jan. 11, 1930
- Robert Minor Garst's address is: 813 Orchard Hill, Roanoke, Va.
- 2579 JOE M. GARST, son of Robert Minor Garst (2570). B. Oct. 13, 1919. Married Dec. 26, 1943, to Vernel Johnson.
- 2584 Jose Ann Garst, b. Sept. 5, 1948
- 2580 FRANCES GARST, dau. of Robert Minor Garst (2570). B. Apr. 29, 1921. Married May, 1939, to Lee Frey.
- 2585 Anna Lynn Frey, b. Mar. 20, 1943, Sheffield, Ala.
 - 5586 Thomas Lee Frey, b. Jan. 31, 1947
- 2582 JAMES C. GARST, son of Robert Minor Garst (2570). B. Aug. 23, 1926. Married Jan. 4, 1946, to Lucille McClure.
- 2587 John C. Garst, b. Mar. 16, 1949
- 2571 SUSIE P. GARST, dau. of Joseph Garst (2464). Born Feb. 7, 1890. Married May 12, 1908, to Glenn J. Strickler.
- 2588 Curtiss Strickler, b. May 5, 1909
 - 2589 Pearl Strickler, b. Oct. 14, 1912
 - 2590 Helen Strickler, b. Oct. 8, 1916
 - 2591 Elizabeth Strickler, b. May 6, 1919
 - 2592 Evelyn Strickler, b. Oct. 13, 1931
- 2572 BESSIE M. GARST, dau. of Joseph Garst (2464). Born Dec 21, 1891. Married Aug. 17, 1909, to Joe Plunkett.
- 2593 Roy Plunkett, b. May 5, 1910
 - 2594 Marie Plunkett, b. Jan. 6, 1913
 - 2595 Ruth Plunkett, b. May 26, 1914
 - 2596 Jane Plunkett, b. July 7, 1919
 - 2597 Richard Plunkett, b. Aug. 8, 1929
- 2573 OCTAVIA E. GARST, dau. of Joseph Garst (2464). Born Feb. 11, 1895. Married Dec. 23, 1914, to Luther Wertz.
- 2598 Earl L. Wertz, b. Dec. 26, 1915
 - 2599 Fern E. Wertz, b. Apr. 17, 1921
 - 2600 Maybelle Wertz, b. Sept. 12, 1923
 - 2601 Fred J. Wertz, b. Mar. 8, 1926
 - 2602 Dorothy Wertz, b. Aug. 21, 1929

- 2574 WALTER W. GARST, son of Joseph Garst (2466). Born May 2, 1898. Married in 1937 to Nellie Lentz.
 2603 Rodney Garst, b. 1943
 2604 Barry Garst, b. 1945
- 2576 MAUDE H. GARST, dau. of Joseph Garst (2464). Born Sept. 11, 1904. Married in Feb., 1923, to Frank White.
 2605 Rex White, b. Mar. 8, 1929
 2606 Richard White, b. Oct. 16, 1941
- 2577 RUSSELL L. GARST, son of Joseph Garst (2464). Born Mar. 9, 1906. Married in October, 1932, to Hazel Blackburn.
 2607 Jack Garst, b. Jan. 29, 1933
 2608 Susan Garst, b. Feb. 4, 1935
 2609 Nancy Garst, b. Jan. 15, 1938
- 2565 JOHN CLINE GARST, son of Noah Peffley Garst (2412). B. Aug. 16, 1865, died July 9, 1937. Married June 5, 1887, to Ella B. Rader, who was born April 25, 1871. The family lived at Troutville, Va.
 2610 Lillie Dove Garst, b. Jan., 1889
 2611 Katie G. Garst, b. Nov., 1890
 2612 Blanche Etta Garst
 2613 J. Gilmore Garst, b. July, 1893
 2614 Pearl Jane Garst, b. March, 1895
 2615 Maybelle Garst, b. Nov., 1896
 2616 Myrtle B. Garst, b. Nov., 1897
 2617 Susie L. Garst, b. Apr. 12, 1900
 2618 Grace A. Garst, b. Dec., 1901
 2619 Lucille A. Garst, b. Aug., 1903
 2620 Cleo E. Garst, b. Nov., 1907
 2621 Reber E. Garst, b. Nov., 1909
 2622 Randall B. Garst, b. Dec., 1912
 Present address of John Cline Garst, Frederick, Md.
- 2610 LILLIE DOVE GARST, dau. of John Cline Garst (2565). B. Jan., 1889. Married W. C. Adams.
 2623 Zenta O. Adams
 2624 Elaine Adams. Marr. Ray Harmon
- 2623 ZENTA O. ADAMS, dau. of Lillie Dove Adams (2610). Married Edwin Walsh.
 2625 Barbara Walsh
 2626 Carole Walsh

- 2611 KATIE G. GARST, dau. of John Cline Garst (2565). Born Nov., 1890. Married June 29, 1907, to E. W. Layman. Their address is 354 W. Center St., Covina, Calif.

2627 Merkle Layman, b. Apr. 8, 1915

- 2612 BLANCHE ETTA GARST, dau. of John Cline Garst (2565). Married W. C. Dodd.

2628 Gaines W. Dodd

2629 Malcolm Dodd

2630 Joyce Dodd

2631 June Dodd

2632 Charlotte Dodd

- 2613 J. GILMORE GARST, son of John Cline Garst (2565). Born July, 1893. Married Mar. 26, 1919, to Mae Knell. Their add., Rt. 3, Frederick, Md.

2633 John Harding Garst, b. Apr. 4, 1921

2634 Louise Mae Garst, b. Oct. 10, 1922

2635 Charles Richard Garst, b. Jan. 10, 1924

2636 Denton Kuill Garst, b. May 4, 1926

2637 Donald Lee Garst, b. July 5, 1930

2638 Virginia Marie Garst, b. Dec. 26, 1932

- 2614 PEARL JANE GARST, dau. of John Cline Garst (2565). Born March, 1895. Married Jan. 8, 1916, to Frank B. Martin, Jr., Smithville, Penn.

2639 Frederick Martin

2640 Galen Martin

- 2615 MAYBELLE GARST, dau. of John Cline Garst (2565). Born Nov., 1896. Married Walter P. Feaga, Frederick, Md., Jan. 8, 1915.

2641 Monella Feaga, b. Sept. 11, 1917, nurse

2642 Beverly Feaga, b. Jan. 16, 1919, teacher

2643 Jeanne Feaga, b. Dec. 6, 1919, teacher

- 2616 MYRTLE B. GARST, dau. of John Cline Garst (2565). Born Nov., 1897. Married Nov. 28, 1915, to R. R. Rhoderick.

2644 Glenn R. Rhoderick, b. June 17, 1916

2645 Randall G. Rhoderick, b. Nov. 23, 1932

- 2617 SUSIE LOVE GARST, dau. of John Cline Garst (2565). Born Apr. 12, 1900. Married Apr. 12, 1918, to Walter Jackson.
 2646 Ernest Jackson, b. July 6, ?
 2647 Price Jackson, b. Nov. 15, ?
- 2618 GRACE A. GARST, dau. of John Cline Garst (2565). Born Dec., 1901. Married Herbert Wilbur Duvall. Add., Walkersville, Md.
 2648 Leo Duvall, b. June 25, 1924
 2649 Merkle Duvall, b. Nov. 27, 1930
 2650 Ann Duvall, b. Apr. 7, 1938
- 2619 LUCILLE A. GARST, dau. of John Cline Garst (2565). Born Aug., 1903. Married William Duple, May 15, 1920.
 2651 Genevieve L. Duple, b. May 27, 1921
- 2651 GENEVIEVE L. DUBLE, dau. of Lucille A. Garst Duple (2619). Born May 27, 1921. Married May 9, 1942, to Dewey Wiles.
 2652 Patricia Ann Wiles, b. July 7, 1944
- 2620 CLEO E. GARST, dau. of John Cline Garst (2565). Born Nov. 1907. Married Joseph Hemp, June 26, 1929. Add., Walkersville, Md.
 2653 Audrey Jean Hemp, b. May 29, 1934
- 2622 RANDALL B. GARST, son of John Cline Garst (2565). Born Dec., 1912. Married Nov. 9, 1935, to Teida Mercer, b. Feb. 28, 1914.
 2654 Raymond Randall Garst, b. Aug. 31, 1936
 2655 John Henry Garst, b. Feb. 15, 1939
 2656 Robert Livingston Garst, b. Nov. 26, 1940
 2657 Alben Mercer Garst, b. July 8, 1943
- 32 PETER GARST, son of Frederick Garst, I, (9). Married Barbara, moved to Indiana in 1820, and later to Illinois. Their children all lived and died in Illinois, except Jane, who lived to be more than eighty years old.
 2658 John Garst
 2658b Henry Garst
 2658c William Garst
 2658d Ephraim Garst
 2658e Caroline Garst
 2658f Mary Garst
 2658g Jane Garst

176a



THE OLD GARST FORT
Near Salem, Va., home of Frederick Garst I

176



THE 1939 GARST REUNION GROUP
HAMBURG, IOWA



HOME OF FREDERICK GARST, II, LIMESTONE, TENN.



THE VIRGINIA HOME OF JACOB GARST, I

- 33 GEORGE B. GARST, son of Frederick Garst, I (9). Born Jan. 29, 1800, died Aug. 20, 1886. Married first, Nov. 12, 1824, Katherine Markey, born Jan. 18, 1804, died Jan. 15, 1849.

- 2659 John M. Garst, b. Oct. 1, 1825, d. Jan. 22, 1897
- 2660 Anna Garst, b. Jan. 24, 1827
- 2661 William Garst, b. May 4, 1828
- 2662 Benjamin Clay Garst, b. Nov. 8, 1829
- 2663 Elizabeth Garst, b. Nov. 30, 1831
- 2664 Mary Garst, b. June 12, 1833, d. May 15, 1911
- 2665 Henry Markey Garst, b. Mar. 21, 1835, d. Nov. 7, 1895
- 2666 Noah Garst, b. June 7, 1837, d. in Kansas
- 2667 James A. Garst, b. Apr. 27, 1839, d. Oct. 22, 1893
- 2668 Catherine Garst, b. Dec. 9, 1840, d. young
- 2669 Elias J. Garst, b. Aug. 26, 1842, d. Oct. 4, 1895
- 2670 Jeremiah Garst, b. Apr. 4, 1845, d. Mar. 8, 1897
- 2671 Sarah C. Garst, b. July 12, 1847, d. Dec. 27, 1914

Married second, Annie Graybill, born Mar. 19, 1811, died Aug. 20, 1899.

- 2672 Eliza Garst, b. Apr. 9, 1850
- 2673 Andrew Garst, b. July 28, 1856

- 2659 JOHN M. GARST, son of George B. Garst (33). Married, about 1850, Mary Brubaker, b. May 15, 1823, d. May 16, 1911.

- 2674 George W. Garst, b. Nov. 14, 1851, d. Oct. 25, 1925
- 2675 Sarah Garst, b. May 4, 1854, d. Dec. 10, 1939
- 2676 Susan Garst, b. Marr. Jonas Filbrun
- 2677 Margaret Garst, b. 1859, d. April, 1895, married John Crist
- 2678 Catherine Garst, b. Aug. 3, 1864, d. Jan. 29, 1914, Married Henry Crist
- 2679 Levi M. Garst, b. Nov. 9, 1871, d. June 18, 1918

- 2674 GEORGE WASHINGTON GARST, son of John M. Garst (2659). Married, about 1872, Sarah Ann Gibson, born Dec. 17, 1855.

- 2680 Florence Garst, b. Dec. 29, 1874
- 2681 John C. Garst, b. Feb. 28, 1881
- 2682 Stella Garst, b. Apr. 28, 1886
- 2683 Edith A. Garst, b. July 17, 1889
- 2684 Ethel Garst, b. July 12, 1895

- 2680 FLORENCE GARST, dau. of George Washington Garst (2674). Married Jan. 10, 1894, Daniel P. Andrews, born 1856, died 1928.

- 2685 Edith Irene Andrews, b. Dec. 11, 1894, marr. Warren Hupfer
- 2686 John Russell Andrews, b. May 16, 1896

THE
REPORT
ON THE
STATE OF THE
NATION
FOR THE
YEAR 1900

The report of the President of the United States, delivered to Congress on January 3, 1901, is a comprehensive statement of the condition of the country at the close of the year 1900. It covers the political, economic, and social aspects of the nation, and is a valuable source of information for the people of the United States.

The report is divided into several parts, each dealing with a different aspect of the nation's condition. The first part deals with the political situation, and the second part deals with the economic situation. The third part deals with the social situation, and the fourth part deals with the foreign relations of the United States.

The report is a valuable source of information for the people of the United States, and it is a must-read for anyone who is interested in the condition of the nation. It is a comprehensive statement of the condition of the country at the close of the year 1900, and it is a valuable source of information for the people of the United States.

- 2686 JOHN RUSSELL ANDREWS, son of Florence G. Andrews (2680). Married Dorothy Day.
2687 John R. Andrews, Jr., b. Aug. 30, 1932
2688 Don Day Andrews, b. Sept. 8, 1934
- 2681 JOHN C. GARST, son of George Washington Garst (2674). Married, Feb. 28, 1905, Nona Marhofer, born May 5, 1883.
2689 Ethel F. Garst, b. Jan. 15, 1913
2690 John C. Garst, Jr., b. June 15, 1920
2691 James Gail Garst, b. Oct. 8, 1923
- 2689 ETHEL F. GARST, dau. of John C. Garst (2681). Married, Nov. 15, 1935, Alfred Wilson.
2692 Nina Jean Wilson, b. Oct. 8, 1940
- 2690 JOHN C. GARST, JR., son of John C. Garst (2681). Married Elizabeth Fosmire, Aug. 24, 1946.
2693 Emily Ann Garst, b. Feb. 25, 1949
- 2691 JAMES GAIL GARST, son of John C. Garst (2681). Married, Sept. 21, 1947, Margaret Elaine Erhardt.
2694 Christopher John Garst, b. Sept. 8, 1949
- 2682 STELLA GARST, dau. of George Washington Garst (2674). Married Feb. 21, 1909, Bud Lantz, born Dec. 20, 1882.
2695 Melvin Earl Lantz, b. June 7, 1910
2696 Ronald Paul Lantz, b. May 13, 1912, marr. Margaret Silva
2697 Dorothy Elizabeth Lantz, b. Jan. 18, 1914
2698 Kenneth Gibson Lantz, b. Aug. 6, 1919
2699 Betty Lou Lantz, b. Jan. 6, 1922
- 2695 MELVIN EARL LANTZ, son of Stella Garst Lantz (2682). Married Elizabeth Decker, July 10, 1935.
2700 Sylvia Sue Lantz, b. Aug. 23, 1936
Address: Mrs. Bud Lantz, Madison, Kansas.
- 2697 DOROTHY ELIZABETH LANTZ, dau. of Stella G. Lantz (2682). Married Merle Gilbert, March 15, 1935.
2701 Joanne Gilbert, b. July 2, 1937
2702 Anita Ruth Gilbert, b. July 2, 1940
Add., Mr. and Mrs. Merle Gilbert, 1222 No. Harrison St., Topeka, Kans.
- 2683 EDITH ANN GARST, dau. of George Wash. Garst (2674). Married, Oct. 6, 1910, Rev. William F. Kohl, b. Jan. 22, 1878. Address: Rev. and Mrs. Wm. F. Kohl, 4537 So. 20th St., Omaha 7, Neb.
2703 Esther Aileen Kohl, still-born, Apr. 14, 1915

- 2704 David Franklin Kohl, b. Apr. 13, 1916
- 2705 Leon Forrest Kohl, b. June 6, 1918
- 2706 Robert Homer Kohl, b. May 9, 1920
- 2707 Herbert Garst Kohl, b. Dec. 25, 1922

- 2704 REV. DAVID FRANKLIN KOHL, s. of Edith A. G. Kohl (2683).
Married, Aug. 7, 1940, LaVerne Delong, born Aug. 24, 1916.
Address: Rev. and Mrs. David F. Kohl, Maryville, Mo.
 - 2708 David Franklin Kohl, Jr., b. July 31, 1942
 - 2709 Stephen William Kohl, b. Apr. 23, 1944
 - 2710 Ruth Caroline Kohl, b. Dec. 26, 1946

- 2765 LEON FORREST KOHL, son of Edith Ann Garst Kohl (2683).
Married, Apr. 17, 1945, Evelyn VanCleve, born July 30, 1919.
 - 2710B Cynthia Gay Kohl, b. Oct. 15, 1947

- 2706 ROBERT HOMER KOHL, son of Edith Ann Garst Kohl (2683).
Married, June 5, 1944, Elizabeth Louise Browning, b. Aug. 14, 1924.
 - 2711 Kathleen E. Kohl, b. Aug. 17, 1946
 - 2712 William Robert Kohl, b. June 7, 1949

- 2707 HERBERT GARST KOHL, son of Edith Ann Garst Kohl (2683).
Married, Jan. 18, 1944, Doris Elaine Johnson, b. Jan. 22, 1926.
 - 2713 Linda Lou Kohl, b. Feb. 27, 1945
 - 2714 Nancy Joyce Kohl, b. Oct. 5, 1947
 Herbert is preparing for the ministry at Drake University.

- 2684 ETHEL GARST, dau. of George Washington Garst (2674).
Married, Feb. 19, 1917, Coultas.
 - 2715 Virginia F. Coultas, b. Apr. 4, 1918
 - 2716 R. Marvine Coultas, b. Mar. 3, 1919
 - 2717 Bruce H. Coultas, b. Jan. 29, 1923
 - 2718 C. Lynn Coultas, b. Aug. 9, 1928
 Add., Mrs. Ethel G. Coultas, 224 So. Springfield, Virden, Ill.

- 2675 SARAH GARST, dau. of John M. Garst (2659). Married, about 1872, Samuel Riffey, b. Dec. 26, 1849, died Mar. 25, 1929.
 - 2719 Alva E. Riffey, b. Dec. 13, 1873, d. May, 1940
 - 2720 Ella Riffey, b. Mar. 5, 1876, marr. Hirt
 - 2721 Jesse Riffey, b. Jan. 2, 1879, married Almah Frantz
Add., Rt. 1, Olathe, Kans.
 - 2722 Lillie M. Riffey, b. June 23, 1884, marr. Alfred M. Harris
 - 2723 Frank Riffey, b. Jan. 4, 1887
Address of last three children, Olathe, Kans., Rt. 1.

- 2679 LEVI M. GARST, son of John M. Garst (2659). Married, Aug. 3, 1890, Lizzie Brunk, born Sept. 28, 1869. Add., Gardner, Kans.
- 2724 Ada Roy Garst, b. Oct. 25, 1891, married, 1908, Luther R. McKaig
 - 2725 Irl Ray Garst, b. Aug. 24, 1894, married, Apr. 2, 1919, Edith R. Bradley.
 - 2726 Leonorah Garst, b. May 5, 1903
- 2726 LEONORAH GARST, dau. of Levi M. Garst (2679). Married Lee C. Caswell. Add., Yakima, Wash.
- 2727 Floyd Ray Caswell, b. Oct. 26, 1923
 - 2728 Louise Elizabeth Caswell, b. Jan. 15, 1925
- 2665 HENRY MARKEY GARST, son of George B. Garst (33). Married Anna Catherine Graybill, born Oct. 13, 1832.
- 2729 Nathan Garst, b. Jan. 26, 1859, d. Oct. 28, 1924
 - 2730 Marshall Garst, b. Feb. 20, 1861, d. Feb. 22, 1926
 - 2731 Monroe Garst, b. Apr. 22, 1863, d. July 11, 1925
 - 2732 Sarah Catherine Garst, b. Apr. 2, 1866
 - 2733 Mary Susan Garst, b. Sept. 16, 1868, d. May 26, 1947
 - 2734 Caleb Garst, b. Aug. 22, 1870
 - 2735 Jonas Cline Garst, b. June 1, 1874, d. Oct. 10, 1912
- 2729 NATHAN GARST, son of Henry Markey Garst (2665). Married, Jan. 29, 1885, Mary Magdalena Riffey, b. Jan. 20, 1861.
- 2736 Clarence Harvey Garst, b. Nov. 18, 1885
 - 2737 Ida May Garst, b. May 19, 1888
 - 2738 Virgil Joseph Garst, b. Jan. 12, 1891, d. Feb. 14, 1920
 - 2739 Katie Ann Garst, b. Oct. 24, 1893, d. Dec. 9, 1942
 - 2740 Beulah Hester Garst, b. Oct. 6, 1901
- 2736 CLARENCE HARVEY GARST, son of Nathan Garst (2729). Married Nellie Virginia James, Aug. 29, 1918. Add., Rt. 2, Roanoke, Va., Box 83A.
- 2737 IDA MAY GARST, dau of Nathan Garst (2729). Married William Kent Coffman, May 20, 1908. Add., Roanoke, Va.
- 2741 William Harvey Coffman, b. Aug. 11, 1909
 - 2742 Russell Joseph Coffman, b. Mar. 4, 1911
 - 2743 Mary Alice Coffman, b. Apr. 15, 1912
 - 2744 Edna May Coffman, b. Sept. 12, 1914
 - 2745 Percy Lucy Coffman, b. Aug. 9, 1916, d. July 30, 1921
 - 2746 Clarence Everett Coffman, b. Apr. 5, 1921, mar. Georgia Mae Lane
 - 2747 Virginia Louise Coffman, b. Oct. 25, 1925, mar. Robert Prease
 - 2748 Robert Donald Coffman, b. Feb. 20, 1930

SECTION THREE

181

- 2741 WM. HARVEY COFFMAN, son of Ida May G. Coffman (2737).
Married Gertrude Brown, June 30, 1937, Martinsville, Va.
2749 David Earl Coffman, b. Nov. 18, 1945
- 2742 RUSSELL JOS. COFFMAN, son of Ida May G. Coffman (2737).
Married Grace Poague, June 4, 1936. Add., Sebring, Fla.
2750 Kennis Wayne Coffman, b. Mar. 22, 1941
- 2743 MARY ALICE COFFMAN, dau. of Ida M. G. Coffman (2737).
Married Walter Melvin Bryant, Apr. 5, 1935. Add., Roanoke, Va.
2751 Janice Ann Bryant, b. May 14, 1938
2752 Warren Lynn Bryant, b. Dec. 10, 1942
- 2744 EDNA MAY COFFMAN, dau. of Ida May G. Coffman (2737).
Married Hanford Grey Duncan, Sept. 8, 1938. Add., Roanoke, Va.
2753 Patricia Ellen Duncan, b. Oct. 8, 1943
- 2738 VIRGIL JOSEPH GARST, son of Nathan Garst (2729). Married Susie Kathleen James, who died in 1920.
2754 Thelma Lucile Garst, b. Nov. 23, 1916
2755 Winfred Joseph Garst, b. Mar. 4, 1918
2756 Virgil James Garst, b. Feb. 8, 1920
- 2754 THELMA LUCILE GARST, dau. of Virgil Joseph Garst (2738).
Married Ernest David Naff, Aug. 2, 1941.
2757 Carolyn Sue Naff, b. Dec. 9, 1942
2758 Martha Ann Naff, b. Apr. 1, 1946
- 2755 WINFRED JOSEPH GARST, son of Virgil Joseph Garst (2738).
Married Frances Stoutamire, Nov. 22, 1942.
2759 Elaine Garst, b. Jan. 23, 1944
2760 Winfred Joseph Garst, Jr., b. Nov. 17, 1945
- 2756 VIRGIL JAMES GARST, son of Virgil Joseph Garst (2738).
Married Frances Via.
2761 Barbara Ann Garst
- 2740 BEULAH HESTER GARST, dau. of Nathan Garst (2729).
Married Walter Thomas Plunkett, June 9, 1921. Add., Mrs. Beulah Garst Plunkett, Rt. 2, Roanoke, Va.
2762 Lowell Walter Plunkett, b. Oct. 17, 1922, mar. Mildred E. Buck
2763 Nancy Geraldine Plunkett, b. Apr. 9, 1925
2764 Ralph Garst Plunkett, b. Sept. 25, 1930
2765 Mary Frances Plunkett, b. Feb. 15, 1935

- 2730 MARSHALL GARST, son of Henry Markey Garst (2665).
Married first, Mary Catherine Flory, b. Mar. 1, 1865, d.
Jan. 18, 1900.
- 2766 John Marshall Garst, b. July 23, 1891
 - 2767 Walter William Garst, b. June 4, 1894, d. Feb. 18,
1895
 - 2768 Stella Florence Garst, b. Apr. 2, 1896, d. July 15,
1939
- Married second, Laura Smucker. Add., Mrs. Laura S. Garst,
Bridgewater, Va.
- 2769 Herbert S. Garst, b. June 18, 1903
 - 2770 Paul S. Garst, b. Mar. 26, 1908
 - 2771 Edythe R. Garst, b. June 4, 1912
- 2766 JOHN MARSHALL GARST, son of Marshall Garst (2730).
Married Effie Elizabeth Click, Jan. 13, 1916. Add., Rt. 1,
Covington, Ohio.
- 2772 Mabel Virginia Garst, b. Feb. 16, 1920
 - 2773 Raymond Harold Garst, b. Aug. 22, 1921
- 2773 RAYMOND HAROLD GARST, son of John M. Garst (2766).
Married Miriam Shank, Aug. 18, 1946.
- 2774 Marsha Corrine Garst, b. July 21, 1947
- 2768 STELLA FLORENCE GARST, dau. of Marshall Garst (2730).
Married Jesse N. Bowers.
- 2775 Eileen Lucille Bowers
- 2775 EILEEN LUCILE BOWERS, dau. of Stella F. G. Bowers (2768).
Married Boyd VanPelt, Jr.
- 2776 Boyd VanPelt, III, b. Sept. 7, 1947
 - 2777 Barry VanPelt, b. Nov. 23, 1948
- 2769 HERBERT S. GARST, son of Marshall Garst (2730). Married
Bessie P. Long, June 12, 1932.
- 2778 Carolyn June Garst, b. Mar. 14, 1933
 - 2779 Winifred Garst, b. Nov. 26, 1943
- 2770 PAUL S. GARST, son of Marshall Garst (2730). Married
Gladys Andrew, Dec. 9, 1930.
- 2780 Paul S. Garst, Jr., b. Dec. 17, 1931
 - 2781 Marshall Lee Garst, b. May 5, 1933
- 2771 EDYTHE R. GARST, dau. of Marshall Garst (2730). Mar-
ried Lawrence T. James, Sept. 28, 1935.
- 2782 Mary Sue James, b. Aug. 23, 1939
 - 2783 Larry T. James, b. Feb. 1, 1941

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

- 2731 MONROE GARST, son of Henry Markey Garst (2665). Married, Dec. 24, 1886, Mattie Gilmore Miller, b. Aug. 9, 1867.
- 2784 Miller Carson Garst, b. Jan. 27, 1888
 - 2785 Laura Virginia Garst, b. Apr. 30, 1890
 - 2786 Wiley Monroe Garst, b. Jan. 18, 1892
 - 2787 Lee Roy Garst, b. July 18, 1893
 - 2788 Willie H. Garst, b. Sept. 17, 1894, d. Mar. 20, 1931
 - 2789 John Marshall Garst, b. Aug. 6, 1900
- 2784 MILLER CARSON GARST, son of Monroe Garst (2731). Mar., May 23, 1911, Berta Alice Wade. Add., Rt. 3, Box 516, Roanoke, Va.
- 2790 Theron Carson Garst, b. Feb. 7, 1912
 - 2791 Susie Kathleen Garst, b. July 31, 1913
 - 2792 Lois Frances Garst, b. July 21, 1926
- 2790 THERON CARSON GARST, son of Miller Carson Garst (2784). Mar., July 18, 1935, Rhea Olive Cody. Add., Rt. 3, Roanoke, Va.
- 2793 Wayne Cody Garst, b. May 31, 1939
 - 2794 Samuel Miller Garst, b. Aug. 10, 1943
- 2791 SUSIE KATHLEEN GARST, dau. of Miller Carson Garst (2784). Mar. May 28, 1936, Harold William Craun.
- 2795 Barbara Elaine Craun, b. Apr. 1, 1937
 - 2796 Garland William Craun, b. May 26, 1940
 - 2797 Marilyn Frances Craun, b. Nov. 9, 1945
- 2785 LAURA VIRGINIA GARST, dau. of Monroe Garst (2731). Mar., Oct. 3, 1917, Levi Thomas Flora, b. Apr. 17, 1889.
- 2798 Mattie Lucile Flora, b. May 3, 1918
 - 2799 Margaret Lee Flora, b. July 18, 1925
 - 2800 Walter Lewis Flora, b. May 13, 1929
 - 2801 Willard Garst Flora, b. July 12, 1935
- 2798 MATTIE LUCILE FLORA, dau. of Laura V. Garst Flora (2785). Mar., May 18, 1940, John Horace Weeks.
- 2802 Julia Ann Weeks, b. Oct. 12, 1943
 - 2803 Michael Curtis Weeks, b. Dec. 22, 1947
- 2786 WILEY MONROE GARST, son of Monroe Garst (2731). Mar., Nov. 30, 1916, Bertha Maye Flora, b. Sept. 12, 1896. Add., Rt. 3, Box 504, Roanoke, Va.
- 2804 Wallace Benjamin Garst, b. Nov. 8, 1917
 - 2805 Ralph Monroe Garst, b. Nov. 25, 1919, d. Dec. 7, 1924
 - 2806 Paul Henry Garst, b. May 11, 1925
 - 2807 Janet Maye Garst, b. July 17, 1928, d. Dec. 5, 1928

- 2808 Doris Jean Garst, b. Oct. 5, 1929, mar. John Dewitt Floyd, 1949
- 2809 Elizabeth Anette Garst, b. June 28, 1935
- 2804 WALLACE BENJ. GARST, son of Wiley Monroe Garst (2786). Mar., Sept. 7, 1940, Trilby Ann Meador.
 - 2810 Wallace Benjamin Garst, Jr., b. Oct. 8, 1942
 - 2811 Larry Wiley Garst, b. June 15, 1946
 - 2812 Patricia Ann Garst, b. Mar. 22, 1949
- 2788 WILLIE H. GARST, son of Monroe Garst (2731). Mar., May 5, 1923, Elva Jane Stoutmore, b. Oct. 25, 1896.
 - 2813 Harold William Garst, b. Oct. 24, 1925
 - 2814 Wilbur Lee Garst, b. July 24, 1927
 - 2815 Virginia Belle Garst, b. Apr. 4, 1930
- 2789 JOHN MARSHALL GARST, son of Monroe Garst (2731). Mar., Mar. 10, 1923, Evelyn Brooks. Add., 439 Summit Ave., Roanoke, Va.
 - 2816 June Dawn Garst, b. June 7, 1924
- 2733 MARY SUSAN GARST, dau. of Henry Markey Garst (2665). Married, Dec. 23, 1896, Rev. Carmel Athea Williams, b. May 5, 1870.
 - 2817 Ruth Williams, b. Sept. 27, 1897. Add., Miss Ruth Williams, 716 11th Ave., Nampa, Idaho
 - 2818 Elon Williams, b. Mar. 8, 1899, marr. Edna C. Jackson, Apr. 4, 1942
 - 2819 Lois Williams, b. Nov. 17, 1900
 - 2820 Anna Williams, b. Sept. 26, 1902
 - 2821 Mary Williams, b. Oct. 18, 1904
 - 2822 Sina Williams, b. Sept. 11, 1907, marr. July 18, 1936, Emil A. Berg, Boise, Idaho
 - 2823 John Williams, b. May 25, 1911
- 2821 MARY WILLIAMS, dau. of Mary Susan G. Williams (2733). Married, Sept. 7, 1928, James Edward Brennan, b. July 27, 1901. Add., Mr. and Mrs. James E. Brennan, 510 E. Jefferson St., Boise, Idaho.
 - 2824 Billie Jean Brennan, b. May 10, 1930
 - 2825 James Edward Brennan, Jr., b. June 11, 1931
 - 2826 Beverly Ann Brennan, b. Sept. 28, 1932
 - 2827 Larry Michael Brennan, b. June 3, 1936
 - 2828 Mary Kathleen Brennan, b. Aug. 19, 1940
 - 2829 Robert Richard Brennan, b. Oct. 27, 1941
- 2823 JOHN WILLIAMS, son of Mary Susan Garst Williams (2733). Married, Sept. 5, 1932, Viola Blanche Edgecomb, who was born Sept. 18, 1912. Add., Fruitvale, Idaho.

- 2830 John J. Williams, b. July 2, 1934
- 2831 Gerald A. Williams, b. Dec. 3, 1937
- 2832 Carolyn Williams, b. July 15, 1942
- 2833 Jacquelyn Williams, b. Nov. 9, 1943
- 2734 CALEB GARST, son of Henry Markey Garst (2665). Married Sarah Catherine Webster, b. Sept. 18, 1871, d. July 7, 1937.
 - 2834 Ernest Caleb Garst, b. June 14, 1895
 - 2835 Henry Clay Garst, b. Nov. 25, 1898, d. Apr. 20, 1916
 - 2836 Stella Florence Garst, b. Oct. 31, 1900. Married Sept. 9, 1925, Leland Cupp, born Dec. 16, 1898
- 2834 ERNEST CALEB GARST, son of Caleb Garst (2734). Married Aug. 28, 1919, Cleo M. Whisler, b. Apr. 8, 1900. Modesto, Calif., R. 1, Box 815.
 - 2837 Evelyn Marie Garst, b. Apr. 3, 1921
 - 2838 Eugene Ernest Garst, b. June 19, 1923, d. July 24, 1944; killed in action.
- 2837 EVELYN MARIE GARST, dau. of Ernest Caleb Garst (2834). Married Mark L. Royer, Nov. 25, 1937.
 - 2839 Leneta Marie Royer, b. Sept. 14, 1939
 - 2840 Joan Doris Royer, b. Jan. 4, 1944, d. Feb. 24, 1948
- 2735 JONAS CLINE GARST, son of Henry Markey Garst (2665). Married Adra Susan Garman, born Jan. 14, 1877.
 - 2841 Millie May Garst, b. May 22, 1899
 - 2842 James Lawrence Garst, b. Sept. 1, 1901
 - 2843 Walter Everett Garst, b. Oct. 15, 1906
 - 2844 Cora Bertha Garst, b. Nov. 21, 1909, mar. A. B. Camden
 - 2845 Maurice Cline Garst, b. Oct. 19, 1911, d. May 26, 1939
- 2841 MILLIE MAY GARST, dau. of Jonas Cline Garst (2735). Married E. R. Camden, July 8, 1919. Add., Rt. 4, Box 189, Roanoke, Va.
 - 2846 Eddie Russell Camden, Jr., b. June 28, 1923, married Jenny N. Wince, Dec. 13, 1947
 - 2847 Jack Allen Camden, b. Aug. 2, 1924, married Nancy Martin, Feb. 13, 1946
 - 2848 Jean May Camden, b. Aug. 5, 1928, married E. F. Martins, Oct. 3, 1947
 - 2849 Donald Cline Camden, b. Sept. 5, 1932
- 2842 JAMES LAWRENCE GARST, son of Jonas Cline Garst (2735). Married Martha Gordon. Add., Rt. 3, New Carlisle, Ohio.
 - 2850 Marilyn Joan Garst

- 2843 WALTER EVERETT GARST, son of Jonas Cline Garst (2735).
Married Kathleen Daisy Anderson, born May 8, 1911, Oxford, Miss. Add., Mr. and Mrs. Walter E. Garst, Pewaukee, Wisc.
- 2851 Constance Suzanne Garst, b. Nov. 2, 1941
2852 Dorothy Kathleen Garst, b. Mar. 7, 1945
- 2845 MAURICE CLINE GARST, son of Jonas Cline Garst (2735).
Married Virginia Hutchison.
- 2853 Rita Marilyn Garst
- 2667 JAMES ALEXANDER GARST, son of George B. Garst (33).
Married Oct. 25, 1866, Nannie Maria Graybill, who was born, Apr. 26, 1840, died Mar. 27, 1900.
- 2854 Lewis Allen Garst, b. Aug. 28, 1867, d. Dec. 10, 1896
2855 Christian Byrd Garst, b. July 28, 1869, d. Nov. 9, 1930
2856 Thomas Dillard Garst, b. Oct. 15, 1871, d. Mar. 19, 1935
2857 Celestial Madora Garst, b. Dec. 17, 1893, d. Aug. 15, 1943
2858 Benjamin Clay Garst, twin, b. Nov. 22, 1876, d. July 9, 1944
2859 Benton Jeremiah Garst, twin, b. Nov. 22, 1876, d. Oct. 25, 1896
2860 Lillian May Garst, b. Jan. 23, 1880
- 2854 LEWIS ALLEN GARST, son of James Alexander Garst (2667).
Married, Dec. 12, 1888, Rosa Annie Shoewalter, b. Mar. 9, 1871, died Aug. 25, 1944. Add., Salem, Va.
- 2861 Roy Christian Garst, b. Dec. 27, 1890, d. May 10, 1891
2862 Edith Virginia Garst, b. May 6, 1892, d. Aug. 11, 1931
2863 Myra Elizabeth Garst }
2864 Mammie Eliza Garst } twins, b. Feb. 9, 1894
2865 Elma Rosa Garst
2866 Ira Allen Garst, b. June 14, 1898, d. Dec. 22, 1929
- 2862 EDITH VIRGINIA GARST, dau. of Lewis Allen Garst (2854).
Married Ross Henderson, July 15, 1909.
- 2867 Virginia Dare Henderson, b. June 24, 1910
2868 Craig Bennett Henderson, b. July 8, 1913
2869 Betty Mae Henderson, b. Oct. 16, 1915, marr. Carl Murphy, Feb., 1939
2870 Burl McClung Henderson, b. Mar. 16, 1923, d. Feb. 5, 1936

- 2867 VIRGINIA DARE HENDERSON, dau. of Edith B. G. Henderson (2862). Married Earlen C. Harper, Mar. 3, 1932. Add., Mrs. Virginia D. Harper, Walton, W. Va.
2871 Betty Carol Harper, b. Sept. 6, 1937, d. Sept. 9, 1937
2872 Earlen C. Harper, Jr., b. May 27, 1939
2873 James Kenneth Harper, b. Sept. 13, 1946
- 2868 CRAIG BENNETT HENDERSON, son of Edith B. G. Henderson (2862). Married Faye Cox, in 1932.
2874 Margaret Jane Henderson, died in infancy
- 2863 MYRA ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of Lewis Allen Garst (2854). Married Nov. 22, 1911, William R. Hubbard, b. Dec. 17, 1886.
2875 Samuel Allen Hubbard, b. Dec. 25, 1918
2876 Mary Annie Hubbard, b. Feb. 9, 1924, d. Feb. 9, 1930
Address of Myra Elizabeth Garst Hubbard, Rt. 2, Troutville, Va.
- 2855 CHRISTIAN BYRD GARST, son, Jas. Alexander Garst (2667). Married Fannie E. Layman, Dec. 4, 1888. Add., Mrs. Fannie E. Garst, Rt. 1, Salem, Va.
2877 Lena Mae Garst, b. Mar. 6, 1890
2878 Victor D. Garst, b. June 15, 1892
2879 Luther James Garst, b. Sept. 20, 1894
2880 Stella Frances Garst, b. Aug. 22, 1896, d. Oct. 13, 1913
2881 Reba Marie Garst, b. Nov. 13, 1898
2882 Bertha Slone Garst, b. Sept. 18, 1902
2883 Willis Christian Garst, b. Apr. 12, 1905
2884 Ruby Ella Garst, b. Mar. 8, 1907
2885 Grace Elizabeth Garst, b. July 21, 1911
- 2877 LENA MAE GARST, dau. of Christian Byrd Garst (2855). Married John Frank James, June 18, 1913.
2886 Frances E. James, b. Oct. 8, 1914
2887 Dorothy E. James, b. Sept. 5, 1916
2888 Frank Herman James, b. Nov. 27, 1918
2889 Robert G. James, b. Nov. 15, 1920
2890 Bernard E. James, b. July 23, 1930
- 2887 DOROTHY ELIZABETH JAMES, dau. of Lena M. G. James (2877). Married Russell F. Bussey, Sept. 3, 1938.
2891 Robert Lynn Bussey, b. Apr. 9, 1940
2892 Marilyn E. Bussey, b. Aug. 19, 1948
- 2888 FRANK HERMAN JAMES, son of Lena Mae G. James (2877). Married Dorothy Whitlow, March, 1938.

- 2893 Helen Sue James, b. Oct. 28, 1941
- 2894 Charles Herman James, b. Feb. 13, 1943
- 2878 VICTOR D. GARST, son of Christian Byrd Garst (2855).
Married Dollie Tucker.
 - 2895 Walter D. Garst, b. Oct. 27, 1920, married Mary Poweese, Apr. 17, 1948
 - 2896 Opal June Garst, b. Apr. 20, 1927
 - 2897 Ronald Dean Garst, b. Aug. 17, 1935
- 2896 OPAL JUNE GARST, dau. of Victor D. Garst (2878). Married
Joe Bray, May 1, 1948.
 - 2898 Charles Wayne Bray, b. Dec. 26, 1949
- 2879 LUTHER JAMES GARST, son of Christian Byrd Garst (2855).
Married Annie Staples, in 1923.
 - 2899 Gladys Ernestine Garst, b. Feb. 4, 1924
 - 2900 Alene Ray Garst, b. Mar. 24, 1927
 - 2901 Jack Christian Garst, b. Sept. 20, 1930
 - 2902 Luther James Garst, Jr., b. Aug. 27, 1934
- 2899 GLADYS ERNESTINE GARST, dau. of Luther J. Garst (2879).
Married William E. Galbraith, Feb. 26, 1941.
 - 2903 William Eugene Galbraith, Jr., b. Feb. 13, 1942
 - 2904 James Barton Galbraith, b. Mar. 2, 1944
- 2881 REBA MARIE GARST, dau. of Christian Byrd Garst (2855).
Married John L. Pugh, May 8, 1920.
 - 2905 Roy W. Pugh, b. July 31, 1921
 - 2906 Lorrene Elizabeth Pugh, b. June 18, 1923, married
Gerald Bittle, Sept. 6, 1941
 - 2907 Ruby Inez Pugh, b. Sept. 15, 1925, married Richard
Walker, Feb. 9, 1942
 - 2908 Janet Marie Pugh, b. Dec. 3, 1932
- 2905 ROY W. PUGH, son of Reba Marie Garst Pugh (2881).
Mar. Edna Jennings, 1947.
 - 2909 Eddie Pugh, b. Oct. 10, 1948
- 2882 BERTHA SLONE GARST, dau. of Christian Byrd Garst (2855).
Married Walter P. Bryant, May 8, 1922.
 - 2910 Norma Lucile Bryant, b. May 19, 1923, married
James King, in 1942
 - 2911 Wallace P. Bryant, b. Feb. 8, 1925
- 2911 WALLACE PRESTON BRYANT, s., Bertha S. G. Bryant (2882).
Married Mildred Johnson.
 - 2912 Barry Bryant, b. Apr. 5, 1948
 - 2913 Cheryl Bryant, b. Apr. 1, 1950

- 2883 WILLIS CHRISTIAN GARST, son of Christian B. Garst (2885).
Married Elsie Wood, Oct. 26, 1922.
2914 Richard Calvin Garst, b. Feb. 22, 1924, d. Mar. 22, 1944
2915 Betty Jean Garst, b. Jan. 1, 1928, married Joe Harris, July, 1949
2916 William Christian Garst, b. Dec. 23, 1929
2917 Evelyn Rosamond Garst, b. June 25, 1931
2918 Shirley Patricia Garst, b. Oct. 15, 1932
- 2884 RUBY ELLA GARST, dau. of Christian Byrd Garst (2855).
Married Walter L. Flowers, Mar. 14, 1925.
2919 Talmage Dean Flowers, b. May 19, 1939
- 2885 GRACE ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of Christian B. Garst (2855).
Married Joseph E. Jamieson, Mar. 10, 1933.
2920 Donald Kinzie Jamieson, b. Aug. 21, 1934
2921 Jo Ann Jamieson, b. Sept. 9, 1944
2922 Brenda Gail Jamieson, b. Apr. 15, 1947
NOTE: All information concerning the C. B. Garst family
furnished by Mrs. J. E. Jamieson, 3614 Williamson Rd.,
N.W., Roanoke, Va.
- 2864 MAMMIE ELIZA GARST, dau. of Lewis Allen Garst (2854).
Married Alva Ullery. Add., R. Rt., Blackstone, Va.
2923 Rosa Ullery, married Graves
2924 Orpha Ullery, married Wade
2925 Robert Ullery, married Broadrick
2926 Ralph Ullery
- 2865 ELMA ROSA GARST, dau. of Lewis Allen Garst (2854). Mar-
ried Madison Schoolcraft. Add., Walton, W. Va.
2927 Russell Schoolcraft
2928 Ira Madison Schoolcraft, b. Nov. 2, 1907
2929 Edna Schoolcraft
2930 Ruby Schoolcraft
2931 Raymond Schoolcraft
2932 Vesta Mae Schoolcraft
2933 Roenna Ann Schoolcraft
2934 Rosa Schoolcraft
- 2866 IRA ALLEN GARST, son of Lewis Allen Garst (2854). Mar-
ried, Aug. 6, 1919, Judy Catherine Jamison. Add., Route 1,
Box 70, Hollins, Va.
2935 Annie Pauline Garst, b. Apr. 12, 1921
2936 John Allen Garst, b. July 17, 1922, married Christine
James, Aug. 3, 1947
2937 Robert Lewis Garst, b. May 10, 1924
2938 Irene Catherine Garst, b. Oct. 19, 1926

- 2935 ANNIE PAULINE GARST, dau. of Ira Allen Garst (2866).
Married Paul McDonald Lucas, Aug. 1, 1942.
2939 Michael Wayne Lucas, b. Mar. 31, 1945
2940 Phillip Lynn Lucas, b. Oct. 10, 1948
- 2938 IRENE CATHERINE GARST, dau. of Ira Allen Garst (2866).
Married Wiley Benton Cronk, Jr., Aug. 18, 1945.
2941 Judy Bonita Cronk, b. Sept. 19, 1946
- 2856 THOMAS DILLARD GARST, son of James Alex. Garst (2667).
Married Mary E. Lewis, Oct. 2, 1895.
2942 Lula Woods Garst, b. Jan. 5, 1897. Add., Dr. Lula
W. Garst, Catawba Sanitorium, Catawba, Va.
2943 James Lewis Garst, b. Sept. 16, 1898
2944 Robert Edward Garst, b. Aug. 28, 1900
- 2943 JAMES LEWIS GARST, son of Thomas Dillard Garst (2856).
Married Mary Peatross, Oct. 29, 1921. Add., Mr. and Mrs.
J. L. Garst, Sr., 521 No. Hamilton St., High Point, N. C.
2945 James Lewis Garst, Jr., b. Sept. 4, 1922
2946 Thomas Edward Garst, b. Feb. 11, 1931
2947 Anna Elizabeth Garst, b. Aug. 14, 1935
2948 Eleanor Burrus Garst, b. Apr. 28, 1941
- 2945 JAMES LEWIS GARST, JR., son of James Lewis Garst (2943).
Married Gloria Ann Rawls, Jan. 26, 1944.
2949 James Lewis Garst, III, b. Oct. 2, 1947
- 2857 CELESTIAL MADORA GARST, dau. of Jas. Alex. Garst (2667).
Married, June 1, 1890, William Edward Hinchee, born Sept.
3, 1866, died June 26, 1932.
These are their children, but not in order of birth:
2950 Hazel Louise Hinchee, b. Mar. 11, 1907
2951 Nellie Mae Hinchee, b. Nov. 28, 1897
2952 Rachel Marie Hinchee, b. Jan. 3, 1910
2953 Nelson C. Hinchee, Add., Wierton, W. Va.
2954 William L. Hinchee, d. June 26, 1932
2955 Everett Hinchee, d. 1918
2956 LeRoy Hinchee, d. 1910
2957 Walter C. Hinchee, d. 1938
2958 Howard E. Hinchee, Add., Wierton, W. Va.
2959 James E. Hinchee, b. July 25, 1911. Add., Wierton,
W. Va.
2960 Eugene Malcom Hinchee, b. Apr. 26, 1913
- 2950 HAZEL LOUISE HINCHEE, dau. of Celestial M. G. Hinchee
(2857). Married, Mar. 31, 1928, Jacob Raymond Williams,

b. Nov. 29, 1901. Add., Mrs. Hazel Williams, R. 2, Box 220, Lexington, Ohio.

2961 Ruth Marie Williams, b. Sept. 19, 1933

2962 Margaret Ann Williams, b. Jan. 31, 1938

2963 Jacob Raymond Williams, Jr., b. Oct. 28, 1940

2951 NELLIE MAE HINCHEE, dau. of Celestial M. G. Hinchee (2857). Married, in 1931, Oscar Wilmer Harper, b. Jan. 16, 1891, d. Oct. 13, 1948.

2964 Oscar Ray Harper, b. Sept. 10, 1932

2965 Fay Louise Harper, b. Oct. 8, 1935

2952 RACHEL MARIE HINCHEE, dau. of Celestial M. G. Hinchee (2857). Married, Oct. 20, 1937, Clarence Emery Crawford.

2966 Betty Mae Crawford, b. May 27, 1938

2967 Paul Emery Crawford, b. June 6, 1941

2959 JAS. EDWIN HINCHEE, son of Celestial M. G. Hinchee (2857). Married Olive Mae Saffle, b. June 12, 1915, Add., Wierton, W. Va.

2968 Robert James Hinchee, b. Sept. 25, 1933

2969 Roy Dean Hinchee, b. Mar. 28, 1935

2970 Earl Edwin Hinchee, b. Sept. 10, 1937

2971 Gary Lee Hinchee, b. May 26, 1947

2960 EUGENE MALCOLM HINCHEE, son, Celestial M. G. Hinchee (2857). Married Virgie Virginia Moran, born July 29, 1913. Add., Gen. Del., Wierton, W. Va.

2972 Martha Jean Hinchee, b. Apr. 22, 1933

2973 Shirley Ann Hinchee, b. Mar. 16, 1938

2858 BENJAMIN CLAY GARST, son of James Alex. Garst (2667). Married Nov. 22, 1899, Nannie B. Caldwell, Rt. 1, Salem, Va.

2974 James Clay Garst, b. Sept. 9, 1900, d. Dec. 25, 1915

2975 Claude D. Garst, b. Aug. 14, 1903

2976 Myrtle L. Garst, b. Apr. 17, 1906

2977 Pauline G. Garst, b. July 27, 1908

2978 Frances G. Garst, b. July 2, 1914

2979 Wesley B. Garst, b. Feb. 2, 1918

2975 CLAUDE D. GARST, son of Benjamin Clay Garst (2858). Married, June 5, 1936, May D. Wood, b. Apr. 8, 1914.

2980 Hugh C. Garst, b. Aug. 17, 1937

2981 Connie L. Garst, b. Aug. 28, 1945

2982 Michael L. Garst, b. Dec. 24, 1947

2976 MYRTLE LOUISE GARST, dau. of Benjamin Clay Garst (2858). Married, Feb. 25, 1925, Melvin N. Trent, b. May 4, 1906.

2983 James E. Trent, b. Nov. 22, 1925

- 2984 Eugene M. Trent, b. Apr. 4, 1927
- 2985 June D. Trent, b. July 22, 1931

- 2978 FRANCES G. GARST, dau. of Benjamin Clay Garst (2858).
Married Mar. 7, 1934, Carl C. Carter, b. Sept. 9, 1907. Add.,
Mrs. C. C. Carter, R. 4, Box 87B, Norfolk, Va.

- 2860 LILLIAN MAY GARST, dau. of James Alexander Garst (2667).
Married Dec. 30, 1898, William Watkin Webber, b. Dec. 7,
1872, d. July 4, 1937. Add., Mrs. Lillian Webber, 1725 Han-
over Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.
 - 2986 James Watkin Webber, Jr., b. Dec. 29, 1899, d. July
22, 1900
 - 2987 Bertha Garst Webber, b. Aug. 13, 1901
 - 2988 Guy Edward Webber, b. Apr. 6, 1903
 - 2989 Roy Luck Webber, b. Nov. 7, 1904
 - 2990 Catherine Marie Webber, b. Nov. 6, 1906, marr.
Samuel Murdock
 - 2991 Harry Ray Webber, b. July 26, 1908
 - 2992 Paul Linwood Webber, twin, b. Sept. 8, 1912, mar-
ried Emogene Wampler
 - 2993 Zula Frances Webber, twin, b. Sept. 8, 1912
 - 2994 Walter Omer Webber, b. Mar. 1, 1915

- 2987 BERTHA GARST WEBBER, dau. of Lillian M. G. Webber
(2860). Married Harry G. Richardson, June 26, 1926.
 - 2995 Harry G. Richardson, Jr., b. June 7, 1928
 - 2996 Frances Marie Richardson, b. Dec. 7, 1929

- 2988 GUY EDW. WEBBER, son, Lillian May Garst Webber (2860).
Married Ada Mae Jessee, July 25, 1925.
 - 2997 Guy Edward Webber, Jr., b. Jan. 13, 1928
 - 2998 Ann Lee Webber, b. July 4, 1931
 - 2999 William Watkins Webber, b. Oct. 7, 1939

- 2989 ROY LUCK WEBBER, son, Lillian May Garst Webber (2860).
Married Gladys Hilda Gould, Oct. 3, 1926.
 - 3000 Gladys Hilda Webber, b. July 4, 1931

- 2991 HARRY RAY WEBBER, son, Lillian May G. Webber (2860).
Married Mildred Taylor.
 - 3001 William Robert Webber, b. Oct. 16, 1940
 - 3002 Patricia Ann Webber, b. June 16, 1943
 - 3003 Lucille Raye Webber, b. July 4, 1946

- 2993 ZULA FRANCES WEBBER, dau., Lillian M. G. Webber (2860).
Married, Syer Sylvester Candill, Jan. 11, 1940.
 - 3004 Wilma Jean Candill, b. Feb. 20, 1941
 - 3005 Syer Sylvester Candill, Jr., b. Nov. 8, 1949

2994 WALTER OMER WEBBER, son, Lillian May G. Webber (2860). Married Hazel Keene, Aug. 24, 1940.

3006 Frances Mae Webber, b. Oct. 25, 1948

3007 Lillian Lee Webber, b. Dec. 21, 1949

2668 CATHERINE GARST, dau. of George B. Garst (33). Married William Mangus, and moved to Holmesville, Neb. Catherine was born Dec. 9, 1840, and died young.

2669 ELIAS J. GARST, son of George B. Garst (33). Born 1843, died 1892. Was drafted in the Confederate Army at the age of 18, and served through the war. He then went west and settled on a farm which he cleared of timber, three miles north of Illiopolis, Ill., where he spent the rest of his life. Married first, Soninia Jane Smallspoffer, Oct. 7, 1868.

3008 James C. Garst, died in infancy

3009 Otto Leonard Garst, d. in 1889

First wife died in 1874.

Married second, Perlina Ann Lawyer, who died in January, 1909.

3010 Charles Monroe Garst, b. Oct. 18, 1876, d. March, 1879

3011 Clarence E. Garst, b. Dec. 30, 1878, d. Feb. 17, 1950

3012 Walter Garst, b. July 18, 1881, d. 1889

3013 George Edgar Garst, b. June 10, 1884, d. Jan. 29, 1939

3014 Bertha Garst, died at 18 months

NOTE: Above information taken from Elias J. Garst's Bible, by his granddaughter, Alta Garst Drennan.

3011 CLARENCE E. GARST, son of Elias J. Garst (2669). Married, Mar. 18, 1903, Clyda Edith VanWinkle, b. Jan. 11, 1882.

3015 Warner William Garst, b. Oct. 15, 1904, married Anna Louise Miller, Sept. 7, 1934

3016 Lou Weltha Olive Garst, b. Nov. 2, 1906. A registered nurse. Married, Sept. 22, 1931, Ray Crouse. He died in 1939.

3017 LaVerne Garst, b. Feb. 25, 1909

3018 Mildred Garst, b. May 13, 1913, High School teacher

3019 Alta Garst, b. Oct. 6, 1915

3020 Clarence E. Garst, Jr., b. Nov. 14, 1917

3021 Rose Alma Garst, b. Feb. 16, 1920

3022 Phyllis Garst, b. Aug. 18, 1923, High School teacher

3017 LAVERNE GARST, dau. of Clarence E. Garst (3011). Married June 14, 1934, Robert A. Burd. Add., 1500 Wabash, Springfield, Ill.

3023 Patricia LaVerne Burd, b. July 13, 1949

- 3019 ALTA GARST, dau. of Clarence E. Garst (3011). Married, Nov. 25, 1940, Harry Andrew Drennan, who served through World War II, first as an Illinois National Guardsman, and then in Regular Army 1940 to 1945, 1st sergeant. Spent 14 months in South Pacific and 11 months in European theater.
- 3024 Phyllis Joy Drennan, b. Aug. 25, 1941
 - 3025 Sharon Rose Drennan, b. May 2, 1945
 - 3026 Bessie Lynn Drennan, b. Dec. 3, 1946
 - 3027 Harry Andrew Drennan, Jr., b. May 31, 1948
- Address: Mr. and Mrs. Harry A. Drennan, 1500 Reed Ave., Springfield, Ill.
- 3021 ROSE ALMA GARST, dau. of Clarence E. Garst (3011). Mar. Clayborn B. Robinette, Feb. 15, 1946.
- 3028 John Clarence Robinette, b. Nov. 9, 1946
- 3013 GEORGE EDGAR GARST, son of Elias J. Garst (2669). Married June 14, 1906, Nellie Stone, b. Oct. 23, 1886.
- 3029 Gertrude May Garst, b. Jan. 14, 1907, d. Dec. 19, 1943
 - 3030 Oakel George Garst, b. May 26, 1908
 - 3031 Aubrey Jefferson Garst, b. Mar. 19, 1910
 - 3032 Ethel Ruth Garst, b. July 23, 1912
- 3029 GERTRUDE MAY GARST, dau. of George Edgar Garst (3013). Married Clyde Trimble, who died in 1943.
- 3033 Caroline May Trimble
- 3030 OAKEL GEORGE GARST, son of George Edgar Garst (3013). Married Gladys Fry, Oct. 18, 1930. Add., Girard, Ill.
- 3034 Shirley Jeane Garst, b. Dec. 6, 1933
 - 3035 Patricia LaVerne Garst, b. Feb. 25, 1937
 - 3036 Jerald Oakel Garst, b. Jan. 28, 1949
- 3031 AUBREY JEFFERSON GARST, son of Geo. Edgar Garst (3013). Married, July 16, 1932, Helen Salade, b. July 5, 1914.
- 3037 Gertrude Dorene Garst, b. May 19, 1933
 - 3038 David Aubrey Garst, b. June 19, 1937
 - 3039 Jeane Marie Garst, b. Oct. 9, 1942
- 3032 ETHEL RUTH GARST, dau. of George Edgar Garst (3013). Married Chester Brubaker, born Mar. 29, 1910, Virden, Ill.
- 3040 Wesley Chester Brubaker,
 - 3041 Janice Orlena Brubaker
- 2670 JEREMIAH GARST, son of George B. Garst (33). Married first, Nannie Grisco.
- 3042 Hannah Garst, b. Jan. 20, 1875, d. July 24, 1928

- 3043 Levi Garst, b. 1876, d. Sept. 24, 1934
- 3044 Susie Garst, b. 1878
- 3045 Joel Garst, b. Sept. 10, 1879, d. July 1, 1940
- 3046 Price Garst, b. Apr. 3, 1881

Married second, Sept., 1896, Lucy Davis, b. Jan., 1870, d. Aug., 1922.

- 3046B Jeremiah H. Garst, b. Sept. 14, 1897

- 3042 HANNAH GARST, dau. of Jeremiah Garst (2670). Married Charles Franklin Webster, Jan. 16, 1895.

- 3047 Naomi Ruth Webster, b. Nov. 8, 1895
- 3048 Mary Catherine Webster, b. Apr. 3, 1897
- 3049 John Cline Webster, b. Oct. 23, 1898, d. Mar. 24, 1936
- 3050 Jeremiah Walter Webster, b. Nov. 4, 1900, d. Mar. 15, 1901
- 3051 James Wiley Webster, b. Nov. 4, 1900, d. Mar. 17, 1901
- 3052 Joel Franklin Webster, b. June 13, 1902
- 3053 Emma Virginia Webster, b. Aug. 14, 1904
- 3054 Paul Levi Webster, b. Mar. 23, 1906
- 3055 Leah May Webster, b. Mar. 3, 1908
- 3056 Edna Flora Webster, b. Nov. 14, 1909
- 3057 Howard Price Webster, b. Sept. 18, 1911
- 3058 Laura Irma Webster, b. Oct. 27, 1913
- 3059 Rachel Irene Webster, b. July 31, 1917

- 3043 LEVI GARST, son of Jeremiah Garst (2670). Married, Oct. 1, 1902, Margie John, born Sept. 26, 1882. Add., Mrs. Margie J. Garst, 529 Tennessee St., Salem, Va.

- 3060 Grace Luella Garst, b. July 26, 1903, d. Aug. 10, 1903
- 3061 Marie Allene Garst, b. Nov. 4, 1904
- 3062 Louise Edna Garst, b. July 31, 1906
- 3063 Pauline Elizabeth Garst, b. May 10, 1909
- 3064 Bernice John Garst, b. May 12, 1911
- 3065 George Emerson Garst, b. May 25, 1913
- 3066 Dorothy Willard Garst, b. Sept. 10, 1915
- 3067 Kathleen Miriam Garst, b. Jan. 17, 1919
- 3068 Nancy Lorraine Garst, b. Oct. 4, 1924

- 3061 MARIE ALLENE GARST, dau. of Levi Garst (3043). Married Ferdinand W. Mitchell, Dec. 30, 1920.

- 3069 Ferdinand W. Mitchell, Jr.
- 3070 Marie Mitchell
- 3071 David Mitchell
- 3072 Donald Mitchell
- 3073 Phillip Mitchell

- 3062 LOUISE EDNA GARST, dau. of Levi Garst (3043). Married Arnold Ray Shoewalter, Sept. 3, 1921.
3074 Herbert Shoewalter
3075 Margaret Jean Shoewalter
- 3063 PAULINE ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of Levi Garst (3043). Married William Gehard Kinzie, July 5, 1931.
3076 William G. Kinzie, Jr.
3077 John Kinzie
3078 Alexander Kinzie
3079 Michael Kinzie
- 3064 BERNICE JOHN GARST, son of Levi Garst (3043). Married Ruth McDaniel, in 1935.
3080 Patricia Ann Garst
3081 Paul Garst
- 3065 GEORGE EMERSON GARST, son of Levi Garst (3043). Married Inez Davidson, Oct. 30, 1936.
3082 Sue Garst
3083 Joyce Garst
- 3066 DOROTHY WILLARD GARST, dau. of Levi Garst (3043). Married Max Andrew Murray, Dec. 6, 1936.
3084 Marjorie Anne Murray
3085 Andrew Murray
3086 Stephen Murray
3087 Elaine Murray
- 3067 KATHLEEN MIRIAM GARST, dau. of Levi Garst (3043). Married Walter Kent Murray.
3088 Joseph Kent Murray
3089 Alice Lee Murray
- 3045 JOEL GARST, son of Jeremiah Garst (2670). Married Montry Jane Patterson, born Dec. 24, 1884.
3090 Virginia Gladys Garst, b. Sept. 1, 1907
3091 Robert Edward Garst, b. Aug. 28, 1900
- 3090 VIRGINIA GLADYS GARST, dau. of Joel Garst (3045). Married John William Beard, Sept. 11, 1937. Add., Rt. 2, Box 93, Roanoke, Va.
3092 Montrann L. Beard, b. Feb. 9, 1939
3093 Harry Garst Beard, b. Apr. 28, 1940
- 3091 ROBERT EDWARD GARST, son of Joel Garst (3045). Married, Nov. 23, 1938, Garnet B. Sniter, b. July 5, 1911. Add., Rt. 2, Box 93, Roanoke, Va.
3094 Robert Edward Garst, Jr.

- 3046 PRICE GARST, son of Jeremiah Garst (2670). Married Emma Florence Webster, Oct. 21, 1903.
- 3095 Roy C. Garst
 - 3096 Fred H. Garst, b. Jan. 20, 1909
 - 3097 Kathryn Garst, b. Sept. 23, 1921, mar. Floyd R. Mason
- 3095 ROY C. GARST, son of Price Garst (3046). Married Pernie Bolton, Oct. 21, 1928. Add., Rt. 1, Salem, Va.
- 3098 Charlotte Ann Garst, b. Sept. 20, 1930
 - 3099 Roy Lewis Garst, b. Sept. 4, 1933
- 3096 FRED H. GARST, son of Price Garst (3046). Married Mattie Jimerson, b. Jan. 25, 1909. Address: 342 W. 10th St., Jacksonville, Fla.
- 3100 Fred H. Garst, Jr., b. Aug. 15, 1922
 - 3101 Jeannine Marie Garst, b. Dec. 20, 1930
- 3646B JEREMIAH H. GARST, son of Jeremiah Garst (2670). Married Grace Patterson, Dec. 31, 1932. Add., Rt. 3, Roanoke, Va.
- 3102 Don Allen Garst, b. Mar. 5, 1934
 - 3103 Shirley A. Garst, b. Aug. 17, 1936
 - 3104 Wanda Lou Garst, b. Oct. 2, 1937
- 2671 SARAH C. GARST, dau. of George B. Garst (33). Married, 1867, John Wrightsman, Roanoke, Va.
- 3105 George W. Wrightsman, b. Sept. 9, 1868, Virden, Ill.
- 3105 GEO. W. WRIGHTSMAN, son of Sarah C. G. Wrightsman (2671). Married Melva L. Gibson, born Aug. 8, 1873.
- 3106 Vernie J. Wrightsman, b. Mar. 13, 1895
 - 3107 Estell M. Wrightsman, b. Jan. 6, 1897
 - 3108 Cleda O. Wrightsman, b. Aug. 6, 1900, d. Oct. 1, 1902
 - 3109 Glenna Wrightsman, b. May 5, 1903
 - 3110 Okal C. Wrightsman, b. Jan. 20, 1912
- 3106 VERNIE J. WRIGHTSMAN, son of Geo. W. Wrightsman (3105). Married Helen Dycams, Feb. 10, 1916.
- 3111 Evelyn Wrightsman
 - 3112 Vernalee Wrightsman
 - 3113 Doras Wrightsman
- 3107 ESTELL M. WRIGHTSMAN, son, Geo. W. Wrightsman (3105). Married Fern Schele, Aug. 14, 1920.
- 3114 Derall Wrightsman
 - 3115 Merlyn Wrightsman
 - 3116 Gail Wrightsman
 - 3117 Jo Ann Wrightsman

- 3109 GLENNA WRIGHTSMAN, dau. of Geo. W. Wrightsman (3105).
Married Ivan Brian, Sept. 30, 1927.
 3118 Robert Brian
 3119 James Brian
- 3110 OKAL C. WRIGHTSMAN, son of Geo. W. Wrightsman (3105).
Married Merwin Brubaker, May 19, 1935. Live at Virden, Ill.
 3120 Dwayne Wrightsman
 3121 Marvin Wrightsman
- 2672 ELIZA GARST, dau. of George Garst (33). Born Rpr. 9, 1850.
Married Hartman.
 3122 Jesse L. Hartman
 3123 Thomas W. Hartman
 3124 Emma J. Hartman
 3125 Annie Hartman

SECTION FOUR

- 10 JOHN NICHOLAS GARST, II, son of John N. Garst, I (2).
Married Elizabeth, about 1785.

4067 Jacob Garst, b. Jan. 2, 1787, d. June 20, 1845
4068 Mottelena Garst
4069 Elizabeth Garst, b. Oct. 20, 1794, d. Sept. 15, 1885
4070 John Nicholas Garst, III, b. about 1799
4071 Henry Garst, b. Dec. 6, 1801, d. Apr. 15, 1887

- 4067 JACOB GARST, son of John Nicholas Garst, II (10). Marr.
first, Catherine, b. 1789, d. July 29, 1831. Marr. second,
Clara, b. 1809, d. May 14, 1877.

4072 Mary Garst, marr. Valentine Cotterman. Mary b.
Dec. 19, 1821, d. Mar. 4, 1910
4073 Elizabeth Garst, marr. Cornelius May
4074 Henry Garst, b. Jan. 30, 1836, d. Feb. 27, 1911, Ger-
mantown, Ohio
4075 William Garst
4076 Jacob Garst, Jr., d. July 7, 1838, age 1 yr.

NOTE: Deed Book X—3, page 322, Mar. 26, 1866, Mont-
gomery County, Ohio, shows that Clarissa was the widow
of Jacob Garst. \$15,535.00 was the money involved in the
land transfer.

- 4074 HENRY GARST, D. D., son of Jacob Garst (4067). Married,
July 28, 1868, Melazina Clara Flickinger, b. Sept. 14, 1840,
d. May 4, 1916, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Daughter, died in infancy

4077 Mary Alice Garst, b. Dec. 6, 1871, d. Feb. 24, 1886
4078 William Augustus Garst, b. Sept. 13, 1873, d. April,
1903
4079 Mira Louise Garst, b. Nov. 27, 1875

Dr. Henry Garst served Otterbein College, Westerville, Ohio,
for sixty years. He was a man of high standing, and made an
enviable record, as a professor and active president until
1900, and then professor emeritus until his death in 1911.

- 4079 MIRA LOUISE GARST, dau. of Dr. Henry Garst (4074). Mar-
ried Milton Howard Stewart.

4080 Minnie Pauline Stewart, b. Mar. 10, 1889, d. June,
1927
4081 Helen Louise Stewart, b. May 29, 1902, d. May 3,
1936
4082 William Garst Stewart. Add.: Westwood, Ky. Has a
stationery business in Covington, Ky.

- 4068 MOTTELENA GARST, dau. of John Nicholas Garst, II (10). Married Christian Zehring, in 1818.
- 4069 ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of John Nicholas Garst, II (10). Married William Zehring, in 1818. He was born October, 1792.
- 4083 John Zehring, b. Jan. 25, 1820, Butler County, Ohio
- 4084 William Zehring, Jr.
- 4085 Christian Zehring
- 4086 Lydia Zehring, marr. Jacob Binkard
- 4087 Barbara Zehring, marr. Miltenberger
- 4083 JOHN ZEHRING, son of Wm. and Elizabeth Zehring (4069). Married Nancy Snavelly, Nov. 25, 1841, dau. of John and Nancy Snavelly, who came to Ohio about 1831.
- 4070 JOHN NICHOLAS GARST, III, son of John N. Garst, II (10). Married, Feb. 16, 1843, Harriet Wertz, b. Feb. 2, 1818, Berks County, Pennsylvania. Died Feb. 22, 1893. She was a member of the Reformed Church. Rev. David Winters performed their marriage ceremony. Both are buried in Woodland Cemetery, near Dayton, Ohio.
- 4088 Alwilda Garst, d. May 21, 1920
- 4089 Augustus Garst, b. Dec. 29, 1845, d. Aug. 21, 1922
- 4090 Ralph Garst, b. Aug. 10, 1858
- 4091 Erastus Garst, single
- 4092 Winfield Garst, marr. Lillis, baby died in infancy
- 4093 Emma Garst
- 4094 Hamlin Garst } twins
- 4095 Lincoln Garst }
- 4096 Edwin Garst
- Son, died in infancy
- 4089 AUGUSTUS GARST, son of John Nicholas Garst, III (4070). Married Katherine Hoffman, b. Dec. 16, 1854, d. Dec. 27, 1933.
- 4097 Henry Roy Garst } twins, b. Nov. 26, 1880, Dayton,
- 4098 John Ray Garst } Ohio.
- Add.: Dr. Henry R. Garst, 16 No. Marengo Ave., Pasadena, Calif. Married, 1910, Phillis Upson
- 4099 Helen Garst, b. July 8, 1885, marr. Edward Finfrock
- 4098 JOHN RAY GARST, son of Augustus Garst (4089). Married Sept. 17, 1913, Ruth Temple Marshall, b. Oct. 10, 1891, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 4100 Jean Marshall Garst, b. Oct. 12, 1915, marr. Robert Chapman
- 4101 Edith Garst, b. Jan. 15, 1918, d. August, 1933
- 4102 Evelyn May Garst, b. May 14, 1925

- 4090 RALPH GARST, son of John Nicholas Garst, III (4070).
Married Rachel Sue Ellen Winder, b. Apr. 27, 1862.
- 4103 Herbert Garst, b. Feb. 22, 1883. Add.: 1321 Grand Ave., Dayton, Ohio
 - 4104 Clifford Garst, b. Mar. 27, 1885, deceased
 - 4105 Hazel Garst, b. Dec. 31, 1887
 - 4106 Dorothy Garst, b. Feb. 16, 1891
 - 4107 Clyde M. Garst, b. Oct. 26, 1899
- 4093 EMMA GARST, dau. of John Nicholas Garst III (4070).
Married Uriah Weaver.
- 4108 Ella Weaver
 - 4109 Daisy Weaver
 - 4110 Hattie Weaver
 - 4111 Walter Weaver
- 4094 HAMLIN GARST, son of John Nicholas Garst, III (4070).
Married Anna Barrett.
- 4112 Grace Garst
 - 4113 Mabel Garst
 - 4114 Harry Garst, b. 1861, d. Jan. 22, 1928
 - 4115 Ruth Garst
- 4096 EDWIN GARST, son of John Nicholas Garst III (4070).
Married Hannah Swift.
- 4116 Kenton Reno Garst
 - 4117 Ernest Edwin Garst
- 4116 KENTON RENO GARST, son of Edwin Garst (4096). Mar-
ried May Stewart, b. Feb. 4, 1880. Add.: 302 So. Emerson
St., Indianapolis, Ind.
- 4118 Mary Elizabeth Garst, b. June 14, 1919
- 4118 MARY ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of Kenton Reno Garst (4116).
Married Donald Hawke, May 27, 1939. Add.: 601 Evans-
ton Ave., South Bend, Ind.
- 4119 Diana Hawke, b. Feb. 19, 1943
 - 4120 Barbara Hawke, b. Oct. 30, 1945
- 4117 ERNEST EDWIN GARST, son of Edwin Garst (4096). Mar-
ried Maud Lawrence, b. June 13, 1885, d. Feb. 4, 1945. Add.:
325 W. Ormsby Ave., Louisville 3, Ky.
- 4121 Martha Jane Garst, b. Sept. 11, 1913
 - 4122 John Lawrence Garst, b. Nov. 25, 1915. Marr. Doris
Clay, July 1, 1940
 - 4123 Robert Ernest Garst, b. Aug. 27, 1919, Havana, Cuba
 - 4124 Rebecca Mary Garst, b. Dec. 27, 1921, Havana, Cuba

- 4123 ROBERT ERNEST GARST, son of Ernest Edwin Garst (4117).
Married Mary Rudelitte Plymale, June 30, 1946.
4125 Edwin Plymale Garst, b. July 18, 1947, Louisville,
Ky.
- 4124 REBECCA MARY GARST, dau. of Ernest Edwin Garst (4117).
Married, Apr. 29, 1944, Charles Mason, Little Rock, Ark.
4126 Robert Mason, b. Nov. 11, 1947, New Orleans, La.
- 4071 HENRY GARST, son of John Nicholas Garst, II (10). Mar-
ried Elizabeth Wenger, b. Aug. 8, 1809, d. June 15, 1886.
4127 Mary Garst, b. Jan. 30, 1828, Lebanon Co., Pa.
4128 Elizabeth Garst, b. Nov. 1, 1829, Montgomery Co.,
Ohio
4129 Jacob Garst, b. Apr. 12, 1831
4130 Simon Garst, b. Sept. 15, 1832
4131 Elias Garst, b. Aug. 27, 1834
4132 Christian Garst, b. Aug. 11, 1837, d. Apr. 9, 1864
4133 Barbara Garst, b. July 7, 1839, d. July, 1875
4134 Anna Garst, b. Dec. 12, 1843, d. Dec. 15, 1890
4135 Henry L. Garst, b. Sept. 12, 1846, d. Oct. 23, 1914
4136 John W. Garst, b. Oct. 28, 1852, d. Mar. 29, 1918

Papers on file at Dayton, Ohio, in Case No. 14695:

Application for Letters of Administration for the estate of
Henry Garst, of Madriver twp., died Apr. 15, 1887.

Heirs:

Mary Kougler, daughter, Dayton, O.

Elizabeth Wambold, daughter, Liberty, Ohio

Jacob Garst, son, Yorkshire, Ohio

Simeon Garst, son, Dayton, Ohio

Elias Garst, son, Dayton, Ohio

Annie Snyder, daughter, Versailles, Ohio

Henry L. Garst, son, Saylor Springs, Ill.

John W. Garst, son, Dayton, Ohio

Charles F. Garst, grandson, Dayton, Ohio

Julia Gross, granddaughter, Dayton, Ohio

Galen A. Gross, Grandson, Hailport, Indiana

John H. Gross, Grandson, Hailport City, Ind.

Francis M. Gross, grandchild, Harshman, Ohio

James A. Gross, grandchild, Dayton, Ohio

William L. Gross, Dayton, Ohio, grandchild

Mary R. Gross, grandchild, Dayton, Ohio

Albert B. Gross, grandchild, Dayton, Ohio

Application for letters dated, Apr. 25, 1887.

- 4127 MARY GARST, dau. of Henry Garst (4071). Married William Kougler.
- 4137 Angeline Q. Kougler, marr. V. J. Bates
 - 4138 Louisa M. Kougler
 - 4139 Son, name unknown
- 4128 ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of Henry Garst (4071). Married first, James Curtis. Had four children. Married second, Wambold.
- 4140 Elizabeth Wambold
 - 4141 Minerva Wambold, marr. J. Gephart
- 4129 JACOB GARST, son of Henry Garst (4071). Married Matilda Reeser.
- 4142 Elizabeth Garst
 - 4143 Edward Garst
 - 4144 Jennie Garst
 - 4145 William Garst
 - 4146 Ella Garst
- 4130 SIMON GARST, son of Henry Garst (4071). Married Mary Harshman.
- One daughter, name unknown
- 4131 ELIAS GARST, son of Henry Garst (4071). Married first, Sarah Kaufman.
- 4147 Mary Ellen Garst, b. May 29, 1860, d. April, 1937, marr. Nathaniel Diehl
- Married second, Hannah Maria Eversole.
- 4148 Jesse O. Garst, b. Oct. 18, 1868, d. May 5, 1938
 - 4149 Ida May Garst, b. Apr. 10, 1876, d. Mar. 27, 1942
- 4148 REV. JESSE O. GARST, son of Elias Garst (4131). Married Mar. 3, 1893, Eliza A. Huffer, b. Sept. 15, 1872.
- 4150 John M. Garst, b. June 9, 1896
 - 4151 Grace G. Garst, b. June 27, 1903, marr. David A. Brown, Apr. 17, 1926
 - 4152 Lawrence A. Garst, b. Aug. 8, 1909
- 4150 REV. JOHN M. GARST, son of Jesse O. Garst (4148). Married Naomi V. Berry. Add.: Rt. 6, Box 362. Dayton, Ohio.
- 4153 Genevieve Garst, b. Feb. 4, 1922
 - 4154 Dorothy Garst, b. Feb. 27, 1928

4152 LAWRENCE A. GARST, son of Jesse O. Garst (4148). Married Orpha Brubaker, Dec. 25, 1931. Add.: R. 6, Box 213, Dayton, Ohio.

4155 Joan Garst, b. July 7, 1936

4156 Richard Garst, b. Dec. 19, 1938

4149 IDA MAY GARST, dau. of Elias Garst (4131). Married first, June 14, 1894, Elmer E. Long, d. Aug. 31, 1896. Married second, Jan. 7, 1903, Harvey A. Priser.

4157 Rev. Clarence Garst Priser, b. Nov. 12, 1906, marr. Gladys M. King, Nov. 28, 1929. Add.: Brockville, Ohio

4132 CHRISTIAN GARST, son of Henry Garst (4071). Married Susan Miller, Dec. 16, 1859. Died at Decatur, Ala., Apr. 9, 1864. He was a Civil War soldier.

4158 Charles P. Garst

4159 John Garst

4133 BARBARA GARST, dau. of Henry Garst (4071). Married John Gross.

All born in the Dayton, Ohio, area

4160 Julia Gross

4161 Galen A. Gross

4162 John H. Gross

4163 Francis M. Gross

4164 James A. Gross

4165 William L. Gross

4166 Mary R. Gross

4167 Albert B. Gross

4134 ANNA GARST, dau. of Henry Garst (4071). Married James Sargent, who died Dec. 15, 1890

4168 George Sargent

4135 HENRY L. GARST, son of Henry Garst (4071). Married, Oct. 7, 1869, Anna M. Breth, born in Montgomery County, Ohio, and died June 6, 1933. This couple moved from Ohio to Sailor Springs, Ill., March, 1877. Henry L. died at Sailor Springs Oct. 23, 1914.

4169 Lillie Garst, b. July 15, 1871, to whom we are indebted for most of our information regarding the descendants of Henry Garst and Elizabeth Wenger Garst. Her Add.: Sailor Springs, Ill.

- 15 JACOB GARST, I, son of John Nicholas Garst, I. (2). Married first, Frantz.

4170 Abraham Garst, remained single
 4171 Catherine Garst
 4172 Elizabeth Garst
 4173 Christina Garst
 4174 Jacob H. Garst
 4175 Annie Garst
 4176 Nicholas Garst
 4177 Rosena Garst
 4178 Christian Garst
 4179 Easter Garst, died in infancy

Married second, Eve Minter, Dec. 3, 1805

4180 Eve Garst, married Sept. 15, 1828

Married third, Mrs. Magdalena Hinkle, who was the widow of John Hinkle. Her maiden name was Magdalena Landers, b. Sept. 24, 1771, d. July 8, 1851.

4181 Phillip Garst, married Nov. 17, 1831, moved to Iowa
 4182 Mary Garst, b. Feb. 23, 1810, d. Sept. 27, 1891. Married Forrest Lockett, Feb. 7, 1827
 4183 Lydia Garst, married Nov. 1, 1832

Jacob and Magdalena spent their last days in the home of Mary Garst Lockett. He had given the home to her. A picture of this recently modernized log house is printed elsewhere in this book.

- 4171 CATHERINE GARST, dau. of Jacob Garst, I (15). Married Apr. 21, 1812, in Botetourt County, Virginia, John Hartman, b. Feb. 25, 1788, d. Mar. 2, 1844.

4184 George G. Hartman, b. Mar. 7, 1813, d. June 27, 1889
 4185 Abraham Hartman
 4186 Lewis Hartman
 4187 Michael Hartman
 4188 Catherine Hartman, b. 1821, marr. Snyder, 1838
 4189 Elizabeth Hartman, marr. Wittinger
 4190 Susanna Hartman, marr. Wittinger
 4191 Sarah Hartman, marr. Brooks

- 4184 GEORGE G. HARTMAN, son of Catherine G. Hartman (4171). Married, Nov. 6, 1838, Catherine Shartzler, b. Nov. 6, 1821, d. Nov. 7, 1890.

4192 Margaret Hartman, b. Mar. 7, 1839
 4193 Thomas Hartman, b. Jan. 6, 1850, d. 1854
 4194 George Washington Hartman, b. Feb. 22, 1855, d. Jan. 9, 1936

- 4192 MARGARET HARTMAN, dau. of George G. Hartman (4184).
Married, Nov. 8, 1858, H. B. Greenwood, d. in Civil War.
4195 Emma Greenwood, marr. Edward McVey
4196 Bessie Greenwood, marr. Joseph Harmon
Married second, John Wesley Greenwood.
4197 Lacy Greenwood
4198 John T. Greenwood
4199 Luther Greenwood
- 4194 GEO. WASHINGTON HARTMAN, son of G. G. Hartman (4184).
Married, Oct. 29, 1877, Martha Epps Zirkle, b. Feb. 25, 1854, d. June 28, 1939.
4200 Julia Ann Hartman, b. July 20, 1878
4201 Vernon Hartman, b. July 12, 1880, d. Jan. 7, 1928
- 4200 JULIA ANN HARTMAN, dau. of Geo. W. Hartman (4194).
Married, Aug. 19, 1894, in Roanoke County, Virginia, James Henry Mills, b. Oct. 28, 1867, d. Feb. 4, 1945, in Roanoke, Va.
4202 Luther H. Mills, b. Mar. 18, 1897
4203 Mary Epps Mills, b. Jan. 19, 1899
4204 Mayce Mills, b. Dec. 15, 1903
4205 Blanche Mills, b. May 4, 1907, mar. Aug. 12, 1940, Wm. E. Butterbaugh, b. Apr. 11, 1908
- 4202 LUTHER H. MILLS, son of Julia Ann Hartman Mills (4200).
Married Mrs. Alice Hogan Gibbs of Blue Ridge, Va., Apr. 24, 1919. Address: 110 Kingston Ave., Daytona Beach, Fla.
4206 Luther Mills, Jr.
4207 Elizabeth Mills
4208 Dorothy Mills
4209 Warren Mills
4210 James Mills
- 4204 MAYCE MILLS, dau. of Julia Ann Hartman Mills (4200).
Married in Bristol, Tenn., Allen G. Sanderson, b. Nov. 19, 1901.
4211 Allen G. Sanderson, Jr., b. Nov. 17, 1922
- 4211 ALLEN G. SANDERSON, son of Mayce Mills Sanderson (4204).
Married in Chattanooga, Tenn., July 29, 1943, Jane Cornett, b. in Roanoke, Va., June 14, 1927.
4212 Jo Carroll Sanderson, b. Feb. 28, 1946, Las Vegas, Nev.
- 4201 VERNON HARTMAN, son of George W. Hartman (4194).
Married Emma Mae Zirkle, Dec. 14, 1903.
4213 Claude Lewis Hartman, b. Nov. 3, 1905. Lives in Roanoke, Va.

- 4213 CLAUDE LEWIS HARTMAN, son of Vernon Hartman (4101). Married, Aug. 15, 1931, Ethel Arthur, b. Dec. 11, 1911. Live in Roanoke, Va.
 4214 Elizabeth Ann Hartman, b. Feb. 20, 1936
- 4187 MICHAEL HARTMAN, son of Catherine G. Hartman (4171). Married Catherine Children all born in Roanoke County, Virginia
 4215 Charles Hartman, b. Mar. 11, 1843, d. Jan. 10, 1883, in Texas
 4216 Preston Hartman
 4217 James Hartman
 4218 Columbus Hartman
 4219 Jane Hartman, moved out west
- 4215 CHARLES HARTMAN, son of Michael Hartman (4187). Married, Jan. 26, 1871, Eliza Garst, dau. of Geo. and Ann Graybill Garst.
 Children all born in Roanoke County, Virginia
 4220 Jesse Hartman, b. Nov. 11, 1871
 4221 Thomas W. Hartman, b. Aug. 13, 1873
 4222 Emory J. Hartman, b. May 26, 1880
 4223 Annie Hartman, mar. Jackson Stevens
- 4220 JESSE HARTMAN, son of Charles Hartman (4215). Married, Jan. 10, 1900, Annie Dupree. Lived in Roanoke County, Va.
 4224 Lee C. Hartman, b. Oct. 8, 1900
 4225 Mae Hartman, b. May 1, 1903, d. May 24, 1949
 4226 Glenna Hartman, b. June 17, 1905
 4227 Gay Irene Hartman, b. May 21, 1908, single
- 4224 LEE C. HARTMAN, son of Jesse Hartman (4220). Married, Sept. 27, 1924, Kathleen Landrum, b. Jan. 10, 1905.
 Children born in or near Roanoke, Va.
 4228 Lee C. Hartman, Jr., b. May 19, 1929
 4229 Bobby Hartman, b. Aug. 16, 1930
 4230 Jack Hartman, b. July 8, 1932
- 4225 MAE HARTMAN, dau. of Jesse Hartman (4220). Married, in Roanoke, Va., Charles Gordon, July 27, 1926.
 4231 Charles Eugene Gordon, b. Aug. 10, 1936
- 4226 GLENNA HARTMAN, dau. of Jesse Hartman (4220). Married Oct. 29, 1933, Paul F. Snodgrass, b. in Johnson City, Tenn., Mar. 5, 1896.
 4232 Paul Frederick Snodgrass, Jr., b. May 11, 1942
- 4221 THOMAS W. HARTMAN, son of Charles Hartman (4215). Married, Jan. 23, 1901, Anna L. Porter, b. Feb. 23, 1878.

Children born in Roanoke County, Virginia

- 4233 Frank Hartman, b. Nov. 6, 1901
- 4234 Grace Hartman, b. Sept. 2, 1903
- 4233 FRANK HARTMAN, son of Thomas W. Hartman (4221).
Married, May 4, 1929, Ruby Patterson, b. May 31, 1904
All born in Roanoke County, Virginia
 - 4235 Barbara Jean Hartman, b. June 29, 1930
 - 4236 Shirley Hartman, b. Apr. 8, 1932
 - 4237 Patricia Hartman, b. Aug. 3, 1943
- 4234 GRACE HARTMAN, dau. of Thomas W. Hartman (4221).
Married, July 26, 1926, Howard L. Sink, b. Apr. 24, 1905.
Add.: Roanoke, Va.
 - 4238 Tommy Sink, b. Dec. 15, 1940
- 4222 EMORY J. HARTMAN, son of Charles Hartman (4215). Mar-
ried, Jan. 1, 1906, Nannie H. Strickler, b. Sept. 30, 1879.
All born in Roanoke County, Virginia
 - 4239 Troy Hartman, b. Jan. 4, 1907
 - 4240 Ray Hartman, b. July 17, 1908
 - 4241 Oakey Hartman, b. Feb. 8, 1910
 - 4242 DeWitt Hartman, b. Nov. 30, 1914, mar. Aug. 28,
1948, Helen Williams, b. Nov. 9, 1911
- 4239 TROY HARTMAN, son of Emory J. Hartman (4222). Mar-
ried, May 17, 1930, Claudine Lawson, b. Oct. 2, 1908.
Both born in Roanoke County, Virginia
 - 4243 Ronald Hartman, b. Feb. 13, 1932
 - 4244 Aubrey Hartman, b. Jan. 14, 1938
- 4240 RAY HARTMAN, son of Emory J. Hartman (4222). Married
in Salem, Va., Sept. 16, 1933, Ruth Basham, b. Apr. 21, 1907.
 - 4245 Linda Hartman, b. June 12, 1941
- 4241 OAKEY HARTMAN, son of Emory J. Hartman (4222). Mar-
ried, Sept. 6, 1932, Ann Spradlin, b. June 16, 1910.
 - 4246 Wesley Hartman, b. Mar. 1, 1941, Roanoke County,
Virginia
- 4216 PRESTON HARTMAN, son of Michael Hartman (4187). Mar-
ried Sallie Whitescarver, Oct. 23, 1883.
 - 4247 Guy Hartman, b. in Roanoke County, Virginia. Re-
mained single.
- 4182 MARY GARST, dau. of Jacob Garst, I (15). Married, Feb. 7,
1827, Forest Lockett, b. Apr. 19, 1794, d. Nov. 15, 1862.
 - 4248 Edney Ann Lockett, b. Oct. 30, 1829, Roanoke Coun-
ty, Virginia, d. Dec. 6, 1904, in Wheatland, Texas
 - 4249 Louisa Magdalin Lockett, b. Sept. 22, 1832, d. July
3, 1910, single

- 4250 Mary Frances Lockett, b. Feb. 14, 1834, d. Apr. 16, 1926
- 4251 Lydia Jane Lockett, b. Apr. 19, 1831, d. Sept. 30, 1836
- 4252 Eliza Katherine Lockett, b. July 6, 1837, d. Nov., 1925, marr. Thompson Trout
- 4253 Henry J. G. Lockett, b. Dec. 22, 1831, d. Jan. 5, 1911
- 4254 Maria Susan Lockett, b. July 12, 1842, d. May 22, 1891, single
- 4255 William Forest Lockett, b. Nov. 10, 1844, d. July 31, 1924
- 4256 Lucy John Lockett, b. Feb. 6, 1847, d. Oct. 7, 1927
- 4257 Julia Hester Lockett, b. Mar. 14, 1849, d. July 18, 1918
- 4258 Amanda Ellen Lockett, b. July 7, 1852, d. June 16, 1931
- 4248 EDNEY ANN LOCKETT, dau. of Mary Garst Lockett (4182). Married in Roanoke County, Virginia, Sept. 11, 1845, James Poage, b. Oct. 11, 1826, d. Mar. 31, 1893, at Wheatland, Tex.
All born in Roanoke County, Virginia
- 4259 Delilah Jane Poage, b. Sept. 8, 1846, d. in Texas
- 4260 Martha Scott Poage, b. Feb. 19, 1849, d. Jan. 17, 1875, mar. John W. A. Hirt, Apr. 1, 1874. He d. in Texas
- 4261 Robert Wellington Poage, b. June 3, 1851, d. Dec. 3, 1932, in Dallas
- 4262 Mary Isabella Poage, b. Dec. 21, 1853, d. Sept. 5, 1857
- 4263 Julia Pitzer Poage, b. Aug. 31, 1856, d. Aug. 31, 1857
- 4264 Bettie Loucasa Poage, b. Aug. 30, 1858, d. in Texas
- 4265 Regina Leason Poage, b. May 4, 1861, d. Apr. 7, 1940, Wheatland, Texas
- 4266 Sallie Dice Poage, b. Mar. 18, 1864, d. Nov. 23, 1913, Cleburne, Texas
- 4267 Edna Susan Poage, b. Apr. 19, 1867, d. in Texas
- 4268 Eliza James Poage, b. May 13, 1871, d. Oct. 5, 1871
- 4259 DELILAH JANE POAGE, dau. of Edney Ann L. Poage (4248). Married, Mar. 8, 1866, John L. C. Miller, b. in Virginia, d. in Texas. Had twelve children.
- 4269 Emma Miller, mar. Collins. Deceased.
- 4270 Will Miller, add.: Miller Drug Co., Cleburne, Texas
- 4261 ROBT. WELLINGTON POAGE, son, Edney A. L. Poage (4248). Married in Roanoke County, Virginia, Sarah Elizabeth Han-

cock, b. Oct. 1, 1846, in Franklin County, Virginia, d. Dec. 1, 1926, in Dallas, Tex.

4271 Mamie Poage, b. Aug. 6, 1877, Roanoke County, Virginia

4272 Sidney Clayton Poage, b. Feb. 28, 1882, d. Sept. 4, 1936

4273 Kathryn M. Poage, b. June 6, 1886

4274 Grady Poage, b. June 10, 1890

4271 MAMIE POAGE, dau. of Robert Wellington Poage (4261). Married, June 10, 1906, in Dallas, Asa U. Smith, who died in Dallas, Tex.

4275 Sarah E. Smith, b. Nov. 4, 1907, d. Apr. 23, 1950, in Dallas

4276 J. Lyle Smith

4275 SARAH E. SMITH, dau. of Mamie Poage Smith (4271). Married J. Wesley Johnson, Apr. 29, 1932.

4277 Mary Carolyn Johnson, b. July 3, 1935

4278 Adopted Gerald Johnson, b. Oct. 21, 1941

4272 SIDNEY CLAYTON POAGE, son of Robert W. Poage (4261). Married Apr., 1916, Janie Miller Bate, who died Feb. 22, 1933.

4279 Sidney Clayton Poage, Jr., b. 1917, killed in plane crash in army May 31, 1944

4280 Robert Bateman Poage, b. Oct., 1918. Annapolis graduate. Married, has two children.

4273 KATHRYN POAGE, dau. of Robert Wellington Poage (4261). Married, June 30, 1912, James D. Boatman, who died Dec. 29, 1934.

4281 James D. Boatman, Jr., b. Aug. 4, 1916, at Dallas, Texas, mar. Roberta E. Harvells, Mar. 29, 1945, San Diego, Calif.

4274 GRADY POAGE, son of Robert Wellington Poage (4261). Married Melvina Wilmut, Aug. 14, 1921, in Dallas, Tex.

4282 Mary Louise Poage, b. Jan. 39, 1923, mar. Wm. Hassell, Nov. 23, 1949

4264 BETTIE LOUEASA POAGE, dau. of Edney A. L. Poage (4248). Married in Roanoke County, Virginia, June 9, 1879, John A. Deaton.

4283 Irvin Deaton

4284 Jeannie Lee Deaton

4285 Lena Deaton

4286 Oscar Deaton

4287 Leon Deaton

SECTION FOUR

211

- 4288 Ernest Deaton, on police force, Wichita Falls, Tex.
4289 Clifford Deaton
- 4265 REGINA LEASON POAGE, dau. of Edney Ann L. Poage (4248).
Married in Dallas County, Texas, Nov. 22, 1882, Samuel H.
Nance.
4290 Olin Bertram Nance, mar. and has two children
4291 Truman Nance
4292 Evelyn Nance
- 4266 SALLIE DICE POAGE, dau. of Edney Ann L. Poage (4248).
Married in Roanoke County, Virginia, Dec. 4, 1879, John
W. A. Hirt.
4293 Lura Hirt
4294 Addie Hirt
4295 Georgie Hirt, and one other
- 4267 EDNA SUSAN POAGE, dau. of Edney Ann L. Poage (4248).
Married in Dallas County, Texas, Wallace F. Manion, Dec.
24, 1884.
4296 Verna W. Manion
4297 Weyman C. Manion
4298 Russell Manion
4299 Aubrey Manion
- 4250 MARY FRANCES LOCKETT, dau. of Mary G. Lockett (4182).
Married, June 14, 1856, George Garst, b. Nov. 15, 1821, d.
July 3, 1890. She was a granddaughter of Jacob Garst, I.
Had 10 children. Refer to record of George Garst, son of
Jacob I, son of Frederick I.
- 4252 ELIZA KATHERINE LOCKETT, dau. Mary G. Lockett (4182).
Married, Jan. 19, 1860, Thompson Trout, who died March,
1917.
- 4253 HENRY J. G. LOCKETT, son of Mary Garst Lockett (4182).
Married, Mar. 13, 1867, Fannie Short, b. Oct. 2, 1842, d.
July 22, 1916.
4300 Tipton Lockett, mar. Lillie Ann Lloyd. 2 children
- 4255 WILLIAM FOREST LOCKETT, son of Mary G. Lockett (4182).
Married, Feb. 1, 1870, Margaret Jane Swartzel, b. Mar. 16,
1846, d. May 17, 1933.
4301 Rosa May Lockett, b. Mar. 1, 1871, d. Oct. 9, 1888
4302 Margie Lockett, b. Oct. 10, 1872, d. Mar. 8, 1873
4303 Wellington Lockett, b. Nov. 9, 1874, d. Jan. 10, 1937
4304 Florence Lockett, b. Apr. 19, 1876, single
4305 Eliza Lockett, b. June 25, 1879
4306 Marshall Lockett, b. Aug. 2, 1881
4307 Henry Lockett, b. July 11, 1888, d. Nov. 30, 1943

- 4303 WELLINGTON LOCKETT, son of Wm. Forest Lockett (4255). Married in Salem, Va., Nov. 25, 1903, Hattie Campbell, b. Nov. 25, 1885, died Apr. 2, 1920. Second marriage, Mrs. Emma Green, December, 1921.
- 4308 Pauline Lockett, b. Aug. 28, 1904
 4309 Wellington Lockett, Jr., b. Apr. 12, 1914
 4310 Warren Lockett, b. Mar. 30, 1917
- 4308 PAULINE LOCKETT, dau. of Wellington Lockett (4303). Married in Roanoke County, Virginia, Mar. 30, 1927, Claude Carter, b. Nov. 27, 1904.
- 4311 Hilda Carter, b. Feb. 23, 1929
 4312 Wilbur Carter, b. Feb. 28, 1936
- 4311 HILDA CARTER, dau. of Pauline Lockett Carter (4308). Married, Oct. 23, 1948, Garrell W. Parks.
- 4313 Victoria Parks, b. July 22, 1949
- 4309 WELLINGTON LOCKETT, JR., son of W. Lockett, Sr. (4303). Married in Roanoke, Va., Dec. 19, 1936, Elizabeth Dulaney, b. May 25, 1918.
- 4314 Loretta Lockett, b. May 7, 1938
- 4305 ELIZA LOCKETT, dau. of William Forest Lockett (4255). Married, Jan. 19, 1900 (?), James B. Thompson, b. Dec., 1871.
- 4315 Viola Thompson
 4316 Lula Thompson, b. Feb. 24, 1909
- James B. Thompson owns the Lockett farm, where Jacob and Magdalena spent their last years with their daughter Mary and her husband Forest Lockett. James is a farmer and poultryman.
- 4315 VIOLA THOMPSON, dau. of Eliza Lockett Thompson (4305). Married, in Roanoke, Virginia, Mar. 9, 1935, John Sexton.
- 4317 James T. Sexton, b. Aug. 21, 1942
 4318 Mary Sexton, b. Sept., 1943
- Add.: Bristol, Tenn. John is an auditor for the Telephone Co.
- 4316 LULA THOMPSON, dau. of Eliza Lockett Thompson (4305). Married Hunter Brown, in Roanoke, Va.
- 4319 Jacquelyn Brown, b. June 23, 1942, d. Jan. 8, 1943
 4320 Julia Brown }
 4321 Jauna Brown } twins, b. Mar. 17, 1945
 4322 Sarah Brown
- Add.: Barracks Rd., Charlottesville, Va., where Hunter is Manager of Occidental Insurance Co.

- 4306 MARSHALL LOCKETT, son of William Forest Lockett (4255). Married first, June 19, 1900, Julia Trout, b 1878, d. 1906. Married second, Mrs. Nannie Lou Hahn.
4323 Rene Lockett, b. Oct. 4, 1901
- 4323 RENE LOCKETT, dau. of Marshall Lockett (4306). Married in Roanoke, Va., Jan. 2, 1924, J. Douglas Wilson, b. Mar. 11, 1903.
4324 Janet Wilson, b. Dec. 12, 1925
4325 Violet Wilson, b. Aug. 20, 1927
- 4324 JANET WILSON, dau. of Rene Lockett Wilson (4323). Married, Sept. 4, 1946, William Randolph Colwell, Jr., b. Feb. 4, 1924.
4326 Douglas R. Colwell, b. Sept. 21, 1949
- 4325 VIOLET WILSON, dau. of Rene Lockett Wilson (4323). Married, Sept. 15, 1947, Frank E. Stevens, b. Feb. 28, 1927.
4327 Sharon Diane Stevens, b. Jan. 8, 1950
- 4307 HENRY LOCKETT, son of William Forest Lockett (4255). Married in 1908, Rosa Thurman, b. Mar. 1, 1888, d. Nov. 16, 1930.
4328 Gertrude Lockett, d. in infancy
4329 William Lockett, b. May 14, 1912
4330 Evelyn Lockett, b. Feb. 25, 1915
- 4329 WILLIAM LOCKETT, son of Henry Lockett (4307). Married, Oct. 15, 1932, Nellie Craft, b. in Roanoke Co., Virginia.
4331 Rosie Lee Lockett, b. Oct. 3, 1935
4332 Marshall Wayne Lockett, b. Jan. 13, 1939
- 4330 EVELYN LOCKETT, dau. of Henry Lockett (4307). Married in Roanoke, Va., Apr. 28, 1937, Milton Crews, b. Apr. 17, 1911.
4333 Muriel Crews, b. May 31, 1938
4334 Carlton Crews, b. May 8, 1940
- 4256 LUCY JOHN LOCKETT, dau. of Mary Garst Lockett (4182). Marr. David Rench, Nov. 21, 1875, at Pleasant Mound, Ill. David was born in Darke County, Ohio, May 16, 1826, d. Sept., 1886.
4335 Theodosia Rench, b. Mar. 4, 1877, mar. John H. Black, b. Mar. 9, 1876, d. Aug. 21, 1927. Marr. Apr. 9, 1902. Mrs. Black lives at Pleasant Mound, Ill.

4257 JULIA HESTER LOCKETT, dau. of Mary G. Lockett (4182). Married, Mar. 14, 1867, Francis C. Preble, of Campbell County, Virginia.

- 4336 Sallie B. Preble, b. Jan. 30, 1868, d. May 29, 1869.
- 4337 Lura Preble, b. Sept. 21, 1870, d. Oct. 15, 1903
- 4338 Ella Preble, b. Dec. 12, 1872, d. May 25, 1936
- 4339 Berta Preble, b. Apr. 20, 1875, mar. John Dunn (Lura's widower). Two children, died in infancy
- 4340 Jennie Preble, b. Aug. 28, 1877
- 4341 Thaddeus Preble, b. Sept. 26, 1879, d. Jan. 12, 1902
- 4342 Susan Preble, b. Feb. 28, 1882, d. Apr. 22, 1932
- 4343 Edna Preble, b. Mar. 31, 1884, d. Mar. 14, 1948
- 4344 Katherine Preble, b. June 7, 1889

4337 LURA PREBLE, dau. of Julia Hester Lockett Preble (4257). Married John Dunn, Dec. 21, 1887, lived in Campbell County, Virginia.

- 4345 James F. Dunn, Lynchburg, Va., RFD, lives on old Preble homestead
- 4346 Emmet C. Dunn
- 4347 Ella V. Dunn
- 4348 Alice Dunn, mar. William E. Harris, Lynchburg, Va.
- 4349 Isabelle Dunn, mar. first,Hendricks, second, Jas. O. Newcomb
- 4350 Cora E. Dunn, mar. Waric T. Dunn, Lynchburg, Va.
- 4351 Mary Etta Dunn, mar. Burley B. Harris

4347 ELLA V. DUNN, dau. of Lura Preble Dunn (4337). Married Duval R. Witt.

- 4352 John Witt, in army at Scott Field

4338 ELLA PREBLE, dau. of Julia Hester Lockett Preble (4257). Married, Dec. 24, 1895, Arthur Dunn. Add.: Lynchburg, Va.

- 4353 Waric T. Dunn, Lynchburg, Va.
- 4354 De Etta Dunn, mar. Frank D. Layne
- 4355 Bessie Dunn, mar. Ernest Burnette
- 4356 Floyd Dunn
- 4357 George Dunn
- 4358 Roy Dunn
- 4359 Arthur Dunn, Jr.

4340 JENNIE PREBLE, dau. of Julia Hester Lockett Preble (4257). Married, Apr. 28, 1903, William Coleman.

- 4360 Clayton Coleman

Wm. Coleman owned and operated a large grocery store and vegetable farm in Plant City, Fla. Since his death, his son carries on the business.

- 4342 SUSAN PREBLE, dau. of Julia Hester Preble (4257). Married, Dec. 20, 1899, William Tolley, of Lynchburg, Va.
4361 Oma F. Tolley
4362 Clyde Tolley, deceased
4363 William T. Tolley
4364 Elvyn Tolley
4365 Odessa Tolley
- 4343 EDNA PREBLE, dau. of Julia Hester Lockett Preble (4257). Married Charles Smith, Dec. 20, 1905.
4366 Alma Smith, mar. Archie Wilson
4367 Frank Nelson Smith
4368 Robert Smith
4369 Virginia Smith, mar. Lewis Payne
4370 Julia Smith
4371 Marian Smith, mar. Tony St. Angelo
- 4344 KATHERINE PREBLE, dau. of Julia Hester L. Preble (4257). Married, Sept. 30, 1908, Robert Thomas Shields, building contractor.
4372 Ethelbert Shields
4373 Robert T. Shields
4374 Elmo Shields
4375 Lyle Shields
4376 Lois Shields, mar. James Lotts
4377 Christine Shields, mar. Erwin Goff, lives in Florida
4378 Carlyle Shields
- 4258 AMANDA ELLEN LOCKETT, dau. of Mary G. Lockett (4182). Married John H. Peters, b. June 24, 1851, d. May 21, 1930.
All born in Roanoke, Va.
4379 Alberta Peters, b. Dec. 8, 1875, d. Aug. 11, 1935
4380 Rose Peters, b. Sept. 2, 1877, d. July 22, 1937, mar. first, Benjamin F. Parrish, second, John L. McGraw
4381 Willie Peters, b. Nov. 15, 1879
4382 Bessie Peters, b. Sept., 1882, d. April, 1898
- 4379 ALBERTA PETERS, dau. of Amanda Ellen L. Peters (4258). Married in Roanoke, Va., Jan. 20, 1898, William T. Fishback, b. June 26, 1865, d. Sept. 7, 1948.
4383 William Fishback, b. Aug. 22, 1898, mar. Ethel Land, Norfolk, Va.
4384 Goldie Fishback, b. May 23, 1900
4385 Melba Fishback, b. Mar. 22, 1902
- 4384 GOLDIE FISHBACK, dau. of Alberta Peters Fishback (4379). Married in Roanoke, Va., Oct. 16, 1920, Ralph S. Bryan, b. May 10, 1895. Add.: Mr. and Mrs. Ralph S. Bryan, 420 Riverland Road, Roanoke, Va.
4386 Ralph S. Bryan, Jr., b. Sept. 4, 1921

- 4386 RALPH S. BRYAN, JR., son of Goldie Fishback Bryan (4384).
Married, Mar. . ., 1947, Marie Winton, b. Aug. 2, 1925.
4387 Robert Bryan, b. Dec. 28, 1948, Roanoke, Va.
- 4385 MELBA FISHBACK, dau. of Alberta Peters Fishback (4379).
Married, July 15, 1922, Charles W. Fox, b. Dec. 20, 1885.
All children born in Roanoke, Va.
4388 Charles Fox, b. Apr. 28, 1923
4389 Caroline Fox, b. Oct. 25, 1925, mar. Ralph Hoover,
Mar. 31, 1945
4390 Dorothy Fox, b. Aug. 30, 1927, mar. Aug. 18, 1946,
Robt. Mattisheard
4391 James Fox, b. July 18, 1932
- 4381 WILLIE PETERS, dau. of Amanda E. Lockett Peters (4258).
Married first, Ballard Bryant, May 18, 1898. Second, Charles
Durbin, July 28, 1906.
First marriage:
4392 Ethelyne Bryant, b. Nov. 26, 1899, d. July, 1899
4393 Percy Bryant, b. Apr. 8, 1900
Second marriage:
4394 Mildred Durbin, b. June 26, 1913
4395 Charles Durbin, b. July 20, 1915, mar. first, Helen
Abernathy, mar. second, Mary Zink
4396 Mary Durbin, b. Sept. 2, 1918
4397 Lois Durbin, b. Nov. 4, 1921, mar. first, Rudy
Cheek, mar. second, James Page, Feb. 2, 1946
- 4393 PERCY BRYANT, son of Willie Peters Bryant (4381). Mar-
ried in Roanoke, Va., Apr. 18, 1927, Mary VanDorn, b. May
12, 1902.
4398 Nomeka Bryant, b. Feb. 11, 1928
4399 Natalie Bryant, b. May 24, 1931
- 4396 MARY DURBIN, dau. of Willie Peters Durbin (4381). Mar-
ried first, Virgil Anderson, May 26, 1935, second, Feb. 26,
1945, Perry Divers of Atlanta, Ga.
4400 Peggy Anderson, b. Oct. 2, 1935
4401 Patricia Anderson, b. Jan. 18, 1937
4402 Pamela Divers, b. Aug. 18, 1946
4403 Rebecca Divers, b. Aug. 13, 1948
- 4183 LYDIA GARST, dau. of Jacob Garst, I (15). Born in 1766.
Marr. first, Samuel Coon, Oct. 27, 1832.
4404 Eliza Jane Coon
4405 Sarah Magdalene Coon, b. Jan. 2, 1841, d. Feb. 18,
1937
4406 Catherine Coon, single

- 4407 Ednan Coon
- 4408 Charles Coon, killed in Civil War
- Married second, Samuel Mason, Mar. 14, 1850.
- 4409 Clementine Mason
- 4410 Joanna Mason
- 4410b Regina Mason

- 4404 ELIZA JANE COON, dau. of Lydia Garst Coon (4183). Marr. in Roanoke County, Va., Feb. 10, 1853, David Sisson.
 - 4411 George William Sisson
 - 4412 Stanley Sisson
 - 4413 John Sisson
 - 4414 Daughter who is Mrs. John Boone

- 4405 SARAH MAGDALENE COON, dau. of Lydia Garst Coon (4183). Marr. Nov. 3, 1859, David Sisson, b. Nov. 25, 1833, d. Nov. 23, 1915.
 - 4415 Thomas Sisson
 - 4416 Jack Sisson
 - 4417 John Sisson, b. Oct. 30, 1864, d. Jan. 4, 1948
 - 4418 Alice Sisson, b. Aug. 29, 1869
 - 4419 Callie Sisson, b. July 14, 1872
 - 4420 William M. Sisson, b. Oct. 20, 1874
 - 4421 Lindsay Sisson, b. Sept. 10, 1876, d. 1947
 - 4422 Bertie Biar Sisson, b. Aug. 30, 1879
 - 4423 Robert O. Sisson, b. May 30, 1881

- 4417 JOHN SISSON, son of Sarah M. G. Sisson (4405). Marr. in Floyd County, Virginia, Jan. 19, 1886, Cora Jane Miles, b. Oct. 6, 1867, d. Apr. 26, 1945.
 - 4424 Maggie Abigail Sisson, b. Apr. 18, 1887
 - 4425 Clara Katherine Sisson, b. Feb. 8, 1889
 - 4426 John Arthur Sisson, b. Sept. 7, 1890
 - 4427 Eldridge Sisson, b. Aug. 13, 1892
 - 4428 Everette Sisson, b. Feb. 1, 1894
 - 4429 Sadie Sisson, b. Jan. 4, 1896
 - 4430 Robert Sisson, b. Dec. 3, 1898
 - 4431 Fred Sisson, b. May 17, 1901, deceased
 - 4432 Clifford K. Sisson, b. Aug. 18, 1903
 - 4433 James Carlisle Sisson, b. May 6, 1905
 - 4434 Sherman Sisson, b. July 15, 1907
 - 4435 Raymond Sisson, b. Apr. 17, 1909
 - 4436 Truman Sisson, b. June 6, 1911

- 4424 MAGGIE ABIGAIL SISSON, dau. of John Sisson (4417). Marr. in Floyd County, Apr. 18, 1916, George L. Poff.
 - 4437 Bonnie Poff, b. Oct. 18, 1907, marr. Paul Linkous, July 2, 1927

- 4438 Robert H. Poff, b. Jan. 4, 1909, d. Mar. 16, 1909
- 4439 Lawrence Poff, b. Mar. 8, 1910
- 4440 Eldridge M. Poff, b. Feb. 13, 1914
- 4441 Beatrice L. Poff, b. May 29, 1917
- 4442 Alfred N. Poff, b. May 28, 1919, d. Oct. 21, 1921
- 4443 Louis W. Poff, b. Oct. 4, 1921, marr. Goldie Roberts,
Dec. 26, 1945
- 4444 Ray C. Poff, July 10, 1924
- 4445 Clara G. Poff, b. Oct. 14, 1928, marr. Chas B.
Funck, July 12, 1949

- 4439 LAWRENCE POFF, son of Maggie A. S. Poff (4424). Marr.
Gaynelle Shumate, Oct. 19, 1933.
 - 4446 Gary Poff, b. Jan., 1940
 - 4447 Brenda Poff, b. June 14, 1943

- 4440 ELDRIDGE M. POFF, son of Maggie A. S. Poff (4424). Mar.
Dorothy Peters, Jan. 23, 1937
 - 4448 Carol Sue Poff, b. Apr. 8, 1939
 - 4449 Dreama Poff, b. Oct. 9, 1941
 - 4450 Eldridge Poff, b. Oct. 2, 1944
 - 4451 Sheila Lynn Poff, b. Apr. 19, 1947
 - 4452 Robin Lee Poff, b. Aug. 28, 1949

- 4441 BEATRICE L. POFF, dau. of Maggie A. S. Poff (4424). Marr.
Madison Slusher, Jr., July 8, 1941.
 - 4453 Dale H. Slusher, b. June 26, 1943
 - 4454 Larry Shusher, b. May 18, 1950

- 4444 RAY C. POFF, son of Maggie A. S. Poff (4424). Marr. Doris
Flinchum, July 24, 1946.
 - 4455 Linda Poff, b. June 19, 1947

- 4425 CLARA KATHERINE SISSON, dau. of John Sisson (4417).
Marr. Asa B. Sisson, Feb. 6, 1918.
 - 4456 Asa B. Sisson, Jr., b. Sept. 11, 1919
 - 4457 Roberta M. Sisson, b. July 8, 1925
 - 4458 Herbert F. Sisson, b. Jan. 21, 1929

- 4456 ASA B. SISSON, JR., son of Clara Katharine Sisson (4425).
Marr. Mary Walthall.
 - 4459 Caroll Sisson
 - 4460 Cassie Sisson

- 4457 ROBERTA SISSON, dau. of Clara Katharine Sisson (4425).
Marr. John Ballantine
 - 4461 Rebecca Ballantine

- 4418 ALICE SISSON, dau. of Sarah Magdalene Coon Sisson (4405).
Marr., Oct. 11, 1888, Chas. N. Hutcherson, b. May 11, 1861,
Blackstone, Va.
4462 Lila B. Hutcherson, b. Nov. 5, 1889, d. Dec. 23, 1908
4463 Alice Chloe Hutcherson, b. Oct. 2, 1892
4464 Lillian Ethel Hutcherson, b. July 19, 1897
4465 Charles Ernest Hutcherson, b. Mar. 30, 1902
4466 Edward Olin Hutcherson, b. May 23, 1907
4467 Alvin Shields Hutcherson, b. Jan. 3, 1910, mar. first,
Florence Jones, second, Edna Hodnette, third, Eliza-
beth Newcomb, Oct. 12, 1948
- 4463 ALICE CHLOE HUTCHERSON, dau. of Alice S. Hutcherson
(4418). Marr., June 1, 1926, Edward Epes, b. June 2, 1882.
Add., Blackstone, Va.
4468 Freeman Epes, b. Sept. 23, 1928
4469 Jacqueline S. Epes, b. July 20, 1930
4470 Peter H. Epes, b. Aug. 13, 1934
4471 Alice Chloe Epes, b. Sept. 5, 1936
- 4464 LILLIAN ETHEL HUTCHERSON, dau. of Alice S. Hutcherson
(4418). Marr. in Danville, Va., Nov. 12, 1914, Albert Mer-
ricks, b. May 15, 1886. Add., Dry Fork, Va.
4472 Wm. Shirley Merricks, b. Mar. 23, 1918
4473 Chas. Henry Merricks, b. Sept. 28, 1920
4474 David Clarence Merricks, b. Sept. 9, 1922
- 4472 WM. SHIRLEY MERRICKS, son, Lillian E. H. Merricks (4464).
Marr., Sept. 14, 1940, Lola Hayes, b. July 19, 1922.
4475 William Shirley Merricks, Jr., b. May 19, 1944
- 4474 DAVID C. MERRICKS, son of Lillian E. H. Merricks (4464).
Marr., Oct. 16, 1948, Mary Alice Bryant. Live at Richmond,
Va.
4476 David C. Merricks, Jr., b. Apr. 11, 1950
- 4465 CHAS. E. HUTCHERSON, son of Alice S. Hutcherson (4418).
Marr. in Richmond, Va., Thelma Roper.
4477 Clarice Virginia Hutcherson, marr. G. S. Johnson,
had three girls
4478 Marion Alice Hutcherson
- 4478 MARION A. HUTCHERSON, dau. of C. E. Hutcherson (4465).
Marr. Edward W. Butcher, Jr., Oct., 1948.
4479 Edward W. Butcher, III, b. Oct., 1949
- 4466 EDW. O. HUTCHERSON, son of Alice S. Hutcherson (4418).
Marr. Josephine Bailey, in Richmond, Va.
4480 Sherwood Hutcherson, b. Aug. 30, 1934
4481 Edward Olin Hutcherson, Jr., b. Mar. 27, ?

- 4419 CALLIE SISSON, dau. of Sarah M. C. Sisson (4405). Marr. Walter Price, June 26, 1895.
- 4482 Elliott Price
 - 4483 Clarence Price
 - 4484 Irma Price
 - 4485 Sherwood Price
 - 4486 Lois Price
 - 4487 Doris Price
- Marr. second, Lewis Reed, Sept. 18, 1948, Lynchburg, Va.
- 4420 WM. M. SISSON, son of Sarah M. C. Sisson (4405). Marr. first, Mrs. Lillie Cox Petters, Aug. 16, 1910.
- 4488 Mayland Sisson, b. Dec. 22, 1911, d. Dec. 30, 1936
 - 4489 Marvin R. Sisson, b. Oct. 19, 1912, d. Aug. 27, 1913
 - 4490 Perlle Sisson, b. Mar. 31, 1914, d. Feb. 26, 1915
 - 4491 Louis Elmore Sisson, b. May 29, 1916
 - 4492 William Harvey Sisson, b. Jan. 9, 1920
- Married second, Mrs. Lula Palmer Aldridge, b. May 16, 1880, d. Sept. 1, 1924.
- 4493 James Palmer Sisson, b. June 18, 1925, marr. Norma Rea Craig, Nov. 22, 1947
- 4491 LOUIS ELMORE SISSON, son of Wm. M. Sisson (4420). Marr. in Richmond, Va., Feb. 1, 1941, Ruby Dearing, b. Mar. 11, 1917.
- 4494 Wanda Sue Sisson, b. Nov. 12, 1945
 - 4495 Linda Kaye Sisson, b. Sept. 29, 1949
- 4492 WM. HARVEY SISSON, son of Wm. M. Sisson (4420). Marr. in Roanoke, Va., Thelma Lawson, b. May 22, 1925.
- 4496 Judy Dianne Sisson, b. Mar. 29, 1950
- 4421 LINDSAY SISSON, son of Sarah M. C. Sisson (4405). Marr. Callie Munsey.
- 4497 David Sisson
 - 4498 Carmelin Sisson, and a boy, name unknown
- 4422 BERTIE B. SISSON, dau. of Sarah M. C. Sisson (4405). Marr. Dec. 6, 1900, Archie Cole Francis, b. Jan. 20, 1881. Add., 914 Tremont Ave., Bristol, Tenn.
- 4499 Lewis Gordon Francis, b. Dec. 9, 1901
 - 4500 Doris Francis, b. Oct. 26, 1905
 - 4501 David Sisson Francis, b. Oct. 10, 1908
 - 4502 Guy Woodrow Francis, b. Sept. 18, 1911, marr. Laura Claypool, Nov. 5, 1946
 - 4503 Gladys Louise Francis, b. Feb. 4, 1916
 - 4504 Archie C. Francis, Jr., b. Mar. 27, 1921, d. Nov., 1928

SECTION FOUR

221

- 4499 LEWIS G. FRANCIS, son of Bertie B. S. Francis (4422).
Marr. Nell Smallings, Oct. 13, 1930, in Bristol, Tenn.
4505 Andrew Archie Francis
- 4500 DORIS FRANCIS, dau. of Bertie B. S. Francis (4422). Marr.
in Bristol, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1926, Richard B. Cartwright.
4506 Richard Bruce Cartwright, Jr.
- 4501 DAVID SISSON FRANCIS, son of Bertie B. S. Francis (4422).
Marr. in Bristol, Va., May 7, 1932, Hazel L. Hines.
4507 Sylvia Louise Francis
4508 David S. Francis, Jr.
4509 Joseph M. Francis
- 4503 GLADYS L. FRANCIS, dau. of Bertie B. S. Francis (4422).
Marr. in Kingsport, Tenn., Merrill L. Anderson.
4510 Brenda Louise Anderson
- 4403 ROBERT O. SISSON, son of Sarah M. C. Sisson (4405). Marr.
May 10, 1903, Laura Simpson, b. Sept. 20, 1882.
4511 Lola Sisson, b. Feb. 12, 1904
4512 Robert Sisson, Jr., b. July 28, 1906, marr. Doorthy
Townson
4513 Linwood Sisson, b. Oct. 14, 1916
- 4511 LOLA SISSON, dau. of Robert O. Sisson (4403). Marr. L. E.
Whiteneck, Roanoke, Va.
4514 Barbara Jean Whiteneck
- 4513 LINWOOD SISSON, son of Robert O. Sisson (4403). Marr.
first, Edna Akers, at Salem, Va.
4515 Betty Jacquelyn Sisson
Marr. second, Lois Hendricks, in Georgia.
- 4409 CLEMENTINE MASON, dau. of Lydia G. C. Mason (4183).
Marr. first, Andrew Boone.
4516 Charlie Boone, deceased, widow and 12 or 13 children
living
4517 Will Boone, Orchard, W. Va.
4518 Frank Boone, single, deceased
4519 Imogene Boone Lawrence, Maybury, W. Va.
4520 Lucy Boone Smith, Tucson, Ariz.
4521 Emma Boone Lawrence, deceased, children live in
Missouri.
4521b Martha Boone Likins, Shawsville, Va.
Married second, James McNiel.
4522 George McNiel, died in childhood
4523 Ballard McNiel, thought to have married and had
children and to have lived in New Mexico

WILL OF JACOB GERST I—WILL BOOK 1, PAGE 87

In The Name of God Amen:

I, Jacob Garst Senr. being of Sound mind memory and understanding and impresed with the Great uncertinty of Life and the certinty of Death and Being desirus to Dispose of my temporal affairs that after my Death that no contention may arise Relative to the same and So I shall make this my last will and Prair thairfore I Jacob Garst of Roanoke Cty & State of Va. Do make ordain publish and Declar this my Last Will and testament Revolveing other wills made her to fore

1st In the first plase I Bequith my Body to the Dust from whence it came and my Sole to God who Gave it hoping for a happy immortality through the atoning merits of our Lord Jusus Christ the Saviour of the world My Desire is to have my Body plain & Decentley Buryed and all Expences Paid By my Executor hereafter named.

2nd. If I out live my wife Magdalean Garst I wish for her to be taken Good care of and Deacently Supported out of my Estate and after her Death for her to Be Decently Buryed and all Expences paid By my Executor hearafter named.

3rd. I shall will nothing to my Son Jacob Garst nor to my Son Philip Garst for thay have Drawen their portion of my esstate which is Eleven hundred Dollars to Each which is their portion in full, also my Daughter Elisabeth Hannar is to have no more. She has Drawen her Shear in full which is Eight hundred Dollars which is her portion of my Esstate in full. I Give and Beqit to my Son Abraham Garst two hundred Dollars which is his portion in full. I will nothing to my Daughter Catharine Hartman at preasant for She has Drawen five hundred and twelve Dollars towards her portion. Also I will Nothing to Christena Acres my Daughter for she has Drawen five hundred Dollars towards her portion. I will nothing to my Daughter Anna Clarke at preasent for she has Drawen five hundred Dollars toward her portion I will nothing to Rosena Hinkle at preasant for She has Drawen five hundred Dollars toward her portion.

I Give and Bequth to my Son Nicholas Garsts Heirs two Hundred Dollars which is to be Divided Between his three children equal in full for which is their part of my Esstate in full. I Will nothing to my Son Christian Garst at preasant he has Drawen four hundred & fifty Dollars which is towards his portion of My Esstate I give & Bequeth to My Daughter Eve Shewey two hundred & Sixty two Dollars to make her Even with the Rest that Got five hundred Dollars Each.

I Give and Bequith to my Daughter Mary Lockett the plantation Whare She now lives on cantaing fifty two acres Lying on Murry Run Joining the Lands of James Sharizer & John Frantz Heirs Wm. Wortzes Heirs. Coonrad Millers Lands &c to have and to hold the Said Lands and its Appertenances thereto Belonging Dureing her Life time and after her Deth then Said Land Shall fall Back to her Children for eve &c also What She has Drawen from me two hundred & thirty seven Dollars is what she is to

I give & Bequith to my Daughter Lyia Mason the Plantation which She now Lives on containing 30 acres Joining the Lands of Adam Shave & Wm. Tate & others &c. to have and to hold the Said Land with all its pertinances thareunto Belonging Dureing her Life time and after her Dethe the Said Land Shall fall Back to the children of Said Lydia Mason for Ever &c. I will that after my Death That my Executor to pay all my Buryal Expences and then my just Depts if their Be any and then the Remainder of my Esstate I wish to have Divided Between Catharine Hartman and Christena Akers Anna Clarke Rhosena Hinkle Christian Garst Eve Shewey Mary Lockett & Lydia Mason which I want all of my Daughters to have equally Shear alike of my Estate and Christian Garst is to come in with the Girls.

Mary Lockett has got with Land and money \$770.00

Lydia Mason has Got with Land and money \$844.60

Lastley I appoint my Freinds Christian Wortz & my Grand Son George G. Hartman Whole Sole and Executors of my Esstate to this my Last Will and Testament and Direct them for the faithfull Execution and Discharge of the trust hereby Reposed on them.

In testamony Whareof I have this 26th day of March Eighteen hundred & 50 herunto Set and affixed my hand and Seal hereby revokeing all other wills made hertofore.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|---------------|--------|
| In the presance of us | | his | |
| Phares Armstrong | (| Jacob X Garst | (SEAL) |
| Michael T. Hartman | (| mark | |
| At Roanoke March Court 1854 | | | |

The last Will and Testament of Jacob Garst deceased was this day produced in Court and proved according to law by the oaths of Michael T. Hartman and Phares Armstrong subscribing witnesses thereto, and is ordered to be recorded.

A Copy from the Record of Court. Teste: F. Johnson, Clk.
A Copy—Teste: ROY K. BROWN, Clerk. By N. C. Logan, Dep. Clerk

SOME LAND TRANSFERS OF JACOB GARST, SON OF
JOHN N. GARST II

Deed Book G, p. 185, Nov. 16, 1818, recorded Jan. 6, 1819.

Philip Gunckel, with Catherine, his wife, of German twp., Montg. Co., O. to Jacob Gerst, of twp., Co., and State, afsd.

Lot 105 in General Plan of Germantown.

Witnesses: Henry Zeller, John P. Gunckel.

Acknowledged, Nov. 16, 1818, before George W. Miller, J.P.

Deed Book R, page 18, Mar. 29, 1833, recorded June 27, 1833

Jacob Gearst and Clarry, his wife, of Montgomery Co., O.

to \$40

Elizabeth Rohrer

Lot in Germantown, No. 105 in General Plan.

Witnesses: George McClure, John McClure.

Acknowledged, Mar., 1833, before John McClure, J.P.

Deed Book W, Page 8, July 30, 1836, recorded Aug. 26, 1836

Henry Houser, Montgomery Co., O.

to \$300

Jacob Garst, same Co. and State, west part of south-west Quarter, section 21, township 4, range 4 E., part of Henry Cook's tract as yet undivided, but which shall contain 98 acres, 60 perches, as appears by deed of conveyance dated, Nov. 23, 1832, by Henry Cook, and wife Elizabeth, to Henry Houser.

Witnesses: Thos. B. Tilton, J. Higgins

Acknowledged before Thos. B. Tilton, July 30, 1836

Readers who love romance, should turn to the record of Henry Clay Garst, and read his account of the romance of Katherine Ribble's parents, as related by their grandson in his 75th year.

SECTION FIVE

- 17 ABRAHAM GARST, I, son of John Nicholas Garst, I (2).
b. Mar. 4, 1770, d. Jan. 10, 1835. While still in Pennsylvania,
in 1790, he married Mary Zehring, b. 1772, d. 1798.

3126 Abraham Garst, II, b. May 26, 1791, d. Oct. 1, 1852

3127 Barbara Garst, b. Mar. 6, 1795, d. Apr. 5, 1858

3128 Magdalena Garst, married Jacob Brubaker, July 9,
1832

Shortly after the first marriage, Abraham, I, and his older
brothers migrated from Lancaster County, Pennsylvania,
to Roanoke (Botetourt) County, Virginia. Here his first wife
died, and Abraham, I, married, according to Fincastle, Va.,
records, on Aug. 10, 1801, Katherine Ribble, b. Mar. 4, 1780,
d. Apr. 15, 1841.

3129 John Garst, b. Mar. 18, 1802, d. June 30, 1885

3130 Elias Garst, d. 1857

3131 George W. Garst, b. 1809, d. 1874

3132 Hannah Garst, b. about 1812, d. Mar. 29, 1882

3133 Joel Garst } Twins, b. Apr. 27, 1813. Daniel

3134 Daniel Garst } died Mar. 29, 1882

3135 Michael Garst, b. Jan. 17, 1815, d. Oct. 5, 1901

3136 Henry Clay Garst, b. July 9, 1818, d. June 18, 1901

3137 Mary Garst, b. Nov. 30, 1819, d. May 27, 1910

Abraham, I, was a farmer, and at one time owned a section
(640 acres) of land near Salem, Va., now owned by Hollins
College for Girls. He sold the land in 1833, and then moved
to St. Joseph County, Indiana, and bought a farm where
South Bend now stands. There followed very severe win-
ters in northern Indiana, which were more than he could
endure, and he died in 1835. His wife, Katherine Ribble
Garst, died in the spring of 1841, "When the hyacinths, her
favorite flowers, were in bloom." Doubtless both buried in
Bowman's Grave yard, two miles east of South Bend, Ind.
In answer to a request for a copy of the will of Abraham
Garst, I, we have the following:

"No Will was ever probated in this County.

Yours truly,

Dwight L. Matthews,

Clerk, St. Joseph County

Circuit Court, Indiana"

WILLIAM L. BROWN

William L. Brown, born January 1, 1871, at
St. Louis, Missouri, died at St. Louis, Missouri,
October 1, 1941. He was a member of the
St. Louis Chapter of the Order of the Sons of the
American Revolution.

Mr. Brown was educated in the public schools
of St. Louis, and attended St. Louis University
for a short time. He was employed by the
St. Louis Public Works Department for many
years, and was a member of the St. Louis
Board of Public Works.

| Year | Amount |
|------|----------|
| 1911 | \$100.00 |
| 1912 | \$100.00 |
| 1913 | \$100.00 |
| 1914 | \$100.00 |
| 1915 | \$100.00 |
| 1916 | \$100.00 |
| 1917 | \$100.00 |
| 1918 | \$100.00 |
| 1919 | \$100.00 |
| 1920 | \$100.00 |
| 1921 | \$100.00 |
| 1922 | \$100.00 |
| 1923 | \$100.00 |
| 1924 | \$100.00 |
| 1925 | \$100.00 |
| 1926 | \$100.00 |
| 1927 | \$100.00 |
| 1928 | \$100.00 |
| 1929 | \$100.00 |
| 1930 | \$100.00 |
| 1931 | \$100.00 |
| 1932 | \$100.00 |
| 1933 | \$100.00 |
| 1934 | \$100.00 |
| 1935 | \$100.00 |
| 1936 | \$100.00 |
| 1937 | \$100.00 |
| 1938 | \$100.00 |
| 1939 | \$100.00 |
| 1940 | \$100.00 |
| 1941 | \$100.00 |

Mr. Brown was a member of the St. Louis
Chapter of the Order of the Sons of the
American Revolution, and was a member of
the St. Louis Chapter of the Order of the
Daughters of the American Revolution.

Mr. Brown was a member of the St. Louis
Chapter of the Order of the Sons of the
American Revolution, and was a member of
the St. Louis Chapter of the Order of the
Daughters of the American Revolution.

Mr. Brown was a member of the St. Louis
Chapter of the Order of the Sons of the
American Revolution, and was a member of
the St. Louis Chapter of the Order of the
Daughters of the American Revolution.

Mr. Brown was a member of the St. Louis
Chapter of the Order of the Sons of the
American Revolution, and was a member of
the St. Louis Chapter of the Order of the
Daughters of the American Revolution.

Following the death of Abraham Garst, I, the heirs to his estate were notified as follows:

"Katherine Ribble Garst, wife, So. Bend, Ind.

Magdalena G. Brubaker, Salem, Va.

Barbara G. Stoner, Ladoga, Indiana

John and Abraham Garst, Jr., New Carlisle, Ohio

George Garst, Muncy town, Indiana

Michael Garst, Dayton, Ohio

Daniel Garst, Dayton, Ohio.

Joel, Hannah, and Henry Garst, all of St. Joseph County, Indiana.

J. W. Bray, Clerk of Court
St. Joseph County, Indiana."

SETTLEMENT OF ESTATE OF ABRAHAM I

Following are some excerpts taken from Court Records by Mrs. John C. Cochrane, 723 Second Ave., So., St. Cloud, Minn., who is a great, great, granddaughter of Barbara Garst Stoner:

On Nov. 23, 1841, Elias Garst filed a \$10,000 bond in open court as administrator of the estate of his father, Abraham Garst, Sr. Name of appraisers: Elias Garst, Michael Ziegler, and Samuel Ziegler.

On Dec. 20, 1830, Matthias Stover gave Elias Garst, Administrator, receipt for \$10.00 for Coffin for deceased, furnished on Jan. 13, 1835.

Joel Garst received from Administrator \$6.28 for erecting palings around the grave of deceased, and \$7.00 for painting said palings April 23, 1842. Also, on back of receipt, \$13.25, for preparing graveyard.

"On April 28, 1842, the Administrator sold to Joseph Ulery, the west half of the north section, number 36, Twp 37, Rge 2 east, containing one hundred and thirteen acres, for the sum of \$1100.00, one thousand of which he paid down, and the remaining one hundred to be paid in one year from date of sale.

Elias Garst

Admr Estate of A. Garst, deceased."

"April 11, 1845.

Received of Elias Garst, Administrator of the Estate of Abraham Garst, dec., late of St. Joseph County, Indiana, Forty Dollars, it being the one-twelfth part of monies remaining in the hands of the

Administrator and paid out to the heirs by order of the Probate Court of St. Joseph County, Indiana.

Signed: Barbary Stoner

heir at law of A. Garst, dec."

There are many more records concerning the sale of Abraham, Sr.'s real estate on file in St. Joseph County, Indiana, but the foregoing gives an idea of the orderly manner in which they disposed of his effects.

The first available census in Botetourt Co., Va., was in the year 1830, but these marriages were previously recorded in Fincastle:

- 1790, John Brush to Catherine Trout
- 1801, Abraham Garst to Katherine Ribble
- 1803, Michael Frantz to Christine Kish
- 1812, Jacob Olinger to Elizabeth Frantz
- 1816, Leonard Houtz to Elizabeth Frantz
- 1816, John Fullhart to Mary Frantz
- 1816, Abraham Frantz to Phoebe Taylor
- 1818, Nicholas Frantz to Catherine Coist
- 1822, Jacob Crist to Magdalena Frantz

3126 ABRAHAM GARST, II, son of Abraham Garst, I (17), b. Jan. 16, 1791, d. Oct. 1, 1852. Marr. first, Anna Frantz, b. Nov. 18, 1792, d. Dec. 25, 1867.

- 3138 David Garst, b. Sept. 29, 1820, d. Dec. 13, 1890
- 3139 Abraham Garst, III, b. Nov. 15, 1821, d. Oct. 1, 1852
- 3140 Elizabeth Garst, b. Oct. 10, 1823, d. July 15, 1852
- 3141 John Garst, b. Apr. 20, 1825, d. Oct. 18, 1873
- 3142 Jacob Garst, b. Jan. 5, 1828, d. Sept. 14, 1898
- 3143 Joseph Garst, b. Feb. 20, 1831, d. Mar. 31, 1897
- 3144 Michael Garst, b. June 31, 1832, d. Apr. 26, 1903
- 3145 Susan Garst, b. Apr. 11, 1835, d. Jan. 12, 1906
- 3146 Elias Garst, b. Aug. 8, 1837, d. June 12, 1930

Marr. second, Magdalene Minnick.

Abraham Garst, II, was a farmer and owned land near North Hampton, Ohio. He married Anna Frantz in Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia. She was of Swiss-German descent. Anna is buried in Brook's Grove Cemetery, Stanford, Ill. Abraham, II, is buried in Myer's Cemetery, North Hampton, Ohio.

3138 DAVID GARST, son of Abraham Garst, II (3126), b. Sept. 29, 1820, d. Dec. 13, 1890. Marr. first, Elizabeth Heck, b. Aug. 30, 1822, d. Mar. 14, 1867. Marr. second, Mary Frantz,

b. Dec. 18, 1836, d. Aug. 10, 1914. Had no children by either marriage, but he raised Emma Frantz, dau. of his brother-in-law, John W. Frantz, and she became his sole heir. David Garst was a farmer. Died at Springfield, Ohio, age 70 years, 2 months. Buried at Vale.

- 3140 ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of Abraham Garst, II (3126), b. Oct. 10, 1823, d. July 15, 1852. Marr. John Neher, a farmer, and had three children. She died at the age of 28 years and 9 months.

3147 Michael Neher, b. Nov. 10, 1846, d. July 22, 1895

3148 Noah Neher

3149 Susan Neher

Elizabeth Garst was known as a very devout Christian, and although she died young, our records show that more of her descendants were and are ministers and missionaries than those of any other person of whom we have record.

- 3147 MICHAEL NEHER, son of Elizabeth Garst Neher (3140). Married first, Oct. 29, 1868, Anna Frantz, b. June 27, 1845, d. Mar. 15, 1883.

3150 Asa A. Neher, b. Oct. 23, 1871

3151 James E. Neher, b. Oct. 15, 1874

3152 Ida M. Neher, b. Aug. 27, 1876

3153 Edith Neher, b. Aug. 28, 1880, single

Married second, May 22, 1884, Martha Shriner, b. Jan. 12, 1846, d. June 1, 1935.

3154 Effie Neher, b. Mar. 13, 1889, single

- 3150 ASA A. NEHER, son of Michael Neher (3147). Married Susan E. Brubaker.

3155 Clella S. Neher

3156 Anna E. Neher

3157 Edgar A. A. Neher

3158 Bertha M. Neher, marr. Robert M. Davidson

3159 Verner L. M. Neher

3160 Harold J. B. Neher

3161 Glen M. B. Neher

3162 Dortha Ruth Neher, single

- 3155 CLELLA S. NEHER, dau. of Asa A. Neher (3150). Married George H. Bustin.

3163 Paul R. Bustin

3164 Glen P. Bustin

3165 Thelma E. Bustin

3166 Dierdre M. Bustin

- 3156 ANNA E. NEHER, dau. of Asa A. Neher (3150). Married Ralph S. White.
3167 Ralph S. White, Jr.
3168 Lois E. White
3169 Clarence L. White
- 3157 EDGAR A. A. NEHER, son of Asa A. Neher (3150). Married Doris M. Stockton.
3170 Roberta Neher
3177 Eloise Neher
- 3170 ROBERTA NEHER, dau. of Edgar A. A. Neher (3157). Married Richard W. Holst.
3172 James E. Holst
3173 Judith J. Holst
- 3171 ELOISE NEHER, dau. of Edgar A. A. Neher (3157). Married John Kragel.
3174 Jeffrey J. Kragel
- 3159 VERNER L. M. NEHER, son of Asa A. Neher (3150). Married Novella M. Bott.
3175 Judith N. Neher
3176 Wilma J. Neher
3177 Dorene L. Neher } twins
3178 Daryl E. Neher }
- 3160 HAROLD J. B. NEHER, son of Asa A. Neher (3150). Married Eileen E. Bronson.
3179 Carla C. Neher
3180 Joylyn Neher
3181 Pamela Neher
- 3161 GLEN M. B. NEHER, son of Asa A. Neher (3150). Married Geraldine Nyer.
3182 Glen M. B. Neher, Jr.
- 3151 JAMES E. NEHER, son of Michael Neher (3147). Married, Jan. 11, 1898, Cora Wineland, b. Mar. 9, 1878.
3183 Earl Edward Neher, b. Jan. 5, 1899
3184 Carl Leroy Neher, b. Oct. 25, 1900
3185 Ethel Agnes Neher, b. June 27, 1902
3186 Mabel Atha Neher, b. Mar. 30, 1904
3187 Ivan Dale Neher, b. Mar. 1, 1908
3188 Howard Russell Neher, b. Oct. 1, 1910
3189 Lavelle Saylor Neher, b. Sept. 25, 1914
- 3183 EARL EDWARD NEHER, son of James E. Neher (3151). Married, June 25, 1930, Lena Revell, b. Dec. 18, 1894.
3190 Virginia Marie Neher, b. Dec. 14, 1932
3191 Marjorie Joan Neher, b. Nov. 28, 1934

- 3185 ETHEL AGNES NEHER, dau. of James E. Neher (3151). Married, July 21, 1927, Millard Frederick Scott, b. June 14, 1898.
 3192 Rayline Mildred Scott, b. Mar. 22, 1930
 3193 Donald Melvin Scott, b. Dec. 25, 1935
- 3186 MABEL ATHA NEHER, dau. of James E. Neher (3151). Marr. first, Mar. 9, 1924, Ralph Erwin Graneson, b. June 14, 1902, divorced Sept. 29, 1931.
 3194 Carol Jean Graneson, b. May 11, 1925, marr. Sept. 19, 1943, Donald Melvin Brown, b. Aug. 12, 1923
 Married second, Sept. 25, 1937, Archie Lloyd Backus, b. Mar. 1, 1891, d. Oct. 28, 1940.
 Married third, Mar. 23, 1942, Henry Thomas Steele, b. Nov. 27, 1897.
- 3187 IVAN DALE NEHER, son of James E. Neher (3151). Married June 22, 1935, Viola Aline Naylor, b. Apr. 28, 1915.
 3195 Lawrence Michael Neher, b. Nov. 30, 1937
 3196 Ronald Ivan Neher, b. Dec. 18, 1939
- 3188 HOWARD RUSSELL NEHER, son of James E. Neher (3151). Married, Sept. 9, 1933, Marie Wilhelmina Doctor, b. Apr. 29, 1913.
 3197 Russell Thomas Neher, b. Aug. 5, 1934
 3198 Donna Jeanette Neher, b. June 22, 1937
- 3189 LAVELLE SAYLOR NEHER, son of James E. Neher (3151). Married Nov. 26, 1939, Sara Mae McLaughlin, b. Feb. 11, 1921.
 3199 Katherine Mildred Neher, b. Dec. 30, 1940
- 3152 IDA M. NEHER, dau. of Michael Neher (3147). Married, Dec. 25, 1901, Harvey J. Vaniman, b. Feb. 11, 1876, d. June 14, 1944.
 3200 Harper Curtis Vaniman, b. Nov. 22, 1903, d. Mar. 12, 1923
 3201 Velma Verda Vaniman, b. Dec. 17, 1905
 3201B Orlin Arya Vaniman, b. Nov. 22, 1910
 3202 Roscoe Jonathan Vaniman, b. Nov. 14, 1914
 3203 Marcia Louise Vaniman, b. Oct. 3, 1917
- 3201 VELMA VERDA VANIMAN, dau. of Ida M. N. Vaniman (3152). Married first, Stewart.
 3204 Doris Allene Stewart, b. Aug. 26, 1927
 3205 Alan Edward Stewart, b. Aug. 26, 1929
 3206 Ida Marcia Stewart, b. May 10, 1931
 Married second, Allen P. Parkin, May, 1940.

- 3204 DORIS ALLENE STEWART, dau. of Velma V. V. Parkin (3201).
Married Lloyd Alfred Butts, Apr. 25, 1947.
3207 Kathleen Marie Butts, Sept. 16, 1948
- 3205 ALAN EDW. STEWART, son of Velma V. V. Parkin (3201).
Married Marjorie Ann Goodin, Feb. 9, 1947.
3208 Linda Lee Stewart, b. Feb. 13, 1948
- 3201B ORLIN ARYA VANIMAN, son of Ida Neher Vaniman (3152).
Married, Oct. 14, 1934, Evelyn Frances Deardorf, b. Oct. 23, 1910.
3209 Donald Dean Vaniman, b. July 10, 1940
3210 Richard Roy Vaniman, b. June 14, 1943
- 3202 ROSCOE JONATHAN VANIMAN, son of Ida N. Vaniman (3152).
Married Laura Virginia Gunter, b. May 15, 1919.
3211 Jerry Leon Vaniman, b. Aug. 22, 1937
- 3203 MARCIA LOUISE VANIMAN, dau. of Ida N. Vaniman (3152).
Married, Aug. 30, 1940, Glen Warren Price, b. Oct. 15, 1918.
3212 Laura Nancy Price, b. Oct. 12, 1946
3213 Christopher Muir Price, b. Apr. 10, 1948
- 3148 NOAH NEHER, son of Elizabeth Garst Neher (3140). Married Mary Blickinstaff, b. Jan. 22, 1852, d. Mar. 22, 1927
3214 Ada Neher
3215 Laura Neher
3216 Ira Neher
3217 Elizabeth Neher, has been a missionary to China, marr. R. C. Flory
3218 Susan Neher, has been a missionary to China
3219 Clara Neher, married Vaniman
3220 Edna Neher, married W. B. Charles, and they served under the Baptist Mission Board in the Philippine Islands
3221 Lottie Neher, married Rev. Ernest G. Hoff
3222 Alberta Neher, married Harper W. Frantz
3223 Alva Neher
- 3149 SUSAN NEHER, dau. of Elizabeth Garst Neher (3140). Born Aug. 7, 1851, died Aug. 8, 1936. Marr. Dec. 22, 1870, Charles Calvin Gibson, farmer and Church of the Brethren minister, d. Nov. 12, 1913.
3224 Clara Gibson, b. Apr. 18, 1873
3225 Elmer Allen Gibson, b. June 27, 1876, d. Oct. 24, 1931, marr. Jan. 14, 1900, Mamie Masterson, b. Feb. 1, 1876
3226 Jesse Calvert Gibson, b. Apr. 28, 1878, d. May 13, 1884

- 3227 Frank W. Gibson, b. Apr. 18, 1881, d. Mar. 28, 1945, mar. June 28, 1906, Leona E. Filbrum, b. June 28, 1884
- 3228 Chester Owen Gibson, b. July 23, 1883, d. Aug. 1, 1883
- 3229 Calvin Otis Gibson, b. Oct. 27, 1885, mar. Feb. 10, 1910, Minnie A. Brower, b. Sept. 29, 1884
- 3230 Ora Etta Gibson, b. July 5, 1888, d. Jan. 2, 1950, mar. Aug. 11, 1910, Arthur O. Mote, b. June 28, 1888, d. Aug. 2, 1937
- 3231 Ota E. Gibson, b. July 5, 1888, marr. Aug. 12, 1917, Iva C. Feldkirchner, b. Dec. 26, 1889
- 3232 John Irvin Gibson, b. Mar. 22, 1890, marr. Dec. 24, 1919, Ethel Mummert, b. Jan. 25, 1893
- 3233 Ada Mae Gibson, b. Nov. 18, 1895, marr. Sept. 19, 1919, Wilbur H. Brubaker, b. Sept. 22, 1891

- 3224 CLARA GIBSON, dau. of Susan Neher Gibson (3149). Marr., Dec. 2, 1891, Rev. William H. Shull, b. Sept. 29, 1868, d. Dec. 16, 1949.
 - 3234 Chalmer George Shull, b. Aug. 7, 1892
 - 3235 Jesse Charles Shull, b. Aug. 7, 1895
 - 3236 Merlin Curlee Shull, b. Aug. 29, 1897
 - 3237 William Russell Shull, b. May 7, 1899
 - 3238 Ethel Irene Shull, b. Nov. 19, 1901, marr. Everett Brubaker, b. Apr. 24, 1898
 - 3239 Cleda Pearl Shull, b. Aug. 15, 1903
 - 3240 Bertha Elizabeth Shull, b. July 14, 1905
 - 3241 Ralph Lowell Shull, b. Dec. 27, 1906
 - 3242 Arthur Gibson Shull, b. Mar. 2, 1912
 - 3243 Ernest Melvin Shull, b. Sept. 8, 1915

Clara Gibson Shull tells us that her father was a minister, and also her husband and six of their sons, Chalmer, Jesse, Merlin, Russell, Arthur, and Ernest, and two, Chalmer and Ernest, are missionaries in India. Three daughters, Cleda and Bertha and Ora, married ministers. Her brothers, Frank, Ota, and Irvin Gibson, are ministers.

An article in *American Magazine* for July, 1934, stated, "Rev. J. C. Shull, Presbyterian minister, Virginia, Ill., is the son of a minister, grandson of a minister, great-grandson of a minister, brother of five ministers, brother-in-law of three ministers, nephew of six ministers, grand-nephew of four ministers, great-grand-nephew of two ministers, and cousin of 44 ministers."

- 3234 CHALMER G. SHULL, son of Clara Gibson Shull (3224). Marr. first, Dec. 17, 1917, Mary Speicher, b. Sept. 27, 1893, d. Aug. 15, 1935. Marr. second, Susan Stoner, Jan. 1, 1937. Rev. Shull is a missionary in India.
- 3244 Lorita Irene Shull, b. Nov. 5, 1922
 - 3245 Gordon Lichty Shull, b. May 17, 1925
 - 3246 Esther Ruth Shull, b. Dec. 12, 1919
- 3244 LORITA IRENE SHULL, dau. of Chalmer G. Shull (3234). Marr., May 12, 1945, Glen Fisher, b. Aug. 23, 1922.
- 3247 Wayne Allan Fisher, b. Apr. 13, 1950
- 3235 JESSE CHARLES SHULL, son of Clara Gibson Shull (3224). Rev. Jesse marr., Sept. 4, 1919, Clara Michael, b. Dec. 14, 1890.
- 3248 David Lear Shull, b. Apr. 19, 1922
 - 3249 Charles Meridith Shull, b. Feb. 16, 1925, killed in World War II, Aug. 6, 1945
 - 3250 Chalmer Jesse Shull, b. Dec. 22, 1928, marr., Sept. 10, 1949, W. Frances Jane Robinson, b. May 28, 1928
- 3248 DAVID LEAR SHULL, son of Jesse Charles Shull (3235). Married Mary Lou Watson, June 27, 1942.
- 3251 David Michael Shull, b. Dec. 31, 1944
- 3236 MERLIN CURLEE SHULL, son of Clara Gibson Shull (3224). Rev. Merlin Shull, b. Aug. 29, 1897, marr. Pearl Marie Grosh, May 22, 1921.
- 3252 Anna Mae Shull, b. June 21, 1923
 - 3253 Helen Louise Shull, b. Feb. 13, 1925, marr. Don Morton, June 22, 1944
 - 3254 Merlin Grosh Shull, b. July 1, 1927
- 3252 ANNA MAE SHULL, dau. of Merlin Curlee Shull (3236). Marr., Aug. 12, 1945, Ira Mohler, b. Nov. 4, 1922.
- 3255 Margarette Jeanne Mohler, b. Feb. 4, 1948
 - 3256 Judith Ann Mohler, b. May 8, 1950
- 3237 W. RUSSELL SHULL, son of Clara Gibson Shull (3224). Rev. W. R. Shull marr., Dec. 25, 1922, Ruth Hanson, b. Dec. 8, 1904. Divorced.
- 3257 Iris Polly Anna Shull, b. Sept. 4, 1924, marr. Carl Zeiger, Jan. 29, 1944
 - 3258 Bonnie Joy Shull, b. Apr. 19, 1929, marr. Elmer J. Schulz, Jan. 28, 1950
- Marr. second. Apr. 22, 1944, Eva Belle Henson, b. Apr. 8, 1903.

- 3239 CLEDA PEARL SHULL, dau. of Clara Gibson Shull (3224).
Married Charles E. Zunkel, June 12, 1928.
- 3259 Charles Wayne Zunkel, b. Mar. 4, 1931
 - 3260 Carolyn Marie Zunkel, b. Sept. 1, 1934
- 3240 BERTHA ELIZABETH SHULL, dau. of Clara G. Shull (3224).
Married Forrest E. Weller, June 20, 1927.
- 3261 Forestine Ladona Weller, b. Jan. 27, 1930
 - 3262 Richard Sherwood Weller, b. June 21, 1936
- 3241 RALPH LOWELL SHULL, son of Clara Gibson Shull (3224).
Married Bertha Miller, Aug. 28, 1932.
- 3263 Roger Lowell Shull, b. Jan. 9, 1934
 - 3264 Jerry Arden Shull, b. June 21, 1936
 - 3265 Beverly June Shull, b. Feb. 22, 1942
- 3242 ARTHUR GIBSON SHULL, son of Clara Gibson Shull (3224).
Married Mildred Neher, May 28, 1937.
- 3266 Mary Evelyn Shull, b. Apr. 3, 1938
 - 3267 Steven Alan Shull, b. July 8, 1943
- 3243 ERNEST MELVIN SHULL, son of Clara Gibson Shull (3224).
Married Lois Irene Netzley, Aug. 17, 1937.
- 3268 Linda Kay Shull, b. Dec. 19, 1941
 - 3269 James David Shull, May 22, 1945
 - 3270 Danny Lynn Shull, Sept. 11, 1948
- 3141 JOHN GARST, son of Abraham Garst, II (3126). Born Apr. 20, 1825. Marr., about 1849, Mary Bozarth, b. Sept. 21, 1833, d. Oct. 1, 1908.
- 3271 Abraham Garst, b. July 16, 1850, d. Apr. 13, 1930
 - 3272 Ezra Delano Garst, b. Jan. 5, 1852, d. Jan. 22, 1852
 - 3273 Joseph Marion Garst, b. Jan. 26, 1854, d. July 12, 1927
 - 3274 Anna R. Garst, b. Feb. 12, 1856, d. Feb. 18, 1920
 - 3275 Ira DeWalt Garst, b. Sept. 30, 1858
 - 3276 Ella Garst, b. Nov. 4, 1860
 - 3277 Etta Garst, b. Nov. 9, 1862
 - 3278 Jasper M. Garst, b. Jan. 31, 1867, d. May 17, 1932
 - 3279 Mary Allie Garst, b. Apr. 23, 1871
 - 3280 Emma Garst, b. July 26, 1873
- 3271 ABRAHAM GARST, son of John Garst (3141). Marr., 1873, Nancy Paxton, b. 1855, d. 1916. Nancy had a daughter by a previous marriage, Retta, b. in 1871, d. 1940. The general opinion is that she was adopted by Abraham, but the information is not authentic.

- 3273 JOSEPH MARION GARST, son of John Garst (3141). B. Jan. 26, 1854, d. July 21, 1927. Married Sophia Ebersole, b. Dec. 20, 1857.
- 3281 John Alpha Garst, b. Oct. 5, 1882
 - 3282 Icy Pearl Garst, b. Apr. 21, 1887
 - 3283 Cora E. Garst, b. May 15, 1889, d. Jan. 14, 1936
 - 3284 Nellie Edna Garst, b. June 22, 1890
 - 3285 Lola May Garst, met with fatal accident in childhood
- 3281 JOHN ALPHA GARST, son of J. Marion Garst (3273). Married Frances Lyle, June 22, 1918.
- 3286 Marion Lyle Garst, b. Apr. 3, 1919
 - 3287 John Milton Garst, b. Feb. 28, 1929, marr. spring of 1950, Eva J. Bruce, b. Feb. 20, 1931
- 3286 MARION LYLE GARST, son of John Alpha Garst (3281). Marr., Jan. 5, 1941, Mary Alice White, b. Apr. 3, 1919.
- 3288 John Richard Garst, b. Dec. 11, 1941
 - 3289 Frances O. Garst, b. Dec. 3, 1942
 - 3290 Patricia A. Garst, b. Apr. 29, 1947
- 3282 ICY PEARL GARST, dau. of J. Marion Garst (3273). b. 1887. Marr. first, Feb. 15, 1914, Samuel J. Lamb, d. June, 1947. Marr. second, Feb. 12, 1950, Eric Meiser, Kewanna, Ind.
- 3291 Thomas Marion Lamb, b. Feb. 11, 1915, marr. Matilda Besse
 - 3292 Dorothy Lamb, b. Sept. 14, 1916, marr. H. Marion Chism
 - 3293 Mildred Lamb, b. June 6, 1919, marr. Ernest Brockey
 - 3294 Isabel M. Lamb, b. Apr. 11, 1922, marr. Lloyd Brockey
 - 3295 Mary Lou Lamb, b. Jan. 6, 1924, marr. Gerald Doud
 - 3296 Frank Eldon Lamb, b. Apr. 11, 1926
- 3283 CORA E. GARST, dau. of J. Marion Garst (3273), b. 1889. Married Albert M. Walde, Oct. 6, 1915.
- 3297 Merrill Walde, b. Mar. 23, 1917, d. in Service, Feb. 25, 1946.
- 3284 NELLIE EDNA GARST, dau. of J. M. Garst (3273), b. 1890. Married Frank Layton, Oct. 6, 1909.
- 3298 Grace P. Layton, b. Sept. 7, 1910, marr. Rev. M. A. Packer, June 19, 1936
 - 3299 Ruth E. Layton, b. Dec. 25, 1913, marr. Chester R. Walthall, May 25, 1935
 - 3300 Frank E. Layton, b. Feb. 17, 1919
 - 3301 Esther M. Layton, b. Sept. 14, 1921, d. July 2, 1947, marr. Corporal Frank Miller
 - 3302 Elinor E. Layton, b. Mar. 8, 1927, marr. Lee Gebhart

- 3274 ANNA R. GARST, dau. of John Garst (3141), b. Feb. 12, 1856, d. Feb. 18, 1920. Marr. Ephraim Shoup, Osborne, Ohio.

3303 Mary Shoup
3304 Bessie Shoup

- 3303 MARY SHOUP, dau. of Anna R. Garst (3274). Marr. Harry Ferguson.

3305 Horace Ephraim Ferguson, b. Mar. 15, 1906
3306 William Watson Ferguson, b. May 17, 1907
3307 Thomas Ferguson, b. Aug. 3, 1908
3308 Mary Carolyn Ferguson, b. Aug. 2, 1909
3309 Ruth Pauline Ferguson, b. Apr. 5, 1911
3310 Anna Belle Ferguson, b. Apr. 15, 1912
3311 Louise Ferguson, b. Apr. 30, 1913
3312 Joseph Ferguson, b. Apr. 15, 1914
3313 Paul Ferguson, b. June 10, 1915
3314 Charlotte May Ferguson, b. Sept. 30, 1916
3315 Margaret Esther Ferguson, b. Jan. 23, 1918, d. Oct. 24, 1918
3316 Elizabeth Anne Ferguson, b. Jan. 21, 1919
3317 Florence Irene Ferguson, b. Mar. 17, 1920
3318 James Frederick Ferguson, b. May 18, 1921
3319 Naomi Catherine Ferguson, b. May 21, 1922
3320 George Harold Ferguson, b. Sept. 11, 1924
3321 Earl Roger Ferguson, b. June 9, 1925
3322 Ralph Richard Ferguson, b. Mar. 13, 1927

- 3304 BESSIE SHOUP, dau. of Anna R. Garst (3274). Marr. Robert Ferguson.

3323 Sarah Roberta Ferguson, b. Nov. 19, 1912
3324 Robert Ephraim Ferguson, b. Feb. 18, 1917
3325 Charles Samuel Ferguson, b. Feb. 8, 1921

The two Shoup families, children and grandchildren of Anna R. Garst, are farmers and lived near Dayton, Ohio.

- 3275 IRA DEWALT GARST, son of John Garst (3141). B. Sept. 30, 1858. A farmer at Harlan, Iowa. Married Jan. 13, 1884, Eliza Ebersole, who was born Aug. 6, 1863. Raised and educated two girls.

- 3276 ELLA GARST, dau. of John Garst (3141). B. Nov. 4, 1860. Marr. Simon Frantz.

3326 John Frantz
3327 Mary A. Frantz, b. 1887, d. 1888
3328 Ethel Frantz, b. 1889
3329 Garst L. Frantz

- 3326 JOHN FRANTZ, son of Ella Garst Frantz (3276). Marr. Catherine Cummins.
3330 Zelma Frantz, born 1910
3331 Alma Frantz
3332 John M. Frantz, born 1917, died 1918
- 3328 ETHEL FRANTZ, dau. of Ella Garst Frantz (3276). Married Clarence Dysinger.
3333 Chester Dysinger, b. 1912
3334 Mildred Dysinger, b. 1916
3335 Ernest Dysinger, b. 1922
- 3277 ETTA GARST, dau. of John Garst (3141). B. Nov. 9, 1862. Married Aaron Brubaker, a salesman.
3336 Charles Garst Brubaker, b. Oct. 9, 1884
3337 Alma Brubaker, b. 1890
- 3336 CHARLES GARST BRUBAKER, son of Etta G. Brubaker (3277). Married Walhey.
3338 Lawrence Edwin Brubaker, b. 1911
3339 Retamae Brubaker
- 3337 ALMA BRUBAKER, dau. of Etta Garst Brubaker (3277). Married Cranville Zeller.
3340 Ruthanna Zeller, b. 1912
- 3278 JASPER M. GARST, son of John Garst (3141). B. Jan. 31, 1867, d. May 17, 1932. Marr. Anna Agnes Harbaugh, May 23, 1901.
3341 Mary Margaret Garst, b. Dec. 6, 1902, d. Jan. 6, 1904
3342 Mildred Delight Garst, b. Apr. 23, 1904
3343 Mabel Jean Garst, b. Mar. 11, 1906
- 3342 MILDRED DELIGHT GARST, dau. of Jasper M. Garst (3278). B. Apr. 23, 1904. Married Keith King Anderson, Oct. 24, 1925. Mr. Anderson is a music professor at Central College, Fayette, Mo. Directs college orchestra.
- 3343 MABEL JEAN GARST, dau. of Jasper M. Garst (3278). B. Mar. 11, 1906. Married Victor Dean Berrier, Dec. 24, 1930. Add., Mr. and Mrs. V. D. Berrier, Onawa, Iowa, c/o N.W. Bell Tel. Co.
3344 Merilyn Mildred Berrier, b. Dec. 1, 1931
3345 Karla Jane Berrier, b. Mar. 21, 1933
- 3279 MARY ALLIE GARST, dau. of John Garst (3141). B. Apr. 23, 1871. Marr. Dan F. Denlinger, a farmer, who died June 19, 1944.

- 3346 Wilbur J. Denlinger, b. Oct. 15, 1897
- 3347 Anna Mary Denlinger, b. Dec. 19, 1898
- 3348 Della Irene Denlinger, b. Mar. 22, 1900
- 3349 Sarah E. Denlinger, b. Apr. 17, 1901
- 3350 Isaac Garst Denlinger, b. Nov. 17, 1906
- 3351 Perry Daniel Denlinger, b. Mar. 3, 1910

3346 WILBUR J. DENLINGER, son of Mary A. G. Denlinger (3279). Married Opal Landis. Wilbur was born Oct. 15, 1897.

- 3352 Ralph Emerson Denlinger, b. Dec. 10, 1921
- 3353 Harold Cleo Denlinger, b. Feb. 9, 1924
- 3354 Dorris Jean Denlinger, b. Oct. 7, 1927, marr. Merle Garber
- 3355 Donald Edwin Denlinger, b. May 25, 1929

3347 ANNA MARY DENLINGER, dau. of Mary A. G. Denlinger (3279). Born Dec. 19, 1898. Married Charles H. Bowser.

- 3356 Earl Daniel Bowser, b. June 17, 1924
- 3357 Margaret Jean Bowser, b. June 2, 1925
- 3358 Lloyd Russell Bowser, b. July 4, 1932
- 3359 Carol Louise Bowser, b. Oct. 11, 1936

3348 DELLA IRENE DENLINGER, dau. of Mary A. G. Denlinger (3279). Married Oscar Garber.

- 3360 Daniel Robert Garber, b. Oct. 6, 1922
- 3361 Mabel Catherine Garber, b. May 2, 1924
- 3362 Richard Oscar Garber, b. Apr. 6, 1930
- 3363 Paul Edward Garber, b. Nov. 16, 1931
- 3364 Wilma Eileen Garber, b. Apr. 4, 1939

3349 SARAH ELIZABETH DENLINGER, dau. of Mary A. G. Denlinger (3279). Married Joseph A. Brubaker.

- 3365 Mildred Mae Brubaker, b. Apr. 2, 1925
- 3366 Everett Lee Brubaker, b. June 16, 1938
- 3366B Donna Jean Brubaker

3350 ISAAC GARST DENLINGER, s., Mary A. G. Denlinger (3279). Married Martha Loy.

- 3367 Vivian Lucile Denlinger, b. Nov. 4, 1929
- 3368 Mary Elizabeth Denlinger, b. Jan. 4, 1932, d. Jan. 9, 1937
- 3369 Robert Denlinger, b. Mar. 28, 1922
- 3370 Russell Eugene Denlinger, b. Mar. 27, 1935
- 3371 Willis Woodrow Denlinger, b. Feb. 16, 1936, d. June 14, 1938
- 3372 May Fern Denlinger, b. May 9, 1937
- 3373 Ray Allen Denlinger, b. May 2, 1938
- 3374 Carl Denlinger, b. Dec. 29, ?

- 3351 PERRY DANIEL DENLINGER, s., Mary A. G. Denlinger (3279). Married Gladys Keener.
 3375 Helen Louise Denlinger, b. Jan. 20, 1933
 3376 Dale Lee Denlinger, b. Aug. 23, 1934
 Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Garber (nee Della Irene Denlinger) furnished the information regarding the descendants of Mary Allie Garst Denlinger.
- 3280 EMMA GARST, dau. of John Garst (3141). B. July 26, 1873. Married Mar. 22, 1894, to Milton Lorenzo Evans, who was born June 21, 1872.
 3377 Robert Chesley Evans, b. Oct. 22, 1895
 3378 John Leebert Evans, b. Jan. 22, 1897
 3379 William Harold Evans, b. Aug. 25, 1898
 3380 Jasper Milton Evans, b. Jan. 31, 1901, d. Mar. 9, 1921
 3381 Russel Frank Evans, b. Apr. 12, 1902, marr. Audra Balentine
 3382 Ira Homer Evans, b. Aug. 8, 1903, d. Oct. 9, 1932
 3383 Mary Caryl Evans, b. July 31, 1905
 3384 Maurice Ladren Evans, b. Apr. 11, 1907
 3385 Lois Jane Evans, b. Feb. 26, 1908
 3386 Horace Garst Evans, b. Nov. 7, 1910
 3387 Woodrow Wilson Evans, b. Apr. 23, 1913, d. Sept. 29, 1943
- 3377 ROBERT CHESLEY EVANS, son of Emma Garst Evans (3280). B. Oct. 22, 1895. Married Effie Shafer.
 3388 Robert Wayne Evans, b. Oct. 26, 1921
 3389 Richard Kent Evans, b. June 7, 1924
- 3378 JOHN LEEBERT EVANS, son of Emma Garst Evans (3280). B. Jan. 22, 1897. Married Nellie Dredge.
 3390 Marie Lucile Evans, still-born
 3391 Earl Milton Evans, b. Jan. 30, 1922
 3392 Mildred May Evans } twins, b. Dec. 1, 1923
 3393 Melva Marie Evans }
- 3379 WILLIAM HAROLD EVANS, son of Emma Garst Evans (3280). B. Aug. 25, 1898. Married Margaret Bens.
 3394 Laura Evans, b. May 25, 1923
- 3382 IRA HOMER EVANS, son of Emma Garst Evans (3280). B. Aug. 8, 1903. Married Glenna M. Lorton. He was killed Oct. 9, 1932, in an automobile accident.
- 3352 RALPH EMERSON DENLINGER, son of W. J. Denlinger (3346). Born Dec. 10, 1921. Marr. Imo Hefielfinger.
 3395 Rife Thomas Denlinger, b. May 8, 1944
 3396 June Kay Denlinger, b. Oct. 18, 1946

- 3353 HAROLD CLEO DENLINGER, son of W. J. Denlinger (3346).
Married Lorena Shell.
3397 Larry Lee Denlinger, b. Jan. 26, 1946
3398 Carey Eugene Denlinger, b. Feb. 11, 1948
- 3356 EARL DANIEL BOWSER, son of Anna M. D. Bowser (3347).
Marr. Phyllis Barnhart.
3399 Earl Stephan Bowser, b. June 4, 1944
3400 Patricia Ann Bowser, b. May 22, 1946
- 3357 MARGARET JEAN BOWSER, dau. Anna M. D. Bowser (3347).
Marr. Harold Brubaker.
3401 Jewel Ann Brubaker, b. Mar. 24, 1946
- 3360 DANIEL ROBERT GARBER, son of Della I. D. Garber (3348).
Marr. Virgle Bernice Bowser.
3402 Dale Eugene Garber, b. Dec. 28, 1942
3403 Carl Dwain Garber, b. Feb. 3, 1947
- 3361 MABEL CATHERINE GARBER, dau. Della I. D. Garber (3348).
Marr. Dennis Biser.
3404 Darrel Lee Biser, b. Apr. 9, 1943
3405 Dean Edward Biser, b. Aug. 16, 1944
- 3142 JACOB GARST, son of Abraham Garst, II (3126). B. Jan. 5,
1828, d. Sept. 14, 1898. Married Rachel Thomas.
3406 Sarah Garst, b. about 1851, d. about 1898
- 3406 SARAH GARST, dau. of Jacob Garst (3142). B. about 1851,
d. about 1898. Marr. John Morningstar, b. 1849, d. 1943.
- 3143 JOSEPH GARST, son of Abraham Garst, II (3126). B. Feb. 20,
1831, d. Mar. 31, 1897. Married Sarah Trout, a widow with
three children: Quilla, Hollis, and Olanthus.
3407 Iva Garst, marr. Joe Gaines. No children. Joe was a
mechanic.
3408 Isabel Garst, marr. Harvey Rust, a bank cashier.
- 3144 MICHAEL GARST, son of Abraham Garst, II (3126). B. June
31, 1832, d. Apr. 26, 1903. Oct. 9, 1856, he married Mary
Elizabeth Bailey, who was b. Apr. 22, 1840, d. Aug. 21, 1872.
3409 William Quimby Garst, b. Aug. 2, 1857, d. June 15,
1932
3410 Laura Belle Garst, b. Jan. 21, 1859
3411 S. P. Carlton Garst, b. Oct. 15, 1860, d. Feb. 23, 1922
3412 Ida May Garst, b. Oct. 23, 1862, d. Feb. 6, 1887
3413 Charles Abraham Clark Garst, b. Sept. 8, 1864, d.
Nov. 13, 1896
3414 Emma Estella Garst, b. Jan. 28, 1867

3415 Clinton Orville Garst, b. Jan. 28, 1869, d. Aug. 3, 1920

3416 Frank Leslie Garst, b. Sept. 12, 1870, d. Feb. 11, 1941

3417 Arminda Garst, b. Dec. 25, 1871, d. July 9, 1873

Michael and Mary Elizabeth Garst are buried at Heironymus Grove Cemetery, Tazewell County, Illinois, near Stanford.

3409 WILLIAM QUIMBY GARST, son of Michael Garst (3144). B. Aug. 2, 1857, d. June 15, 1932. Farmer and teacher. Marr. Alida Viola Wheeler, b. Mar. 12, 1858.

3418 Clayton Quimby Garst, b. Aug. 4, 1883

3419 Fannie Fern Garst, b. Dec. 12, 1886

3418 CLAYTON QUIMBY GARST, son of Wm. Quimby Garst (3409). B. 1883. Married Lula Nahrwald. Lives in Lackawana, N. Y. He is a railroad man.

3419 FANNIE FERN GARST, dau. of William Quimby Garst (3409). B. Dec. 12, 1886. Married Joe Willis, in 1909.

3420 Mona Helen Willis, b. Feb. 8, 1910

3421 Charles Richard Willis, b. Dec. 2, 1912

Fannie and Joe were divorced, June, 1926, when children were teen-age.

3410 LAURA BELLE GARST, dau. of Michael Garst (3144). B. Jan. 21, 1859. Married Thomas M. Wheeler, b. Oct. 4, 1855, d. Dec. 23, 1940.

3422 Edna Wheeler, b. Dec. 31, 1879, d. Mar. 29, 1880

3423 Edmund Burke Wheeler, b. Mar. 19, 1883, marr. Grace Kelly

3424 Arthur Wayne Wheeler, b. June 26, 1886

3425 Parker M. Wheeler, b. Oct. 27, 1891, marr. Katherine McGraw

3426 Stella Wheeler, died at age 26.

3427 Russell Clare Wheeler, b. Feb. 15, 1895

Laura Belle's family lived on a farm until 1919, and then moved to Champaign, Ill., to educate their boys.

3424 ARTHUR WAYNE WHEELER, son of Laura B. G. Wheeler (3410). B. June 26, 1886, marr. Delta M. Rosencrans, b. Nov. 11, 1885, d. May 24, 1917. No children. Second marr. to Catherine Marjory Hannigan, b. Jan. 30, 1897.

3428 Arthur Wayne Wheeler, b. Apr. 4, 1926

3429 Barbara Joan Wheeler, b. Nov. 19, 1928, d. Nov 29, 1928

3430 Judith Marie Wheeler, b. Aug. 10, 1931

- 3427 RUSSELL CLARE WHEELER, son of Laura B. G. Wheeler (3410). B. Feb. 15, 1895. Married Edna Keller, b. July 9, 1894.
- 3431 Thomas R. Wheeler, b. Nov. 6, 1919
- 3432 Mary Martha Wheeler, b. Feb. 4, 1923
- 3411 S. P. CARLTON GARST, son of Michael Garst (3144). B. Oct. 15, 1860, d. Feb. 23, 1922. Marr. Anna Johnson of Bloomington, Ill., who was born 1872, d. 1914.
- 3433 Mary Elice Garst, b. 1894, d. 1920 of T.B.
- 3434 Thornton Hinshaw Garst, b. Dec., 1900, d. Nov. 22, 1926
- 3435 Leo Garst, b. July 26, 1897, d. Sept. 9, 1897
- 3434 THORNTON HINSHAW GARST, son of S. P. C. Garst (3411). B. Dec., 1900, d. Nov. 22, 1926, of TB. Marr. first, Leah Smith.
- Second marriage was to Ramona Cadiz, of New York.
- 3436 Charles Thornton Garst, b. June, 1923
- 3437 Mary Elice Garst, b. Oct. 12, 1926, married Oren Stringley
- S. P. Carlton Garst, his wife Anna, his daughter Mary Elice, and his two sons Thornton and Leo, all died within a period of ten years, and are all buried in the same lot in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, at Stanford, Ill.
- 3412 IDA MAY GARST, dau. of Michael Garst (3144). B. Oct. 23, 1862, d. Feb. 6, 1887. Marr. G. Fisher Summers, a farmer, b. May 15, 1853.
- 3438 Pearl Summers, b. Sept. 5, 1884
- 3439 Garst Summers, b. Feb. 6, 1887
- 3438 PEARL SUMMERS, dau. of Ida May Garst Summers (3412). B. Sept. 5, 1884. Married A. B. Davis, b. May 13, 1882, d. Dec. 7, 1922.
- 3440 Armon Blair Davis, b. July 31, 1914
- 3441 Marion Davis, b. May 2, 1916, marr. Gertrude S. Raymer
- 3439 GARST SUMMERS, son of Ida May Garst Summers (3412). who died when he was born, Feb. 6, 1887. Marr. Fay Smith. Divorced in 1930.
- 3442 Billy Garst Summers, b. Nov. 13, 1927, at Wichita, Kans.
- 3413 CHAS. ABRAHAM CLARK GARST, son of Michael Garst (3144). B. Sept. 8, 1864, d. Nov. 13, 1896. Marr. Dolly Alice Mc-

Gowan, b. Jan. 13, 1866, d. Jan. 6, 1931, of shock, after being struck by an automobile.

3443 Delta Avis Garst, b. Oct. 22, 1890

3444 Clark Cantwell Garst, b. May 31, 1894, d. Jan. 1, 1903

3443 DELTA AVIS GARST, dau. of Chas. Abraham C. Garst (3413). B. Oct. 22, 1890. Marr. June 22, 1916, to Edward Hyatt, Jr., b. July 21, 1888.

3445 Dolly Margaret Hyatt, b. Dec. 26, 1917

3446 Janice Garst Hyatt, b. June 7, 1921

The address of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Hyatt, Jr., is 3634 Brockway Ct., Sacramento 14, Calif.

3445 DOLLY MARGARET HYATT, dau. of Delta A. G. Hyatt (3443). Marr. Theodore Clifton Parks, III, Sept. 26, 1942. Add., 410 Rocket St., Salinas, Calif.

3446 JANICE GARST HYATT, dau. of Delta Avis G. Hyatt (3443). Marr. Jan. 31, 1943, Horace Dillard McClure, b. July 24, 1915. Add., 6229 Fifth Ave., Sacramento, Calif.

3447 Martha Elizabeth McClure, b. Feb. 18, 1944

3448 Lucy Hyatt McClure, b. Jan. 31, 1950

3414 EMMA ESTELLA GARST, dau. of Michael Garst (3144). B. Jan. 28, 1867. Marr. Ernest C. Hinshaw, farmer, b. June 13, 1864, d. Feb. 19, 1926, following an operation.

3449 Shirley Garst Hinshaw, b. Jan. 31, 1913

3415 CLINTON ORVILLE GARST, son of Michael Garst (3144). B. Jan. 28, 1869, d. Aug. 3, 1920. Committed suicide—worry over finances.

Married Hattie Hinshaw. Add., Mrs. C. O. Garst, Mackinaw, Ill.

3450 Ola May Garst, b. June 27, 1904

3451 Lyle J. Garst, b. June 5, 1906

Infant (still-born), b. Dec. 12, 1908

3452 Charles Richard Garst, b. Nov. 21, 1910

3416 FRANK LESLIE GARST, son of Michael Garst (3144). B. Sept. 12, 1870, d. Feb. 11, 1941. Marr. first, Bertha Hayes. b. Sept. 12, 1873, d. Apr. 1, 1892. No children.

Marr. second, Maude Marcella Knox, on Sept. 17, 1896, at Stanford, Ill. She was born April 21, 1874, at Evansville, Ind. She was a bookkeeper in the Bank of Stanford, Ill., and an expert in her line. Was cashier in the bank from 1898 till 1900, when she resigned that her husband could be made

cashier. She was assistant to him till his retirement in 1925, when she was again elected cashier, and she still holds that position in 1950—54 years. What a record!

(Maude Marcella died June 6, 1950 of cerebral hemorrhage, after above eulogy was written. She lived a long and interesting life, and was quite a remarkable woman.)

3453 Jessie Bernice Garst, b. Sept. 6, 1900

3454 Marjorie Dale Garst, b. Nov. 10, 1902

3455 Michael Kenneth Garst, b. Sept. 1, 1906

Frank Leslie Garst was born near Stanford, Ill. His mother died when he was two years and eleven months of age. When 7½ years old, he was placed with a German family (Mrs. Elizabeth Gardner, widow, near Stanford, Ill.) Lived there five years, and learned to speak German. Left Mrs. Gardner's at age 13, and went to Peabody, Kans., and there lived one year and attended public school. Lived with his brother Wm. Quimby. Came back and attended school at Stanford for one year, and then went to Springfield, Ohio, and lived one year with an uncle, Joseph Garst, and worked for a few months for a cousin, J. Marion Garst. Came back to Illinois and entered school at Lombard University, Galesburg, Ill., where he stayed for one year. He then returned to Stanford, Ill., where he made his home for two years. Then moved to Danvers, Ill., where during the summer of 1891 he clerked in the general merchandise store of C. C. Rowell.

In the fall of 1891 Frank L. married and moved to Bloomington, Ill., where he clerked for Mike Livingston, a Jewish clothing merchant. In the summer of 1892 he moved back to Stanford, Ill., where he worked as a barber until 1898, when he was elected Assistant Cashier of the Bank of Stanford. His wife, Maude K. Garst, was cashier at that time. In 1900 he was elected Cashier and served in this capacity until his health broke in 1925. He then retired and was out of the bank until elected Second Vice-President in May, 1929. He then returned to the bank as adviser and helper.

After going back to Stanford in 1898, he learned embalming, taking a course with Myer's School of Embalming at St. Louis. He then practiced Funeral Directing and Undertaking for fifteen years, as a sideline with Banking.

3453 JESSIE BERNICE GARST, dau. of Frank Leslie Garst (3416). B. Sept. 6, 1900. Married John Van Amerongen. Divorced

in 1929. No children. Jessie Bernice is a highly cultured person. Being an expert stenographer, she became secretary to the Out-Board Motor Magnate of Detroit, S. F. Briggs.

- 3454 MARJORIE DALE GARST, dau. of Frank Leslie Garst (3416). B. Nov. 10, 1902. Marr. Charles Howard Bower, b. Mar. 20, 1889.

3456 Charles Robert Bower, b. Dec. 16, 1920

3457 Marjorie Lucile Bower, b. Oct. 11, 1922

3458 Marvin Dale Bower, b. July 20, 1924

- 3456 CHAS. ROBERT BOWER, son of Marjorie D. G. Bower (3454). Marr. Marjorie Powell.

3459 Mark Richard Bower, b. Dec. 31, 1948

- 3458 MARVIN DALE BOWER, son of Marjorie D. G. Bower (3454). Marr. Mari Morrissey.

3460 James Howard Bower, b. May 16, 1948

- 3455 MICHAEL KENNETH GARST, son of Frank L. Garst (3416). B. Sept. 1, 1906. On Sept. 6, 1927, he married Ruth Elizabeth Crabtree, who was born Aug. 2, 1907.

3461 Marilyn Kay Garst, b. Oct. 26, 1934

- 3145 SUSAN (SUSANNAH) GARST, dau. Abraham Garst, II (3126). B. Apr. 11, 1835, d. Jan. 12, 1906. Marr. John Baird, a farmer.

3462 Orlando Baird

3463 Anna Baird

3464 Etta Baird

3465 Joseph Baird

3466 Minnie Baird, marr. John Shannon. Died Dec. 16, 1933

3467 Willie Baird

3468 Effa Baird

3469 Ella Baird

3470 John Baird, Jr.

3471 Eddie Baird

3472 Edith Baird

3473 Bud Baird

- 3462 ORLANDO BAIRD, son of Susannah Garst Baird (3145). Marr. Belle Philbrook.

3474 John Fay Baird, died in infancy

- 3463 ANNA BAIRD, dau. of Susannah Garst Baird (3145). Marr. first, Wm. North. Son, died in infancy, Marr. second, Wm. Marvin.

3474B Mabel Marvin, marr. L. A. Sarver

- 3464 ETTA BAIRD, dau. of Susannah Garst Baird (3145). Marr. Henry Rambeau.
 3475 Clyde Rambeau
 3476 May Rambeau
 3477 Claire Rambeau
 3478 Lyman Rambeau
- 3476 MAY RAMBEAU, dau. of Etta Baird Rambeau (3464). Marr. Carl Carlson.
 3479 Bernardine Carlson
- 3470 JOHN BAIRD, JR., son of Susannah Garst (3145). Marr. Ollie Sargent.
 3480 Gladys Baird
 3481 Margaret Baird, married George Redman
 3482 Lucille Baird, married Homer Dale
- 3480 GLADYS BAIRD, dau. of John Baird (3470). Marr. Rogers Karr.
 3483 Lucille Karr
- 3472 EDITH BAIRD, dau. of Susannah Garst Baird (3145). Marr. George Slagel.
 3484 Leonard Slagel, b. Nov. 22, 1933 (In California)
 3485 Helen Slagel, married Carlton
 3486 Marian Slagel, married Mason
- 3146 ELIAS GARST, son of Abraham Garst, II (3126). B. Aug. 8, 1837, d. June 12, 1930. Marr. first, Caroline Rinker, d. Apr. 14, 1863.
 3487 Oscar Forest Garst, b. Apr. 14, 1863 (at mother's death)
 Second marriage, Elizabeth Kauffman, d. 1878.
 3488 Elmer Emmett Garst, b. Nov. 12, 1869
 3488B Florence Garst, b. Nov. 29, 1872
 Third marriage, Mattie E. James, b. Sept. 29, 1864, d. Aug. 29, 1931.
 3489 Myrtle Olive Garst, b. Feb. 21, 1882
 3490 Alpha Garst, b. May 29, 1887
 3491 Laura Belle Garst, b. Nov. 7, 1888
- 3487 OSCAR FOREST GARST, son of Elias Garst (3146). B. Apr. 14, 1863. Marr. Sarah McConkey.
 3492 Cassius A. Garst
 3493 Nellie Garst, d. Apr. 30, 1934
 3494 George Elmer Garst, b. Dec. 14, 1890
 3495 May Garst, b. Sept. 20, 1895
 3496 Oleta Garst

- 3497 Wilbur Garst, marr. Ruth Haines
- 3498 Oscar Forest Garst, died in infancy
- 3499 Wilha Garst
- 3492 CASSIUS A. GARST, son of Oscar Forest Garst (3478). Married Helen Rothenberger. He was a teacher, reader, speaker, preacher for Disciples Church. Eight children in the family.
- 3493 NELLIE GARST, dau. of Oscar Forest Garst (3487). Marr. Robert Hoover who died Apr. 3, 1934
 - 3500 Harold Hoover
 - 3501 Alice Hoover
 - 3502 Ralph Hoover
 - 3503 Fern Hoover
 - 3504 Mary Hoover
 - 3505 Beulah Hoover
 - Infant, died at 6 months
 - 3506 Robert Hoover, Jr.
- 3494 GEORGE ELMER GARST, son of Oscar Forest Garst (3487). B. Dec. 14, 1890. Enlisted as a volunteer in World War I, 122 Machine Gun Co., 33rd Division, Apr. 3, 1917. Honorably discharged Jan. 23, 1918. Disability, goitre, affecting the heart.
- 3495 MAY GARST, dau. of Oscar Forest Garst (3487). B. Sept. 20, 1895. Died, leaving two daughters.
 - 3507 Grace Hinshaw
 - 3508 Louanna Hinshaw
- 3499 WILHA GARST, dau. of Oscar Forest Garst (3487). Marr. Sam Johnson.
 - 3509 Raymond Johnson
 - 3510 Louise Johnson
 - 3511 Paul Johnson
- 3488 ELMER EMMETT GARST, son of Elias Garst (3146). B. Nov. 12, 1869. Marr. Mary Cramer, b. Mar. 1, 1871, d. May 31, 1943.
 - 3512 Cramer E. Garst, b. Aug. 27, 1898
- 3512 CRAMER EMMETT GARST, son of Elmer Emmett Garst (3488). B. Aug. 27, 1898. Married Marian Mullinax.
 - 3513 Jeanne Louise Garst, b. Jan. 17, 1928
 - 3514 Norma Joan Garst, b. Aug. 31, 1930
- 3488B FLORENCE GARST, dau. of Elias Garst (3146). B. Nov. 29, 1872. Marr. W. B. Campbell, who died July 1, 1940.

- 3515 Parke Campbell, b. Mar. 26, 1897
- 3516 Inez Campbell {
- 3517 Ivan Campbell { twins, b. Jan. 7, 1900
- 3518 Orville Campbell, b. Sept. 23, 1902

3515 PARKE CAMPBELL, son of Florence Garst Campbell (3488B).
Marr. Verna Mason.

- 3519 William Mason Campbell, b. Dec. 12, 1919
- 3520 Marjorie Jane Campbell, b. Dec. 6, 1921
- 3521 Keith Eugene Campbell, b. Nov. 15, 1923
- 3522 Myra June Campbell, b. June 29, 1928, d. Feb. 4, 1930

3516 INEZ CAMPBELL, dau. of Florence Garst Campbell (3488B).
Marr. Cecil D. Collins.

- 3523 Dorothy Illene Collins, b. May 16, 1921, d. Sept. 16, 1921
- 3524 Joyce Anita Collins, b. Aug. 23, 1923
- 3525 Betty Dean Collins, b. May 11, 1926
- 3526 Robert Bert Collins, b. June 29, 1928

3517 IVAN CAMPBELL, son of Florence Garst Campbell (3488B).
Marr. Anna Evers.

- 3527 Roger Eugene Campbell, b. June 9, 1926
- 3528 Rose Mary Campbell, b. May 7, 1928

3518 ORVILLE CAMPBELL, son of Florence G. Campbell (3488B).
Marr. Lucille Risser.

- 3529 Marilinn Campbell, b. June 23, 1923

3489 MYRTLE OLIVE GARST, dau. of Elias Garst (3146). B. Feb. 21, 1882. Marr. John Glenn, Jr., b. May 4, 1878.

- 3530 Homer Glenn, b. Nov. 11, 1904, marr. Hazel White
- 3531 Zella Belle Glenn, b. Sept. 18, 1907
- 3532 Lois May Glenn, b. July 28, 1919

3490 ALPHA GARST, dau. of Elias Garst (3146). B. May 29, 1887.
Marr. Roy C. Outlaw, b. July 25, 1887, d. Sept. 20, 1929.

- 3533 Damon Garst Outlaw, b. Apr. 26, 1912

3127 BARBARA GARST, dau. of Abraham Garst, I (17). B. Mar. 6, 1795, d. Apr. 5, 1858. Married Feb. 12, 1821, to Jacob Stoner, b. Feb. 16, 1781, d. Feb., 1836.

- 3534 Elizabeth Stoner, b. Dec. 19, 1821, d. Oct. 6, 1843
- 3535 Joel Stoner, b. May 26, 1823
- 3536 Barbara Stoner, b. Oct. 7, 1824
- 3537 Magdalene Stoner, b. Feb. 26, 1826, d. Apr. 1, 1908
- 3538 Sarah Stoner, b. Dec. 12, 1827, d. Mar., 1908, mar. William Hines

- 3539 Hannah Stoner, b. Dec. 3, 1829, d. Dec., 1907, mar.
Samuel Ronk
3540 Rebecca Stoner, b. Oct. 28, 1831, d. July 21, 1866
3541 Lydia Stoner, b. Feb. 28, 1833
3542 Samuel Stoner, b. Sept. 1, 1835

Jacob Stoner first married Catherine Albaugh. They had eight children, namely, David, Susanna, Abraham, Jacob, William, John, Catherine, and Daniel. Catherine died at age 44, Nov. 24, 1820, and three months later he married Barbara Garst. Jacob made a will Dec. 23, 1835, the main portion of which is given below. . . . In it he instructs Barbara and his oldest son, David, to go to Indiana and buy a farm, which they did in 1837. Jacob and first wife, Catherine, are buried near Bonsack Station, Va., and Barbara and most of her children and step-children are buried in the Stoner Cemetery near Ladoga, Ind.

Probate Order Book 1—May 1833 to August 1838. Pages 318 and 319, Montgomery County, Indiana.

This Will made in Botetourt Courty, Virginia, was put on the records of Crawfordsville, Ind., where it was copied.

Excerpts from the will of Jacob Stoner:

In the name of God, amen, I, Jacob Stoner, of the county of Botetourt and the state of Virginia, do make and declare this my last will and testament in manner and form following: First . . . Secondly . . . It is my desire that the land on which I reside . . . be sold for the best price that can be had on the following terms, one third cash and the other two-thirds in payments of one, two, and three years, and the money so arising from the said land to be disposed of and laid out as herein bequeathed and directed. Thirdly, after the sale of my land, out of the first payment, it is my desire and wish that one thousand dollars be laid out by my Executor and Executrix in the purchase of a tract of land in the State of Indiana. Said tract to have a part improved with a comfortable house on same to enable my widow to raise my young children, which shall be enjoyed and left to my widow during her widowhood, and it is my wish should my widow marry again, that my Executor furnish my widow with a bed and furniture for same, two milk cows and a side-saddle and bridle, and she is to have no more of my estate to enable my executor to carry on the farm for the support and education

of my youngest children that they lay out three hundred dollars for provisions, stock, and farming implements purchased for the use of the farm and to remain on the farm for the use of my widow during her widowhood. Should my widow marry, then my executor is to carry on the farm for the support of my children till they arrive of age. Fourthly . . . the remaining two-thirds of the money arising from the sale of my land I will that my executor and executrix lay out in the state of Indiana for all my children, viz: David, Susannah, Jacob, William, John, Catherine, Daniel, Elizabeth, Joel, Magdalena, Sarah, Hannah, Rebecca, Lydia, and Samuel, so that each of my children . . . may have two hundred dollars laid out in land which they are to receive as they arrive at the age of twenty-one. . . . Fifthly . . . It is my wish and desire that my family be moved at the expense of my estate. Sixthly, My executor and executrix may carry on the farm where I now reside until a sale can be effected giving them time to make the necessary arrangements for the removal of my family, say from this time on till Sept., 1837 so that they may select that time most advantageous for the family and benefit of my estate. Seventhly . . . Eighthly . . . and lastly, I do appoint my son David Stoner my executor and my wife Barbary Stoner executrix to this my last will and testament. It is my desire that the court require no security of my executor and executrix . . . Given under my hand and seal this 23rd day of December 1835. . . .

Witnesses: Jno. W. Thompson, John Murry, John Bonsack, at Botetourt Co. April Circuit Superior Court, 1836.

This last will of Jacob Stoner was approved by the oath of John W. Thompson and John Murry and ordered to be recorded.

A copy attest was made and recorded in the Montgomery County, Indiana, Court, March 13, 1838.

- 3540 REBECCA STONER, dau. of Barbara Garst Stoner (3127). B. Oct. 28, 1831, d. July 21, 1866. Married Silas Smith Mills, b. Apr. 20, 1829, d. Sept. 2, 1901. All their children were born near Ladoga, Montgomery County, Indiana. The wedding date of Rebecca and Silas is July 29, 1852.

3543 Sarah Ellen Mills, b. June 28, 1853, d. May 27, 1887

3544 John W. Mills, b. Aug. 29, 1854, d. Aug. 15, 1886

3545 Lydia Jane Mills, b. 1856, d. June 15, 1880

- 3546 Clara Etta Mills, b. Nov. 16, 1858, d. May 4, 1949
- 3547 Mary Catherine Mills, b. Aug. 10, 1860, d. Dec. 7, 1896
- 3548 William Morton Mills, b. Sept. 1, 1862, d. Sept. 1, 1943
- 3549 Emma Esther Mills, b. Oct. 17, 1863, mar. a widower, Benjamin F. Overman, b. Nov. 2, 1844

- 3541 LYDIA STONER, dau. of Barbara Garst Stoner (3127). B. Feb. 28, 1833, d. July 27, 1894. Married Silas Smith Mills, her deceased sister's husband, and raised his and Rebecca's children.

- 3543 SARAH ELLEN MILLS, dau. of Rebecca Stoner Mills (3540). Born June 28, 1853, d. May 27, 1887. Married Thomas Bruce, Jan. 2, 1873.
 - 3550 Edgar Bruce

- 3545 LYDIA JANE MILLS, dau. of Rebecca Stoner Mills (3540). Born 1856, d. June 15, 1880. Marr. Dec. 23, 1876, to John F. Byrd.
 - 3551 Clarence Byrd, never married, deceased
 - 3552 Charles Byrd, never married, deceased

- 3546 CLARA ETTA MILLS, dau. of Rebecca Stoner Mills (3540). Born Nov. 16, 1858, d. May 4, 1949. Married Feb. 15, 1881, to Justus Miles Ghormley, b. June 7, 1855, d. June 3, 1936. Clara Etta celebrated her 90th birthday in Waveland, Ind., on Nov. 16, 1948.
 - 3553 Carl Justus Ghormley, b. Jan. 6, 1882, d. Dec. 1, 1918
 - 3554 Lola Etta Ghormley, b. Dec. 18, 1883
 - 3555 Walter Mills Ghormley, b. Sept. 25, 1886
 - 3556 Laila Mabel Ghormley, b. Nov. 24, 1888
 - 3557 May Emma Ghormley, b. May 20, 1891
 - 3558 Glen Morton Ghormley, b. Sept. 20, 1893, married Emma
 - 3559 Hubert McKinley Ghormley, b. Apr. 26, 1896

- 3553 CARL JUSTUS GHORMLEY, son, Clara E. M. Ghormley (3546). Born Jan. 6, 1882, d. Dec. 1, 1918. Married May 11, 1908, to Martha Coop, who died in California in 1939.
 - 3560 Ruth Louise Ghormley, lived two months
 - 3561 Iola Beatrice Ghormley, married Irwin Rust
 - 3562 Martha Lou Ghormley
 - 3563 Carl Justus Ghormley, Jr., b. Dec. 18, 1918

- 3562 MARTHA LOU GHORMLEY, dau. of Carl J. Ghormley (3553).
Born at Logansport, Ind., married Edgar Smith of San Diego,
Calif.
3564 David Evan Smith, b. July 1, 1942
Have other children also
- 3563 CARL JUSTUS GHORMLEY, JR., son, Carl J. Ghormley (3553).
Born Dec. 18, 1918, near Ladoga, Ind., after his father's
death in the influenza epidemic, Dec. 1, 1918. Married Har-
riet Hessel on Sept. 10, 1941, at Beverly Hills, Calif.
3565 Carl Justus Ghormley III, b. Nov. 29, 1942
3566 Margaret Ghormley
- 3554 LOLA ETTA GHORMLEY, dau., Clara E. M. Ghormley (3546).
Born Dec. 18, 1883, in Roachdale, Ind. Marr. Aug. 25, 1913,
in Little Rock, Ark., to John Colbert Cochrane, b. Dec. 2,
1890. Add., 723 Second Ave., South, St. Cloud, Minn.
3567 John Justus Cochrane, b. Nov. 15, 1914
3568 William Ghormley Cochrane, b. Aug. 30, 1916
3569 Flora Clara Cochrane, b. Dec. 3, 1918
3570 Lola Frances Cochrane, b. June 14, 1922
3571 Carl Daniel Cochrane, b. Oct. 28, 1924
- 3567 JOHN JUSTUS COCHRANE, son, Lola E. G. Cochrane (3554).
Born Nov. 15, 1914, at Princeton, Ind. Married to Exine
Lenore Stitzel, June 2, 1942. Exine's birthdate is Mar. 5, 1915.
3572 John David Cochrane, b. July 6, 1944
3573 James Cleon Cochrane }
3574 Constance Jean Cochrane } twins, b. Apr. 29, 1947
- 3568 WM. GHORMLEY COCHRANE, son, Lola E. G. Cochrane
(3554). Born Aug. 30, 1916. Married Aug. 20, 1941, to Anna
Marian Thompson.
3575 David Thompson Cochrane, b. Aug. 26, 1944
3576 Robert William Cochrane, b. June 3, 1947
- 3569 FLORA CLARA COCHRANE, dau. of L. E. G. Cochrane (3554).
Born Dec. 3, 1918. Married Apr. 15, 1939, to Frank Daniel
Rukavina, who was born in Crosby, Minn.
3577 Carol Flora Rukavina, b. July 30, 1941
- 3570 LOLA FRANCES COCHRANE, dau. of L. E. G. Cochrane (3554).
Born June 14, 1922. Married Dec. 19, 1941, to Lester Frank-
lin Blume.
3578 Diana Lola Blume, b. and d. Sept. 15, 1944
3579 Pamela Jean Blume, b. July 30, 1946
3580 Flora Ann Blume, b. May 18, 1948

- 3571 CARL DANIEL COCHRANE, son of L. E. G. Cochrane (3554).
Born Oct. 28, 1924. Married June 18, 1949, to Jeanne Ludwig.
- 3555 WALTER MILLS GHORMLEY, son, C. E. M. Ghormley (3546).
Born Sept. 25, 1886. Marr. March 22, 1914, to Martha Gertrude Stone.
- 3581 Allen Justus Ghormley, b. Sept. 13, 1915
3582 Hubert James Ghormley, b. July 25, 1917
3583 Robert Arthur Ghormley, b. Feb. 9, 1926
3584 Walton Mills Ghormley, b. Aug. 9, 1928
3585 Joyce Marie Ghormley, b. June 13, 1932
- 3556 LAILA MABEL GHORMLEY, dau. of C. E. M. Ghormley (3546).
Born Nov. 25, 1888. Married June 4, 1914, to Arthur H. Williams, at Ft. Smith, Ark.
- 3586 Barbara May Williams, b. Sept. 3, 1918
- 3586 BARBARA MAY WILLIAMS, dau., Laila M. G. Williams (3556).
Born Sept. 3, 1918. Married June 4, 1944, to Ralph Gaffner.
- 3587 Marcia Ann Gaffner, b. Mar. 17, 1946, at Miami, Fla.
- 3557 MAY EMMA GHORMLEY, dau. of C. E. M. Ghormley (3546).
Born May 20, 1891. Marr. James Deem Reynard, Aug. 20, 1913, at Dayton, Ohio.
- 3588 Jane Reynard, b. Sept., 1915, d. Nov., 1915
3589 Granville Reynard, b. Nov. 5, 1916
- 3589 GRANVILLE REYNARD, son of May E. G. Reynard (3557).
B. Nov. 5, 1916. Married in April, 1943, to Helen Rizzoli.
- 3590 Charles G. Reynard, b. Apr. 13, 1948
- 3559 HUBERT MCKIN. GHORMLEY, s., C. E. M. Ghormley (3546).
Born in Waveland, Ind., Apr. 26, 1896. Married Aug. 13, 1920, to Esther Hostetler, who was born July 1, 1895.
- 3591 Elizabeth Clara Ghormley, b. June 18, 1922
3592 Harry Maurice Ghormley, b. Nov. 16, 1924
3593 Eva Elaine Ghormley, b. May 10, 1927, married Apr. 15, 1921, to Philip Arthur Vetrano
- 3591 ELIZABETH CLARA GHORMLEY, dau. H. M. Ghormley (3559).
Born June 18, 1922. Marr. Sterling Daigle, June 14, 1941.
- 3594 John Sterling Daigle, b. Sept. 13, 1943
3595 Diana Elizabeth Daigle, b. Jan. 9, 1946
- 3547 MARY CATHERINE MILLS, dau. of Rebecca S. Mills (3540).
Born Aug. 10, 1860, died Dec. 7, 1896. Married John F. Byrd, her deceased sister's husband, on Mar. 28, 1882.

- 3596 Frank Byrd
- 3597 Ernest Byrd
- 3598 Harry Byrd

3129 JOHN GARST, SR., son of Abraham Garst, I (17). B. Mar. 18, 1802. Marr. first, Aug. 21, 1823, Susan Ziegler, b. 1805, d. July 20, 1862. Marr. second, Rachel Miller, b. 1830, d. June 25, 1870. John d. June 30, 1885.

- 3599 Sarah Garst, b. July 8, 1824, d. Mar. 30, 1906
- 3600 Elizabeth Garst, b. Sept. 24, 1825, d. Mar. 2, 1906
- 3601 Mary Garst, b. Feb. 12, 1827, d. Feb. 25, 1863
- 3602 Henry Garst, b. Apr. 23, 1828, d. June 23, 1887
- 3603 Katherine Garst, b. July 22, 1831, d. Mar. 18, 1915
- 3604 John Garst (Jr.), b. May 28, 1834, d. May 28, 1925
- 3605 George W. Garst, b. May 9, 1839, d. Sept. 13, 1894
- 3606 Maria Garst, b. May 25, 1841, d. 1926
- 3607 Lucinda Garst, twin, b. Apr. 8, 1843, d. Feb. 24, 1878
- 3608 Louisa Garst, twin, b. Apr. 8, 1843, d. Aug. 7, 1922
- 3609 Emma F. Garst, b. Sept. 1, 1844, d. Sept. 21, 1913
- 3610 William E. Garst, b. July 8, 1847, d. 1922

3599 SARAH GARST, dau. of John Garst, Sr. (3129). B. July 8, 1824; d. Mar. 30, 1906. Marr. William Long.

- 3611 Frank Long
- 3612 Willis Long
- 3613 Amelia Long

3600 ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of John Garst, Sr. (3129). B. Sept. 24, 1825, d. Mar. 2, 1906. Married George Serviss.

- 3614 John Serviss

3601 MARY GARST, dau. of John Garst, Sr. (3129). B. Feb. 12, 1827, d. Feb. 25, 1863. Marr. John Johnson.

- 3615 Marcellus Johnson
- 3616 Charles H. Johnson

NOTE: After George Serviss died, and Mary Garst Johnson died, Elizabeth Garst Serviss and John Johnson were married, and they raised Mary's sons.

3615 MARCELLUS JOHNSON, son of Mary Garst Johnson (3601), step-son of Elizabeth Garst Serviss Johnson. Marr. Lucy Kline and had four children, Harry, Viola, Mabel, and Ruth.

3616 CHARLES H. JOHNSON, son of Mary Garst Johnson (3601), and step-son of Elizabeth Garst Serviss Johnson. Marr. Nellie, had three sons. Lives in Lakeside, Ohio.

- 3602 HENRY GARST, son of John Garst, Sr. (3129). Marr. Elizabeth Thirza Johnson, b. June 15, 1831, d. Sept. 28, 1894.
3617 Fay Garst
- 3617 FAY GARST, dau. of Henry Garst (3602). Marr. Fred Sands. Both deceased. Buried in Lot 118, New Carlisle, Ohio. They lived at 80 Clinton Heights, Columbus, Ohio, where two unmarried daughters still live. The oldest daughter,
3618 Olive Ruth Sands, marr. Robert Foster. Live in St. Louis
- 3604 JOHN GARST, JR., son of John Garst, Sr. (3129). B. May 28, 1834, d. May 28, 1925. Marr. Ursulla Olinger, b. Apr. 30, 1839, d. Jan. 5, 1908. Both buried in New Carlisle Cem. Lot 115, Sec. D, graves 5 and 6.
3619 Harry E. Garst, b. Jan. 5, 1861, d. Jan. 22, 1928
3620 Alice Emogene Garst, b. Oct. 3, 1859, d. Feb. 24, 1936
3621 Susan Barbara Garst, b. Nov. 29, 1865, d. Jan. 22, 1928
3622 Ivory Meldon Garst, b. Sept. 9, 1887, d. Apr. 2, 1916
- 3619 HARRY E. GARST, son of John Garst, Jr. (3604), b. Jan. 5, 1861, d. Jan. 22, 1928. Marr. Dec. 23, 1886, to Margaret Kight, b. Mar. 30, 1862, d. Aug. 19, 1925.
3623 Nellie Garst, b. May 30, 1888
3624 Nettie Garst, b. Aug. 30, 1890
3625 Howard E. Garst, b. Jan. 18, 1894
3626 Nola Garst, b. Dec. 29, 1896
- 3623 NELLIE GARST, dau. of Harry E. Garst (3619). B. May 30, 1888, married June 18, 1908, to John G. Slentz, d. Oct. 24, 1948. Add., Mrs. Nellie G. Slentz, 505 Southern Ave., Springfield, Ohio.
3627 Margaret Slentz, b. Dec. 17, 1909
3628 Mary J. Slentz, b. Mar. 20, 1914
3629 Henry E. Slentz, b. Feb. 11, 1916
- 3627 MARGARET SLENTZ, dau. of Nellie Garst Slentz (3623). Born Dec. 17, 1909. Married first, Robert Phillips, deceased, second, Carlos Wood.
3630 Robert E. Phillips, b. Feb. 17, 1928
3631 Richard L. Phillips, b. May 26, 1929
3632 Barbara Jean Phillips, b. July 2, 1930
- 3632 BARBARA JEAN PHILLIPS, dau. Margaret S. Phillips (3627). Born July 2, 1930, marr. Chas. Wm. McFarland, b. Aug. 18, 1929.
3633 Larry E. McFarland, b. Nov. 17, 1946

- 3628 MARY J. SLENTZ, dau. of Nellie Garst Slentz (3623). Born Mar. 20, 1914. Married Nov. 30, 1939, to Ivan Baugart, b. May 22, 1916.
3634 Janice Kay Baugart, b. Feb. 1, 1942
- 3629 HENRY E. SLENTZ, son of Nellie Garst Slentz (3623). Born Feb. 11, 1916. Married June 12, 1940, to Mary Louise Neff, b. Jan. 27, 1915.
3635 Judith Ann Slentz, b. Mar. 28, 1943
- 3624 NETTIE GARST, dau. of Harry E. Garst (3619). Born Aug. 30, 1890. Married James M. Wilson on Sept. 12, 1911. Add., Mr. and Mrs. James M. Wilson, 923 No. Limestone, Springfield, O.
- 3625 HOWARD E. GARST, son of Harry E. Garst (3619). B. Jan. 18, 1894. Married Irene Trumly. Add., 1402 So. Paris Pike, Springfield, Ohio.
- 3626 NOLA GARST, dau. of Harry E. Garst (3619). Born Dec. 29, 1896. Married Norman Mynear. Nola died March 19, 1941.
- 3620 ALICE EMOGENE GARST, dau. of John Garst, Jr. (3604). B. Oct. 3, 1859, d. Feb. 24, 1936. Marr. Frank M. Garey, b. March 24, 1857, d. Jan. 1, 1925.
3636 Floyd Garey
3637 Frances Garey, b. Aug. 15, 1896
- 3637 FRANCES GAREY, dau. of Alice E. Garst Garey (3620). B. Aug. 15, 1896. Marr. Robert Harris, b. Nov. 15, 1894. Add., Mr. and Mrs. Robert Harris, 141 Carlisle Ave., Springfield, Ohio.
3638 Robert Harris, Jr.
3639 Alice Harris
3640 Richard Harris
3641 Roger Harris, single
3642 Joan Harris, deceased
- 3638 ROBERT HARRIS, JR., son of Frances Garey Harris (3637). Married Martha Sendledach.
3643 John Robert Harris
- 3639 ALICE HARRIS, dau. of Frances Garey Harris (3637). Married Glen Martin Byerly.
3644 Marilyn Kaye Byerly
- 3640 RICHARD HARRIS, son of Frances Garey Harris (3637). Married Edith Louise Nave.
3645 Susan Jeanne Harris

- 3621 SUSAN BARBARA GARST, dau. of John Garst, Jr. (3604). B. Nov. 29, 1865, d. Jan. 22, 1928. Married Samuel LeVan Scott.
- 3646 Charles Scott, died at age 22
 - 3647 Leah Scott
 - 3648 Frank Max Scott
 - 3649 Ruth Alice Scott
 - 3650 John Bertram Scott
 - 3651 Esther Scott
 - 3652 Florence Naomi Scott, married Mr. Goltzene, now deceased.
- 3647 LEAH SCOTT, dau. of Susan Barbara Garst Scott (3621). Married Mr. Crockett. Add., 243 N.E. 27th, Miami, Fla.
- 3653 Ermaleah Sue Crockett
 - 3654 Homer Crockett
- 3648 FRANK MAX SCOTT, son, Susan Barbara Garst Scott (3621). Married.
- 3655 Bruce Scott
 - 3656 Jane Scott, married Tom Sugar
- 3649 RUTH ALICE SCOTT, dau. of Susan Barbara G. Scott (3621). Married Mr. Schillhahn.
- 3657 Martha Schillhahn, married to Mr. Sallisbury
 - 3658 William Scott Schillhahn
 - 3659 George David Schillhahn
 - 3660 Betty Ruth Schillhahn } twins
 - 3661 Ruth Ann Schillhahn }
- 3650 JOHN BERTRAM SCOTT, son, Susan Barbara G. Scott (3621). Married. Died 1949.
- 3662 Barbara Scott, married
 - 3663 Ted Scott, married
 - 3664 Kiel Scott, married
- 3651 ESTHER SCOTT, dau. of Susan Barbara Garst Scott (3621). Married Mr. Kearfott.
- Have two sons and
one daughter, married Mr. Crabtree
- 3622 IVORY MELDON GARST, son of John Garst, Jr. (3604). B. Sep. 9, 1887, d. Apr. 2, 1916. Marr. Mary Elizabeth Gosnell, May 10, 1885.
- 3665 Helen Marie Garst, b. June 12, 1902
 - 3666 Florence Irene Garst, b. Oct. 31, 1903
 - 3667 Dorothy Alice Garst, b. Apr. 10, 1908
- 3665 HELEN MARIE GARST, dau. of Ivory Meldon Garst (3622). B. June 12, 1902, marr. Raymond Huey, b. Aug. 19, 1896.

- 3668 Janice Marie Huey
- 3669 Roger Raymond Huey
- 3670 Jerry Neal Huey
- 3671 Robert Donald Huey
- 3672 Jane Ann Huey
- 3673 David Martin Huey
- 3674 Donna Carl Huey
- 3675 Phillip J. Huey
- 3676 Linda Lois Huey

3668 JANICE MARIE HUEY, dau. of Helen M. Garst Huey (3665).
Married Cotter.

3677 Roberta Ann Cotter

3666 FLORENCE IRENE GARST, dau. of Ivory Meldon Garst (3622).
B. Oct. 31, 1903. Marr. Perry Edwards Blue, b. Mar. 16,
1898. Add., Florence Blue, 2636 E. Main St., Springfield, O.

- 3678 Perry E. Blue, Jr.
- 3679 Robert Clarence Blue
- 3680 Elbert Meldon Blue
- 3681 Janet Elizabeth Blue

3678 PERRY E. BLUE, JR., son of Florence I. Garst Blue (3666).
Married Ruth Sherrick.

- 3682 Perry Lee Blue
- 3683 Robert C. Blue, married Irma Raylor

3667 DOROTHY ALICE GARST, dau. of Ivory Meldon Garst (3622).
B. Apr. 10, 1908. Marr. James Chatham, b. Jan. 27, 1906.

- 3684 James Edward Chatham
- 3685 Meldon Chatham
- 3686 Betty Lou Chatham
- 3687 Richard Allen Chatham
- 3688 Mary Lee Chatham
- 3689 Shirley Ann Chatham
- 3690 Dorothy Jean Chatham
- 3691 Rose Marie Chatham
- 3692 Carol Sue Chatham
- 3693 Patricia Chatham

3605 GEORGE W. GARST, son of John Garst, Sr. (3129). B. May 9,
1839, d. Sept. 13, 1894. Married Sarah Varner, b. July 8,
1824, d. Mar. 30, 1906. Both are buried in New Carlisle
(Ohio) Cemetery.

3606 MARIA GARST, dau. of John Garst, Sr. (3129). B. May 25,
1841, d. 1936. Marr. William T. Morris, b. July 8, 1824. d.
May 30, 1906.

- 3694 Charles E. Morris, b. 1869, d. 1926

3695 Mary Morris

3696 Nellie Morris, b. 1870, d. 1939

3609 EMMA F. GARST, dau. of John Garst, Sr. (3129). B. Sept. 1, 1844, d. Sept. 21, 1913. Marr. Richard C. Biggs, b. 1843, d. Nov. 30, 1921.

3697 William Tullus Biggs, b. Sept., 1872

3698 Leila Myra Biggs, b. Dec. 11, 1874

3699 John Werden Biggs, b. Feb. 21, 1881

3697 WILLIAM TULLUS BIGGS, son of Emma F. G. Biggs (3609). B. Sept., 1872. Married Rose

3700 Mary Elizabeth Biggs, b. 1920, marr. L. A. Eberly, Plano, Ill.

3700 MARY ELIZABETH BIGGS, dau. of Wm. Tullus Biggs (3697). B. 1920. Marr. L. A. Eberly, Plano, Ill.

3701 Diane Eberly, b. June 10, 1945, Oakland, Calif.

3702 Kathleen Eberly, b. Dec., 1948, Plano, Ill.

3699 JOHN W. BIGGS, son of Emma F. Garst Biggs (3609). B. Feb. 21, 1881. Married July 12, 1912, to Beatrice B. Kauffman, b. Jan. 7, 1887.

3703 Richard K. Biggs, b. Oct. 7, 1914

3704 Dorothy Louise Biggs, b. Nov. 19, 1917

3703 RICHARD K. BIGGS, son of John W. Biggs (3699). B. Oct. 7, 1914, married Jan. 2, 1940, to Beatrice Pember, b. Oct. 23, 1918.

3705 Kenneth W. Biggs, b. May 14, 1941, San Rafael, Calif.

3706 Barbara Louise Biggs, b. June 11, 1945, San Rafael, Calif.

NOTE: All information regarding descendants of John and Susan Garst furnished by John W. Biggs and sister, Leila Myra Biggs Garrison.

3610 WILLIAM E. GARST, son of John Garst, Sr. (3129). B. July 8, 1847, d. 1922. Marr. Laura Frances Deardorff, b. Aug. 31, 1857, d. Oct. 6, 1906.

3707 Pearl Garst, b. 1885, d. 1923, marr. Peebles

Entire family buried in Graves 4, 5, and 2, Lot 69, Sec. D, New Carlisle, Ohio, Cemetery.

3131 DR. GEORGE W. GARST, son of Abraham, I^r (17). B. 1809, d. 1874. Married Jan. 1, 1839, to Mary Ann Justice, who was born Apr. 20, 1819, at Richmond, Ind., and d. Mar. 13, 1900, at Muncie, Ind.

- 3708 Adelaide Virginia Garst, b. Mar. 30, 1842, d. Mar. 20, 1924
- 3709 Albert Justice Garst, b. Oct. 6, 1844, d. Oct. 2, 1923
- 3710 Greenville Garst, b. 1846, lived only a few weeks
- 3711 Charles Edgar Garst, b. Mar. 13, 1849, d. Mar. 27, 1918
- 3712 Laura Ellen Garst, b. Nov. 16, 1852, d. Nov. 13, 1946
- 3713 Hannah Gertrude Garst, b. Dec. 27, 1857, d. Dec. 21, 1858
- 3714 Katherine Sample Garst, b. Jan. 8, 1862
- 3715 George Garst } twins, b. 1854, lived only a few
- 3716 Geoffrey Garst } days

3708 ADELAIDE VIRGINIA GARST, dau. of Dr. G. W. Garst (3131). Born Mar. 30, 1842, d. Mar. 20, 1924. Married Sept. 24, 1865, to John Milton Garrett, Logansport, Ind., b. Nov. 18, 1833, d. Oct. 3, 1910.

- 3717 Mary Gertrude Garrett, b. Sept. 10, 1866, d. Sept. 3, 1944
- 3718 Frank Lee Garrett, b. Jan. 23, 1868, d. Feb. 20, 1894
- 3719 Anna Laura Garrett, b. June 14, 1871, d. Apr. 6, 1929
Married Andrew Taylor
- 3720 Earl Sample Garrett, b. Aug. 3, 1873, d. Jan. 20, 1936. Married Mrs. Anna Bersdorfer (nee Fraser)

3717 MARY GERTRUDE GARRETT, dau. Adelaide V. Garrett (3708). Born Sept. 10, 1866, d. Sept. 3, 1944. Married June 17, 1891, to James Tully Smith.

- 3721 Adelaide Garst Smith, b. March 21, 1892. Address: Miss Adelaide G. Smith, 760 Pleasant Run Parkway N. Dr., Indianapolis, Ind.

3709 ALBERT JUSTICE GARST, son of Dr. George W. Garst (3131). Born Oct. 6, 1844, d. Oct. 2, 1923. Marr. Nancy Caroline Hines, who was born Mar. 5, 1847, d. May 27, 1904.

- 3722 Martha Ellen Garst, b. Apr. 5, 1866, d. Oct. 30, 1939
- 3723 Kate M. Garst, b. Apr. 15, 1868, 1316 S. Walnut, Muncie, Ind.
- 3724 Charles Augustus Garst, b. July 3, 1870

3722 MARTHA ELLEN GARST, dau. of Albert Justice Garst (3709). Born April 5, 1866, d. Oct. 30, 1939. Marr. first. Henry Ludwig. Married second, William Grisham.

- 3725 Marie Louise Ludwig, b. Aug. 8, 1883
- 3726 Maude Emily Ludwig, b. Feb. 6, 1885
- 3727 Infant, died early
- 3728 Erville Garst Ludwig, b. Feb. 6, 1891

- 3725 MARIE LOUISE LUDWIG, dau. Martha E. G. Ludwig (3722).
Born Aug. 8, 1883. Marr. April, 1904, to Frank Schemmel.
3729 Mildred Maxon Schemmel, b. 1905
- 3726 MAUDE EMILY LUDWIG, dau. Martha E. G. Ludwig (3722).
Born Feb. 6, 1885. Marr. Aug. 15, 1902, to Capt. Reginald
Diedrich.
3730 Reginald Diedrich, Jr.
- 3724 CHARLES AUGUSTUS GARST, son of Albert J. Garst (3709).
Born July 3, 1870. Marr. Feb. 22, 1894, to Lydia McMain,
who died July 26, 1904.
3731n Ruth Lucile Garst, b. March 25, 1895
3732n Albert Harrington Garst, b. Dec. 26, 1902
- 3731n RUTH LUCILLE GARST, dau. of Charles A. Garst (3724).
Born March 25, 1895. Marr. Dec. 22, 1916, to Court Rol-
lins.
3733n Martin Jack Rollins, b. June 6, 1930
3734n Charles Richard Rollins, b. July 5, 1934
- 3711 CHARLES EDGAR GARST, son of Dr. Geo. W. Garst (3131).
Born March 13, 1849, d. Mar. 27, 1918. Married.
3735n Ralph Garst, b. Feb. 19, 1881
- 3735n RALPH GARST, son of Charles Edgar Garst (3711). DeSoto,
Ind., grocer. Born Feb. 19, 1881. Marr. Aug. 3, 1918, to
Mildred Prutzman, who was born Aug. 27, 1893.
3736n Virginia Louise Garst, b. May 9, 1919
3737n Marjorie Ann Garst, b. June 22, 1922
- 3737n MARJORIE ANN GARST, dau. of Ralph Garst (3735n). B.
June 22, 1922. Married June 7, 1946, to Everett W. Pierce.
3738n Patricia Ann Pierce, b. Dec. 27, 1947
3739n Thomas Connell Pierce, b. Apr. 8, 1949
- 3714 KATHERINE SAMPLE GARST, dau. of Dr. G. W. Garst (3131).
Born Jan. 8, 1862. (Visiting in her home in Muncie, Ind., 700
So. Main St., in June, 1949, we found her in her 87th year,
a happy and lovable lady, and she has been most helpful with
information about her family.)
- 3132 HANNAH GARST, dau. of Abraham Garst, I (17). B. Aug.
12, 1815, d. Mar. 29, 1882. Marr. Dec. 6, 1846, to Judge
Thomas Jefferson Sample, Dayton, Ohio.
Son, still-born, Oct. 11, 1847
3731 Mary Catherine (Kate) Sample, b. Dec. 25, 1848, d.
Feb. 19, 1901

- 3732 Jefferson Sample, b. Nov. 11, 1853, d. Dec. 15, 1855
- 3733 Lula Sample, b. Aug. 16, 1855, d. Mar. 25, 1859
- 3734 Ada Pearl Sample, b. Oct. 17, 1861, d. Feb. 11, 1943

- 3731 MARY CATHERINE SAMPLE, dau. Hannah G. Sample (3132).
Born Dec. 25, 1848, d. Feb. 19, 1901. Marr. Francis Asbury
Friedley, on Nov. 2, 1876.
 - 3735 Anna Pearl Friedley, b. July 21, 1877
 - 3736 Mary Rawlins Friedley, b. Oct. 22, 1879, d. July
27, 1942
 - 3737 Francis Albert Friedley, b. Nov. 15, 1881, d. Mar. 9,
1918
 - 3738 Ruth Clark Friedley, b. Aug. 26, 1884, d. Feb. 21,
1940

- 3735 ANNA PEARL FRIEDLEY, dau. of Mary C. S. Friedley (3731).
Furnished all information concerning the descendants of
Hannah Garst Friedley. Add., Miss Pearl Friedley, 1814
Aiken Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

- 3736 MARY RAWLINS FRIEDLEY, dau. Mary C. S. Friedley (3731).
Born Oct. 22, 1879, d. July 27, 1942. Marr. Edgar Fenton
Taylor, Sept. 25, 1907.
 - 3739 Leora Katherine Taylor, b. June 13, 1909. Add., Miss
Katherine Taylor, 418 W. Wabash Ave., Crawfords-
ville, Ind.
 - 3740 Elizabeth Taylor, b. Feb. 7, 1911
 - 3741 Mary Frances Taylor, b. Feb. 2, 1913
 - 3742 Robert Sample Taylor, b. Apr. 8, 1915

- 3742 ROBERT SAMPLE TAYLOR, son of Mary R. F. Taylor (3736).
Born Apr. 8, 1915. Married Lina Pajgin, June 7, 1946. Add.,
4600 27th St., Mt. Rainier, Md.
 - 3743 Ingrid Taylor, b. Aug. 19, 1947

- 3737 FRANCIS ALBERT FRIEDLEY, son Mary C. S. Friedley (3731).
Born Nov. 15, 1881, d. Mar. 9, 1918. Marr. Anna Dress,
Dec. 28, 1910.

- 3738 RUTH CLARK FRIEDLEY, dau. of Mary C. S. Friedley (3731).
Born Aug. 26, 1884, d. Feb. 21, 1940. Marr. Aug. 31, 1903,
to Cloy Padgett, d. 1907. Second marriage to Albert C.
Duesing.
 - 3744 Catherine Sample Padgett, b. Sept. 28, 1904, d. Feb.,
1915

- 3734 ADA PEARL SAMPLE, dau. of Hannah Garst Sample (3132).
Born Oct. 17, 1861, d. Feb. 11, 1943. Married to Charles
Heberd on June 16, 1885.

3745 Lansing Sample Heberd, b. Aug. 3, 1886

3746 Burtch Garst Heberd, b. May 8, 1888

Address: 253 May St., Worcester 2, Mass.

3745 LANSING SAMPLE HEBERD, son of Ada P. S. Heberd (3734).
Born Aug. 3, 1886. Marr. Ruth Clark, Aug. 7, 1909. Add.,
56 Stevens Rd., Needham, Mass.

3747 Eunice Heberd, b. July 26, 1923, marr. Robert E.
Gordon, Sept. 4, 1943.

3134 DANIEL GARST, son of Abraham Garst, I (17). Mar., Dec.
12, 1843, Mary Elizabeth Morrison, b. Feb. 4, 1825, d. Aug.
3, 1891.

3748 Daniel Ashley Garst, b. Mar. 27, 1845, d. Sept. 29,
1923

3749 Frank Garst, Sr., b. Dec. 15, 1846, d. May 4, 1904

3750 Mary Garst, b. Jan. 30, 1849, d. May 27, 1910

3751 Jasper Garst, b. July 29, 1852, d. July, 1928

3752 Newton Garst, b. Sept. 16, 1854, d. Aug., 1928

3753 Nettie Garst, b. Aug. 15, 1858, d. Feb. 17, 1938

3754 Samuel Morrison Garst, b. Mar. 3, 1862, d. Nov. 27,
1892

3755 Thomas Bertram Garst, b. Oct. 12, 1864, d. 1937.
Married Lillian Hamblin

EXCERPTS FROM WILLS OF DANIEL AND MARY E. GARST

Records from Probate Court, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

Will Book K, p. 476

Will of Daniel Garst, probated, Apr. 5, 1882, late of Dayton twp.

Daniel Garst, of Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

Wife Mary E. Garst

Children:

Daniel Ashley Garst

Newton Garst

Frank Garst

Nettie Garst

Mary S. Welles

Samuel Morrison Garst

Jasper Garst

Thomas Bert Garst

Appoints Jasper Garst trustee of sons Samuel and Thomas

Appoints as executors Daniel Ashley Garst, Alfred Kelly Welles,
and Jasper Garst.

Dated, Feb. 25, 1881.

Will Book Q, p. 82

Will of Mary E. Garst, Dec., probated, Sept. 3, 1891.

Mary E. Garst, of Dayton, Ohio.

Daughter Nettie G. Frazier, of Wichita, Kansas

Son Newton Garst

Son Jasper Garst

Aunt Lucy A. Coffield

Cousin Mary Hendrix, of Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Kansas

Granddaughter Elsie Garst

Daughter Mary G. Wells

Sons Samuel Garst and Frank Garst, of New Mexico

Sons Daniel Ashley Garst, Newton Garst, and Thomas Garst

Martha Garst, wife of Jasper Garst

Inez Garst, daughter of said Jasper Garst

Appoints as executors Daniel Ashley Garst and friend Charles W. Dustin

Written, May 25, 1889

In deed books at the Court House, Dayton, Ohio, are to be found 18 land transactions involving Daniel and Mary E. Garst, Henry Clay Garst, and Michael Garst, between April, 1844, and November, 1852, in Dayton, Ohio, and in Clark and Montgomery Counties.

3749 FRANK GARST, SR., son of Daniel Garst (3134). Born Dec. 5, 1846, at Dayton, Ohio. Died May 4, 1904. First wife, Isabel, died, leaving a daughter.

3756 Esther Garst, who married John Patterson. Had several children.

Second marriage to Cynthia Cantwell, about 1892, in New Mexico.

3757 Mary Garst, b. Sept. 30, 1893

3758 Frank Garst, Jr., b. Apr. 29, 1895

3759 Truth Garst, b. 1897

3760 Horace Garst, b. Dec. 25, 1903, d. June 13, 1931

Cynthia Cantwell Garst is now Mrs. J. B. Bonham, Rt. 1, Box 253, Port Arthur, Texas.

3757 MARY GARST, dau. of Frank Garst, Sr. (3749). Born Sept. 30, 1893, at Blue Water, New Mexico. Marr. Dec. 29, 1916, to Roger Ashton McCain.

3671 Roger Ashton McCain, Jr., b. Feb. 5, 1920

3762 James Ransom McCain, b. Jan. 15, 1924

Address: Mr. and Mrs. R. A. McCain, Rt. 5, Box 814, Shreveport, La.

3761 ROGER ASHTON MCCAIN, JR., son of Mary G. McCain (3757). Born Feb. 5, 1920. Marr. Jacqueline Marie Fessler, b. Aug. 6, 1921. Wedding date, Mar. 9, 1940.

3763 Roger Ashton McCain III, b. Nov. 1, 1942

3764 Barbara Ann McCain, b. Jan. 3, 1945

- 3762 JAMES RANSOM McCAIN, son of Mary G. McCain (3757). Born Jan. 15, 1924. Married on Aug. 14, 1948, to Nora Lee Culbertson.

3764b James Ransom McCain, Jr., b. July 4, 1949

- 3758 FRANK GARST, JR., son of Frank Garst, Sr. (3749). Born Apr. 29, 1895. Marr. Irene Cook—divorced in 1944.

3765 Frank Garst III, b. Oct. 14, 1921

3766 Preston Garst, b. June 18, 1924

3767 Morris D. Garst, b. Apr. 5, 1926

Second marriage, to Letha Sue Maddox, June 7, 1947

- 3765 FRANK GARST, III, son of Frank Garst, II (3758). Born Oct. 14, 1921. Married Ardith Vickers.

3768 Randall Edward Garst, b. Feb. 8, 1946

3769 Frank Roger Garst, b. Nov. 11, 1948

- 3766 PRESTON GARST, son of Frank Garst, II (3758). Born June 18, 1924. Married Ruby Mace.

3770 Preston Mace Garst, b. July 11, 1945

3771 Caron Renee Garst, b. Jan. 26, 1947

- 3767 MORRIS D. GARST, son of Frank Garst, II (3758). Born Apr. 5, 1926. Married Nena Goodwin.

3772 Nena Irene Garst, b. May 21, 1947

3773 Leighton Dea Garst, b. June 29, 1949

- 3759 TRUTH GARST, dau. of Frank Garst, Sr. (3749). Born 1897, at Wichita, Kansas. Married Clarence Willingham, lives at Blanchard, La.

- 3750 MARY GARST, dau. of Daniel Garst (3134). Born Jan. 30, 1849, died May 27, 1910. Married Nov. 4, 1869, to Alford Kelley Welles.

3774 Mary Zilpha Welles, b. Jan. 2, 1871

3775 Abbie Ann Welles, b. Sept. 4, 1872

- 3774 MARY ZILPHA WELLES, dau. of Mary Garst Welles (3750). Born Jan. 2, 1871. Married to Frank Alonzo Wilder, who was born Feb. 2, 1870, and died Mar. 7, 1930. She was born in Iowa, but has lived in Virginia for 43 years, where she belongs to the Colonial Dames of America in the state of Virginia, and to the Daughters of the Barons of Runnemedede. Address: Marion, Va.

3776 John Welles Wilder, b. Oct. 2, 1903

3777 Charles Griggs Wilder, b. May 27, 1905

3778 Virginia Welles Wilder, b. Jan. 25, 1909

- 3776 JOHN WELLES WILDER, son of Mary Z. W. Wilder (3774). Born Oct. 2, 1903. Married to Frances Katherine Green June 17, 1934.
- 3779 John Welles Wilder, Jr., b. June 11, 1935
 - 3780 Frank Seymour Wilder, b. May 28, 1937
 - 3781 Albert Green Wilder, b. Apr. 15, 1939
 - 3782 William Glossner Wilder, b. July 31, 1940
- 3777 CHARLES GRIGGS WILDER, son of Mary Z. W. Wilder (3774). Born May 27, 1905. Married Winifred Royale Cheney, Aug. 18, 1937.
- 3783 Barbara Cheney Wilder, b. Aug. 21, 1940
 - 3784 Norma Royale Wilder, b. Aug. 9, 1943
- 3751 JASPER GARST, son of Daniel Garst (3134). Born July 29, 1852, died July, 1928. Married twice. First wife died, leaving a dau., Inez, who died as a young girl. Second marriage to "Greek" Zigler. He and she both died in California in the 1920's.
- 3752 NEWTON GARST, son of Daniel Garst (3134). Born Sept. 16, 1854, died Aug., 1938. Married first Grace Crumbaugh.
- 3785 Helen Garst, died in infancy
 - 3786 Florence Garst
- Second marriage Mar. 17, 1888, Augusta Brigger
- 3787 Renata Mary Garst, b. Apr. 14, 1889, at Wichita, Kans.
 - 3788 Robert Newton Garst, b. Oct. 27, 1891 at Wichita.
 - 3789 Sam Tom Garst, b. Jan. 30, 1896, Wichita, Kans.
- 3786 FLORENCE GARST, dau. of Newton Garst (3752). Married Frank Britt.
- 3790 Newton Garst Britt
- 3787 RENATA MARY GARST, dau. of Newton Garst (3752). Born Apr. 14, 1889. Married James Clifford Titus on Aug. 5, 1915. His birthdate Nov. 27, 1877.
- 3791 Kathleen Elizabeth Titus, b. July 8, 1917, Wichita, ita, Kans.
 - 3792 Theresa Louise Titus, b. Dec. 27, 1918, d. June 29, 1935
 - 3793 Renata Mary Titus, b. Oct. 4, 1921, at Los Angeles, Calif.
 - 3794 Stephen Titus, b. Feb. 15, 1924, Los Angeles, Calif. Married Catherine Jean Livingston, Mar. 27, 1948

- 3791 KATHLEEN ELIZABETH TITUS, dau. of Renata Mary Garst Titus (3787). Born July 8, 1917. Married Tudor Alfred Wall, Nov. 22, 1938.
- 3795 Kathleen Emily Wall, b. Oct. 4, 1941
 - 3796 Stephen Tudor Wall, b. Jan. 14, 1944
 - 3797 Phoebe Theresa Wall, b. Oct. 4, 1946
- 3793 RENATA MARY TITUS, dau. of Renata Mary G. Titus (3787). Born Oct. 4, 1921. Married June 5, 1943, to John Lawrence Russell.
- 3798 Renata Amy Russell, b. Nov. 29, 1946
 - 3799 Shaunna Russell, b. Jan. 23, 1948
- 3788 ROBERT NEWTON GARST, son of Newton Garst (3752). Born Oct. 27, 1891. Married Mary Beatrice Temple on Oct. 6, 1917. Her birthdate, July 20, 1893. Their address is 303 So. Fountain Ave., Wichita, Kans.
- 3800 Marilyn Garst, b. June 12, 1923
 - 3801 Shirley Temple Garst, b. Aug. 4, 1928
- 3800 MARILYN GARST, dau. of Robert Newton Garst (3788). Born June 12, 1923. Married June 2, 1941, to Frank Xavier Busch, b. Dec. 18, 1920.
- 3802 Frank Xavier Busch, Jr., b. Oct. 30, 1943, at Wichita, Kans.
 - 3803 Robert Garst Busch, b. July 1, 1946, Wichita, Kans.
- 3801 SHIRLEY TEMPLE GARST, dau. of Robert N. Garst (3788). Born Aug. 4, 1928. Marr. Fred W. Shelton, Jr., autumn of 1949.
- 3753 NETTIE GARST, dau. of Daniel Garst (3134). Born Aug. 15, 1858, died Feb. 17, 1938. Married May 19, 1881, to William Roswell Frazer, who was born Feb. 6, 1851, died Feb. 24, 1915.
- 3804 George Roswell Frazer, b. Apr. 30, 1882, d. Feb. 6, 1899
 - 3805 Mildred Frazer, b. Oct. 22, 1887
- 3805 MILDRED FRAZER, dau. of Nettie Garst Frazer (3753). Born Oct. 22, 1887. Married Apr. 24, 1912, to L. Robert Pape, Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1887. Address: Mrs. Mildred F. Pape, 1200 No. Broadway, Dayton, Ohio.
- 3806 L. Robert Pape III, b. Nov. 25, 1915, marr. Sept. 27, 1940, Mildred Phillips, b. Sept. 30, 1917
 - 3807 Barbara Ann Pape, b. Nov. 7, 1917

- 3807 BARBARA ANN PAPE, dau. of Mildred Frazer Pape (3805). Married Mar. 17, 1940, to B. B. Bosworth, b. Dec. 8, 1910.

3808 Janice Louise Bosworth, b. Apr. 1, 1946

3809 Roberta Frazer Bosworth, b. Jan. 6, 1947

- 3135 DR. MICHAEL GARST, son of Abraham Garst, I (17). Born Jan. 17, 1815, d. Oct. 5, 1901. Married on May 5, 1840, in Dayton, Ohio, to Marie Louise Morrison, b. 1820, d. Aug. 23, 1873. Settled in Boone, Iowa, and raised a most remarkable family--some of national and international fame. Died at the home of his son Edward, Coon Rapids, Iowa.

3810 Morrison Garst, b. June 22, 1841, d. Oct. 7, 1907

3811 Edward Garst, b. Aug. 19, 1843, d. Sept. 10, 1923

3812 Laura Garst, b. Oct. 13, 1845, d. Jan. 25, 1924

3813 Perry Garst, b. July 11, 1848, d. Aug. 24, 1939

3814 Warren Garst, b. Dec. 4, 1850, d. Oct. 5, 1924

3815 Charles E. Garst, b. Aug. 21, 1853, d. Dec. 28, 1898

3816 Julius Garst, b. Dec. 3, 1856, d. Feb. 14, 1926

3817 Mary Elizabeth Garst, b. Apr. 27, 1858, d. Apr. 12, 1920

NOTE: An interesting article regarding Dr. Michael Garst may be found in Conover's "Saints and Prophets," pages 174-176; also Steele's Records, page 167, year 1889.

- 3810 MORRISON GARST, son of Dr. Michael Garst (3135). B. June 22, 1841, d. Oct. 7, 1907. Married about 1867, Mary Martha Manson.

3818 Clifton Perry Garst, b. Aug. 16, 1868

3819 Edith Garst, b. July 10, 1870, d. Aug. 18, 1946

3820 Charles Morrison Garst, b. Mar. 18, 1876, d. May 19, 1935

- 3818 CLIFTON PERRY GARST, son of Morrison Garst (3810). Born Aug. 16, 1868. Married June 8, 1910, to Mae Dillenbeck Smiley, b. May 29, 1873.

3821 Phillip Clifton Garst, b. July 27, 1911

3822 Gretchen (Greta) Hazel Garst, b. July 10, 1915, marr. Loren Updike. Address: Janesville, Wisc.

- 3819 EDITH GARST, dau. of Morrison Garst (3810). Born July 10, 1870, d. Aug. 18, 1946. Marr. Sept. 26, 1901, to Henry Appleton, who was b. Dec. 21, 1864, d. Nov. 27, 1936.

3823 Julius Garst Appleton, b. July 12, 1902, Cincinnati, Ohio

- 3823 DR. JULIUS GARST APPLETON, son of Edith Garst Appleton (3819). Born July 12, 1902. Married May 2, 1946, to Julia Earl, b. July 10, 1900.

- 3820 CHARLES MORRISON GARST, son of Morrison Garst (3810). B. Mar. 18, 1876, d. May 19, 1935. Marr. Jan. 4, 1908, to Nanette Meiser, b. Nov. 5, 1883. Address: 4527 Merrill Ave., Oakland, Calif.
- 3811 EDWARD GARST, son of Dr. Michael Garst (3135). Marr. first, Nellie Burton, second, Bertha Goodwin, and these are Bertha's children:
- 3824 Goodwin Garst, b. 1892
 - 3825 Jonathan Garst, b. 1894
 - 3826 Dorothy Garst, b. 1896
 - 3827 Roswell Garst, b. 1898
- 3824 GOODWIN GARST, son of Edward Garst (3811). Marr. Lovina.
- 3828 Rosemary Garst
 - 3829 Barbara Garst
 - 3830 Ned Garst
 - 3831 Roger Garst
- 3825 JONATHAN GARST, son of Edward Garst (3811). Marr. Feb. 26, 1926, Aida G. Gilchrist. Add., Davis, Calif.
- 3832 Perry G. Garst, b. Dec. 14, 1926
 - 3833 Andrew F. Garst, b. Feb. 23, 1930
- 3826 DOROTHY GARST, dau. of Edward Garst (3811). Marr. Jack Chrystal. Add., Coon Rapids, Iowa.
- 3834 Virginia Chrystal, b. June 29, 1920
 - 3835 Mary Chrystal, b. Aug. 4, 1922, d. Jan. 7, 1929
 - 3836 John Chrystal, b. Dec. 11, 1926
 - 3837 Tom Chrystal, b. Dec. 27, 1929
 - 3838 Dorothy Garst Chrystal, b. 1936, d. May 7, 1936
- 3827 ROSWELL GARST, son of Edward Garst (3811). Marr. Elizabeth Hensk. Add., Coon Rapids, Iowa. Roswell (his friends call him "Bob") has gained quite a reputation from his work with hybrid corn, and he is also an important feeder of beef cattle.
- 3839 Jane Garst, b. Dec. 11, 1922
 - 3840 Stephen Garst, b. Dec. 16, 1924, marr. Mary Garst, dau. of Warren Garst (3864), Aug. 28, 1949
 - 3841 David Garst, b. Sept. 10, 1926
 - 3842 Letitia Garst, b. Mar. 30, 1933
 - 3843 Mary June Garst, b. June 14, 1936
- 3839 JANE GARST, dau. of Roswell Garst (3827). Marr. Clarence Kamps, Sept. 17, 1948.
- 3844 Jeanne Kamps, b. Dec. 2, 1949

- 3841 DAVID GARST, son of Roswell Garst (3827). Marr. Georgeanne Orenstein.

3845 Samuel David Garst, b. Mar 29, 1949

- 3812 LAURA GARST, dau. of Dr. Michael Garst (3135). Marr. George Whiting Kennard, b. July 24, 1835, d. Nov. 10, 1919.

3846 Katherine Louise Kennard, b. Oct. 29, 1869, d. Jan. 25, 1924

3847 Warren George Kennard, b. Nov. 15, 1871

3848 Perry Garst Kennard, b. Sept. 10, 1874

3849 Edward Morrison Kennard, b. Aug. 29, 1876

- 3813 PERRY GARST, son of Dr. Michael Garst (3135). Marr., June 28, 1880, Elizabeth Quackenbush, b. July 5, 1855, d. Dec. 13, 1914.

3850 Perry Quackenbush Garst, b. Apr. 28, 1881, d. Sept. 6, 1881

3851 Stephen Q. Garst, b. Dec. 5, 1882

3852 Elizabeth Garst, b. May 31, 1888

3853 Cynthia G. Garst, b. May 30, 1890

3853b Mary Garst, b. Aug. 15, 1892, d. Apr. 8, 1898

Perry Garst was a graduate of Annapolis Naval Academy, and became a rear admiral in the U. S. Navy, where he served forty years. He entered the Academy at age of 17, in 1863, and made a fine record in naval service. After retirement, he lived at Bradenton, Fla., where he died in 1939. Was in *Who's Who in America* in 1938 and 1939.

- 3851 STEPHEN Q. GARST, son of Perry Garst (3813). Marr. Nellie Sheridan in 1911. She was born Jan. 31, 1882. Add., Artesia, New Mexico.

- 3852 ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of Perry Garst (3813). Marr. William Bruce Wilmer, b. Aug. 27, 1883.

3854 Bruce Matthews Wilmer, b. Aug. 5, 1918

3855 Elizabeth Wilmer, b. Dec. 15, 1919, d. Feb. 22, 1920

3856 Cynthia Quackenbush Wilmer, b. Nov. 5, 1921

3857 Rebekah M. Wilmer, b. Feb. 14, 1925

3858 Perry Garst Wilmer, b. Jan. 1, 1926, d. Jan. 8, 1926

3859 Elizabeth Q. Wilmer, b. Sept. 10, 1928

Infant, still-born Apr. 26, 1931

- 3853 CYNTHIA G. GARST, dau. of Perry Garst (3813). Marr. April, 1911, Ensign Lorain Anderson of the U. S. Navy.

3860 Lorain Anderson, Jr., b. Sept., 1912, Annapolis, Md.

3861 Cynthia Anderson, b. May 24, 1916

NOTE: All information regarding Rear Admiral Perry Garst

and his descendants was furnished by Mrs. Elizabeth Garst Wilmer of Raven's Cliff, Pope's Creek, Md., copied from her father's Bible, handed down to her.

3814 WARREN GARST, son of Dr. Michael Garst (3135). Marr. first, Elizabeth Johnson.

3862 Ada Belle Garst, b. about 1880

Marr. 2nd, Clara H. Clark, b. Sept. 15, 1857, d. Aug. 28, 1942.

3863 Louise Garst, b. Feb. 27, 1891, d. Nov., 1944, marr. Leland A. McBroom in 1923

3864 Warren Carroll Garst, b. Sept. 4, 1893

Warren Garst, son of Michael Garst, was one of Iowa's prominent citizens. He was elected Lieutenant Governor of Iowa and succeeded to the Governorship when Cummings resigned and went into the United States Senate. He served in the Iowa State Senate for many years and for a period of more than fifty years he conducted, with his brother Edward, a general mercantile store in Coon Rapids—the Garst Store—which was started in 1869 and is still in operation. Both Warren and Edward were large landowners in the Coon Rapids, Iowa, vicinity and were interested in banking as well as in storekeeping.

3862 ADA BELLE GARST, dau. of Warren Garst (3814). Born about 1880. Married about 1905 to Dr. Edgerton Ballachey. Add.: Yermo, Calif.

3865 John Garst Ballachey, b. Apr. 4, 1908

3866 Edgerton Leopold Ballachey, b. 1910

3867 Ellen Louise Ballachey, b. 1912, marr. Francis Sankey

3868 Warren Garst Ballachey, b. 1914, marr. Betty Koroff, Feb. 16, 1942

3865 JOHN GARST BALLACHEY, son of Ada B. G. Ballachey (3862). Born Apr. 4, 1908. Married Corrine Bruneau.

3869 John Richard Ballachey, b. 1930

3870 Anna Garst Ballachey, b. 1934

3871 Phillip Ballachey, b. 1935

3866 EDGERTON L. BALLACHEY, son, Ada B. G. Ballachey (3862). Born in 1910. Married Maude Bailey.

3872 Michael Edgerton Ballachey, b. in 1937

3873 Elizabeth Bailey Ballachey, b. in 1940

3864 WARREN CARROLL GARST, son of Warren Garst (3814). Marr., June 7, 1919, Eleanor Heermanse Hubbard, b. Feb. 24, 1894. Live at Jefferson, Iowa.

- 3874 Charlotte Garst, b. June 30, 1921
- 3875 Thomas Garst, b. Sept. 8, 1923
- 3876 Cynthia Nancy Garst, b. Nov. 30, 1925, marr. Phillip Freedman, Oct. 17, 1948
- 3877 Mary Garst, b. Mar. 28, 1928, marr. Stephen Garst, son of Roswell Garst (3827), Aug. 28, 1949
- 3875 THOMAS GARST, son of Warren C. Garst (3864). Marr. in 1948, Sita Thallheiner, in Mexico City.
- 3878 Anthony Garst, b. Mar. 5, 1949
- 3815 CHARLES ELIAS GARST, son of Dr. Michael Garst (3135). Born Aug. 21, 1853, d. Dec. 28, 1898. Marr. Nov. 8, 1881, to Laura DeLany, who was born Feb. 27, 1861, and died Apr. 8, 1925.
- 3879 Hartzell Garst, b. Apr. 20, 1885, d. March, 1893 B. in Akita, Japan, d. Indianapolis, Ind.
- 3880 Gretchen Garst, b. Apr. 1, 1887, in Akita, Japan
- 3881 Morrison Charles Garst, b. July 28, 1891, Tsuruoka,
- 3882 Rachel Hartshorne Garst, b. Apr. 22, 1897, Tokio, Japan

Mrs. Laura DeLany Garst, wife of Rev. Charles Elias Garst, has written a book, "A West-Pointer in the Land of the Mikado," in which she describes her husband's devout missionary labors in Japan.

A brief review of the book should be of interest here, and perhaps lead many to read the account for themselves, and be thrilled, as I was, to know that one of our own Garsts has been so wonderfully used of the Lord in the spreading of His gospel among the children of men.

Following is my summary of Laura DeLany Garst's book, "A West-Pointer in the Land of the Mikado":

Charles Elias Garst, that tall, dignified West-Pointer, was facing a bright future, with one promotion after another in his grasp, when he heard the call of the Lord Jesus to go and preach the gospel to a heathen nation. It was a great surprise to his relatives, friends, and associates that he should decide to learn to save men, instead of learning to make war on them, but God needed a man of his qualifications. It was a clear call from his Maker, which he heeded without hesitation.

In this new role, he carried the banner of the cross to Japan. The first to accept the message of salvation were the destitute in the lowly outposts. He told them how God loved them, how Jesus came to redeem them and to live a sinless life among them, of His death on the cross, His burial, His resurrection. He quoted John 3:16 and

innumerable other passages of God's Word, the Bible. He told them of Jesus' promise to be with them, and to send the Holy Spirit to indwell all believers. Converts were made. Missions were established. His zeal, his prayers, his faithful teachings bore fruit. In later evangelistic work, he visited the various missions with his sympathy, encouragement, and direction in Christian conduct, always stressing cleanliness and morality.

In humbleness of heart, and without thought of exercising any influence beyond the common people, his fame and message spread to the upper classes. A new Japan was awakening! During the years spent in Tokio, it became a daily occurrence for members of the liberal party with Count Itagaki, their leader, and a number of his lieutenants to consult Rev. Garst on matters of public import and policy.

His fame, his personality, his thoroughly consecrated life, and his contacts with these statesmen, enabled him to express his deep conviction of freeing the poverty-stricken people from their burdensome taxation, and stamping out the immorality that was so deplorable.

Later, Abram E. Cory of China, when granted audience with Japan's greatest statesman, and was asked who he was and why he came, answered, "I came representing the same work and the same people as Charles E. Garst." The elderly statesman immediately arose, and exclaimed with feeling, "The West never made a greater gift to the East than Charles E. Garst."

Laura also wrote a book about her sister, Dorothy, and husband, Dr. W. E. Macklin, Sr., who were missionaries in China from 1897 to 1927. This book, called, "In the Shadow of the Drum Tower," has as a foreword a highly-prized story of Gretchen Garst, the daughter of Charles Elias and Laura Garst.

3880 GRETCHEN GARST, dau. of Charles Elias Garst (3815). Born Apr. 1, 1887, in Akita, Japan. Remained single, and now lives at New Hampton, Ia.

After much persuasion, Gretchen Garst wrote the following article concerning the part she and her mother had in the great missionary effort of Charles Elias and his family:

"Here, as if I were speaking, I'll write a little of our parents, with the emphasis on Mother.

Because the work of our father and mother was a simple, old-time type of service, it is difficult to give an evaluation that will mean much to anyone in our present world. Their venture to a far land to

work among a strange people, was a pioneer approach. Then, in Japan, they left the centers where missionaries were already located, to go into the interior. In every decision, our mother was a partner of our father, sharing the responsibilities of that day.

In proportion as associations with her own kind were few, Mother came close to the Japanese of the household and the working group. Of rare friendships that stand out, that with the first convert of our church (Disciples) is most important. This woman was of the Samurai Class, and was superior in every respect. She was with Mother when her children were born, and shared in all that made our home a center of Christian influence. She was broken-hearted when, because of Father's death, Mother brought the three children home to the U. S.

In those days, any pension for a widow was the merest pittance. Mother soon had work of different kinds: field work for the Missionary Society; work in the state of Iowa as a representative of Drake University; Dean of Residence at the College of Missions, Indianapolis, for two or more years. Her zeal in helpfulness was one which made it possible for her to stir others to increased efforts in phases of Kingdom building.

If words could tell it, I'd like to pay tribute to Mother's triumphant faith. Few ever knew of her physical pain, which, for various reasons, was constant. She had terrible illnesses. A family doctor who was a close friend, helped through several critical surgical operations. For the happy side, friends made up a purse for a trip to Japan. She went back with me in 1919, staying for two years. This made it possible for her to see old friends face to face. Where the seed had been sown, she saw some of the fruits in churches of Nationals, with Japanese pastors and their wives doing the work in a better way than could be done by people of a different race. She could say with the Apostle Paul, 'I know whom I have believed.'

Our worn-torn world leaves a suffering Japan. We have word of the faithful work that goes on in the midst of difficulties. According to the promises that were the stronghold of our parents, God's word never fails. May all of us who follow on, find the better ways that should be possible in a world grown small as a neighborhood.

Post-Script

I shall say only a little about myself. Limited financial resources justified my teaching kindergarten to insure my brother's college education. An urgent call came from Japan to assist the missionary

kindergarten in Akita, the town of my birth. In September 1912 the board authorized my going.

Children were enrolled from the better classes. My work was very fascinating, since I could speak their language, allowing almost direct contact with the parents. The periods in Japan were from 1912 to 1917, and 1919 to 1925. It just so happened that our parents' service was in the Meiji Era, and mine in the Taisho Era—that of the present ex-Emperor's father. Counting the turn of the road as the year of the Exclusion Act (1924), our experience in Japan was in the period of the closest friendship with the U. S. A.

I resigned to become a layman and continue, so far as I could, any religious efforts through the channels used by any layman."

(Signed) Gretchen Garst

New Hampton, Iowa

March 21, 1948

3881 MORRISON CHARLES GARST, son of Charles E. Garst (3815). Born July 28, 1891, in Tsuruoka, Japan. Married Dec. 25, 1915, to Bertha E. Lamson, b. Aug. 1, 1893.

3883 James DeLany Garst, b. May 31, 1926

Morrison Charles Garst attended grade and high school in Des Moines, graduated from Iowa State College. In 1936, went to California, serving on the Federal Mediation and Conciliation Board as a Commissioner of Conciliation. Add.: 149 S. Canon Dr., Beverly Hills, Calif.

3882 RACHEL HARTSHORNE GARST, dau. of Chas. E. Garst (3815). Born Apr. 22, 1897, in Tokio, Japan. Marr. Keith B. Merrill.

3884 Ann Merrill, b. Dec. 5, 1919, at Des Moines

3885 Patricia Katherine Merrill, b. Jan. 16, 1922, " "

3886 Keith B. Merrill, Jr., b. Sept. 10, 1923, Des Moines

3887 Gretchen Garst Merrill, b. Oct. 30, 1932 " "

3884 ANN MERRILL, dau. of Rachel Garst Merrill (3882). B. Dec. 5, 1919. Married Aug. 9, 1946, to William H. Shelby.

3888 James Merrill Shelby, b. June 2, 1947

3885 PATRICIA KATHERINE MERRILL, dau. of Rachel Garst Merrill (3882). Born Jan. 16, 1922. Married Aug. 28, 1946, to George E. Morey.

3889 George Patrick Morey, b. June 8, 1947

3816 JULIUS GARST, son of Dr. Michael Garst (3135). Born Dec. 3, 1856, d. Feb. 14, 1926. Married May 6, 1885, to Mary Emma King, b. July 31, 1862, d. Nov. 27, 1924.

- 3890 Amy Garst, b. Mar. 19, 1886, No. Brookfield, Mass.
- 3891 Emma Garst, b. Mar. 3, 1893, d. Sept. 12, 1948
- 3892 Conrad Garst, b. 1898, d. 1910
- 3893 Webster Garst } twins, b. July 5, 1900
- 3894 Chaffin Garst }
- 3895 Tyler Garst, died in infancy
- 3896 Marguerite Garst, died in infancy

- 3890 AMY GARST, dau. of Julius Garst (3816). Born Mar. 3, 1886. Married Oct. 6, 1910, to F. Grant Keyes, at Frederickstown, Ohio. Address: 111 No. Kansas, Roswell, N. M.
 - 3897 Marjory Lillian Keyes, b. Sept. 29, 1911
 - 3898 Barbara King Keyes, b. Aug. 11, 1913
 - 3899 Conrad Garst Keyes, b. Jan. 22, 1916
 - 3900 Robert Grant Keyes, b. June 29, 1918

- 3897 MARJORY LILLIAN KEYES, dau. of Amy Garst Keyes (3890). Born Sept. 29, 1911. Marr. Orville W. Meyer. Add.: 2501 York St., Denver, Colo.
 - 3901 Robert Meyer, b. Mar. 21, 1946

- 3898 BARBARA KING KEYES, dau. of Amy Garst Keyes (3890). B. Aug. 11, 1913. Married Fayette Davidson. Add.: Roswell, N. M.
 - 3902 Richard K. Davidson, b. Feb. 20, 1939
 - 3903 John Michael Davidson, b. Jan. 16, 1942

- 3899 CONRAD GARST KEYES, son of Amy Garst Keyes (3890). B. Jan. 22, 1916. Married Mar. 28, 1937, to Josephine Green, b. May 22, 1918. Add., 1012 So. Penn St., Roswell, N. M.
 - 3904 Conrad Garst Keyes, Jr., b. Aug. 16, 1934

- 3900 ROBERT GRANT KEYES, son of Amy Garst Keyes (3890). B. June 29, 1918. Married Sept. 3, 1945, an English girl, Aleiba Thompson, from Great Yarmouthville, England. Add.: 111 No. Kansas, Roswell, N. M.

- 3891 EMMA GARST, dau. of Julius Garst (3816). Born Mar. 3, 1893. Married Alfred Stanton Moses.
 - 3905 Alfred Stanton Moses, Jr., b. Mar. 31, 1916, at New York City
 - 3906 Elizabeth Jane Moses, b. Apr. 2, 1921
 - 3907 John Randolph Moses, b. Jan. 19, 1924

- 3905 ALFRED STANTON MOSES, JR., son of Emma G. Moses (3891). Born Mar. 31, 1916. Marr. Constance Wilford, Oct. 7, 1942.

- 3906 ELIZABETH JANE MOSES, dau. of Emma Garst Moses (3891). Born Apr. 2, 1921. Marr. Roy M. Bristline, Dec. 31, 1943.

- 3893 WEBSTER GARST, son of Julius Garst (3816). Born July 5, 1900. Married Joanna H. Fink. Add., 15 Williams St., Amityville, Long Island, N. Y.
 3908 John Julius Garst, b. Apr. 3, 1944
 3909 Robert Webster Garst, b. Dec. 21, 1946
- 3894 CLAFLIN GARST, son of Julius Garst (3816). Born July 5, 1900. Married Ruth L. Mosier. Add.: R. 2, Manatee, Bradenton, Fla.
 3910 Mary Garst, b. 1931
 3911 Ruth Garst, b. 1933
 3912 Claflin Garst, Jr., b. Feb. 7, 1935
- 3817 MARY ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of Dr. Michael Garst (3135). Born Apr. 27, 1858, d. Apr. 12, 1920. Married Frank Smith, No. Brookfield, Mass. Mr. Smith, a widower with a son and a daughter.
- 3136 HENRY CLAY GARST, son of Abraham Garst, I (17). B. July 9, 1818, d. June 18, 1901. Marr. Feb. 5, 1845, to Miranda Evelyn Hufnagle, who was born June 7, 1827, d. Jan. 1, 1897.
 First child died in infancy
 3913 Horace Garst, b. July 4, 1849, d. 1944 at Denver
 3914 Henry Elias Garst, b. Mar. 8, 1852, d. May 2, 1925, single
 3915 Stephen Hale Garst, b. Mar. 18, 1856, d. Apr. 25, 1929
 3916 Kate Ribble Garst, b. Sept. 18, 1857, d. 1944, single
 3917 Barbara Garst, b. Nov. 25, 1861, d. June 6, 1940
 3918 Elizabeth Garst, b. Feb. 11, 1863, d. 1944. Marr. Stolz
 3919 Dudley Garst, b. July 13, 1867, d. Dec. 17, 1922, single
 3920 Nellie Garst, b. Apr. 6, 1869
 3921 Percy A. Garst, b. Mar. 29, 1871, d. 1943

The famous Henry Clay spent the night after the birth of Henry Clay Garst at the home of Abraham Garst I—hence the name.

The following is part of a letter written in 1892 by Henry Clay Garst (3136), to his niece, Katherine Sample Garst, in answer to a letter she had written to his daughter, Barbara, asking for some facts concerning the family history:

"Now, my dear niece, the reason that I have undertaken this laborious but pleasurable task, (laborious because I am in my 75th year), is that by a vote of the family I was unanimously assigned that duty, as probably more competent to give you a chronological history of our ancestors than any of the others. What little I know of

our ancestors, for it will not be a four-volume affair, I assure you, I learned from my father and mother when I was quite a boy, for they have been, as you know, dead these many years.

The story on my mother's side partakes a little of the romantic. Her father was Christopher Ribble, and he seems to have had a liberal education, as he chose medicine as a profession. After qualifying himself by reading in the office of a local physician, he attended medical lectures in the city of Amsterdam in Holland. During his first course of lectures, he made the acquaintance of a young lady of that city by the name of Barbara Magdalena Brinkerhoff. During his second course of lectures, his acquaintance with this young lady ripened into something more than mere friendship. After he graduated, they concluded they would like to get married, but now their troubles began. The young lady's father (a stern old Dutchman I suppose he was, and tradition says a wholesale druggist and quite wealthy) would not give his consent. But as the saying goes, 'True love is never balked by bolts and bars,' and their next recourse was to accomplish the same thing on another line. When he had asked for her hand in marriage, the father was furious to think that a penniless young doctor should aspire to the hand of his daughter, and when the daughter declared she would marry him in spite of her father's refusal, he forbade the young man the house, and locked the young woman in her room. But a kindly maid-servant carried notes. Plans were made and the young couple got away.

As America was attracting a great deal of attention at that time in Europe, and as a Dutch schooner was lying in port ready to sail, they decided to take passage for the new world. They did so and were married on board the vessel by the vessel's Chaplain. They had a long and tiresome passage lasting nearly six months (all sail then and no steam), finally landing at Philadelphia on the day on which the battle of Brandywine was fought, September 11, 1777, the Revolutionary War being already well commenced.

Poor and nearly worn out with their long and tedious passage, they still had the same courage that had impelled them to come over. They cast their lot with the patriots, renounced their allegiance to all foreign potentates, and became new-born American citizens. Grandfather immediately took service in the American Army as a physician and surgeon, and grandmother found refuge among the Dutch settlers of Lancaster, Pennsylvania. Several years later letters were exchanged with her father, and he relented so far as to send

her her dowery—furniture, linen, silver, etc., but the ship went down and all was lost.

After the close of the war, they were reunited and settled in or near Hagarstown, Maryland, where my mother Katherine was born. She was the firstborn of the family. After living there several years and having other children, they moved to Virginia and settled near Blacksburg in Montgomery County. There grandfather bought a large tract of land, and practiced medicine for many years, and there is where my father and mother (Abraham Garst I and Katherine Ribble) were married.

Then my father and mother lived for many years (43 years I think he told me) on a farm in Botetourt Co., Virginia, about 40 miles from where Grandfather Ribble lived. They raised a family of nine children, seven boys and two girls. They sold their farm in 1835 and moved to the West. They stopped in Clark Co., the first year, and then moved to St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and settled at South Bend. My father died in the fall of 1838, and my mother died in the spring of 1841. They lie side by side in a little graveyard (as it was called at that time) about two miles east of South Bend and known then as Bowman's graveyard.

My father, Abraham Garst, Sr., was born March 4, 1770, in Dauphin County, Pennsylvania. He was five years old when the Revolutionary War began and thirteen when it ended. He had many vivid recollections of that memorable struggle. Three of his brothers, Nicholas and Frederick and Jacob, being older members of the family, were in the Army of the Revolution during the whole eight years of the war. Four sisters of my father married four brothers by the name of Frantz.

Dear Niece, it is a pretty laborious job for an old man to write letters. I write but few these days, but I am pretty good on the talk yet, and sometime when you come to visit me, I will tell you some things I have failed to write about. Etc."

"A few years after receiving this letter from my uncle, I paid him a visit. I found my uncle a most delightful old man, so kind, a typical Virginian in hospitality, and a talker who never had to hesitate for a word.

Katherine Ribble Garst was the oldest child in the family, and Henry Ribble was the youngest. It was with Henry in Virginia that his nephews, Elias, Michael, and George Garst read medicine. Katherine Ribble Garst had nine children—seven sons, John, Elias,

George W., Joel, Daniel, Michael, and Henry Clay; two daughters, Mary and Hannah."

(Signed) Katherine Sample Garst,
Muncie, Indiana.

3913 HORACE GARST, son of Henry Clay Garst (3136). Born July 4, 1849, died in 1944, at Denver, Colo. Marr. Aug. 9, 1874, to Sarah Alice Frizell, b. July 24, 1853.

3914b Horace Frizell Garst, b. July 24, 1875, d. June 21, 1896

3915c Alice Garst, b. Jan. 6, 1877, marr. Joseph Rebel, Jr. Apr. 16, 1916

3916d Joseph Garst, b. Nov. 16, 1883

3917e Helen Garst, b. Oct. 23, 1890

Horace Frizell Garst was killed by lightning.

3916d JOSEPH GARST, son of Horace Garst (3913). B. Nov. 16, 1883. Married Doris Shannon, b. July 24, 1899. Add.: Douglas, Wyo.

3918b Joseph Horace Garst

3919c Warren Edward Garst

3920d Barbara Garst

3918b JOSEPH HORACE GARST, son of Joseph Garst (3916). Add.: Casper, Wyo. Married May 28, 1940, to Everna Eloise Ashwood.

3921b Elaine Katherine Garst, b. Dec. 4, 1943

3922 Barbara Jo Garst, b. Jan. 26, 1946

3923 Joseph James Garst, b. Aug. 24, 1948

3920d BARBARA GARST, dau. of Joseph Garst (3916). Marr. Sept. 20, 1944, to Mr. Lyn.

3924 Carol Diane Lyn, b. May 12, 1946

3925 Katherine Lyn, b. July 6, 1947

3917e HELEN GARST, dau. of Horace Garst (3913). B. Oct. 23, 1890. Married Sept. 26, 1914, to Bertram A. White. Live in Denver, Colo.

3926 Frances Alice White

3915 STEPHEN HALE GARST, son of Henry Clay Garst (3136). B. Mar. 18, 1856, d. Apr. 25, 1929. Marr. Oct. 9, 1899, to Sarah Estella Burges in Detroit, Mich. She was born April 8, 1873, d. 1945.

- 3927 Barbara Evelyn Garst, b. Nov. 10, 1900
- 3928 Josephine Burges Garst, b. Oct. 23, 1904
- 3929 Stephen Dudley Garst, b. Apr. 3, 1907. Add., 701 25th St., Moline, Ill.

3917 BARBARA GARST, dau. of Henry Clay Garst (3136). B. Nov. 25, 1861, d. in 1944. Marr. W. Belt.

3930 W. A. Belt, an attorney in Toledo, Ohio

3920 NELLIE GARST, dau. of Henry Clay Garst (3136). B. Apr. 6, 1869. Married June 30, 1904, to Joseph Menke. Address 538 No. Broadway, Greenville, Ohio.

3931 Katherine Menke

3932 Joanna Menke

3933 Elizabeth Menke

3921 PERCY ARTHUR GARST, son of Henry Clay Garst (3136). B. Mar. 29, 1871, died in 1943. Marr. Cora A. Bertoll, Apr. 10, 1922.

THE GARST HOUSE

205 North Broadway, Greenville, Ohio

The Darke County Historical Society Museum is housed in an imposing two-story house, known as the Garst House. The purpose of the museum is to preserve and memorialize the history of Drake County, and the citizens of the county are very proud of the Darke County Museum. The building was originally built for an Inn for railroad travelers, in the early fifties, when the Dayton and Miami Railroad came to Darke County.

John Hufnagle bought the Garst House in 1861, and gave it to his daughter, Miranda, the wife of Henry Clay Garst. The Historical Society received the house as a gift from the heirs of Miranda and Henry Clay Garst—Nelle Garst Menke, Katherine R. Menke, Joanna Menke White, Elizabeth G. Menke, W. A. Belt, Joseph Garst, Helen Garst White, Alive Garst Rebel, Barbara Garst, and Josephine Garst.

Hundreds of mementos and trophies of American life, and numerous relics of the Revolutionary War period collected from the battle fields and along the famous trail traversed by St. Clair, Wayne, and others, are housed in the Garst Museum at Greenville. Many private Revolutionary War collections are preserved for this and future generations in this memorial building. The Museum was officially dedicated and opened to the public on Sunday, June 19, 1949.

THE WILL OF DAVID PEFFLEY II

WILL BOOK 242 AND 243

In the name of God, Amen. I David Peffley of Botetourt County and state of Virginia, being ill-disposed of health and in sound mind and understanding and considering the near approach of my dissolution do make and ordain this my last will and testament.

First and principally recommending my immortal spirit into supreme power of God that gave it trusting threw merits of my Blessed Savior for pardon and remission of sins and a happy admission into the regions of bliss and immortality and as to such worldly Estate wharwith it pleased God to bless me within this life. I give and dispose of same as follows to-wit:

First I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Magdalin the full possession of my dwelling spring house and garden, with as much household and kitchen furniture as is thought sufficient for her use so long as she lives and at her death all of her property to be sold by my executors and equally divided amongst my sons and daughters, and I will that said wife shall have the third of all the rent of my rale estate and also a third of my personal estate with firewood cut and prepared sufficient for her care consumption as long as she lives.

Next I will that my sons and daughters have an equal part in all my rale estate and personal estate, and I now make mention of what I have already advanced to each of my sons and daughters to be charged with in part of their legacies and that is to say as follows: To Magdalin mark 69 pounds also to Elizabeth Pettinger sixty-one pounds fourteen shillings also Catherine Boswell sixty-two pounds four shillings also Amy Etter fifty eight pounds nine shillings also Christina Garst fifty pounds eighteen shillings also Mary Manges forty-two pounds eighteen shillings also John Peffley five pounds three shillings.

.

Executors appointed and directions given.

Signed David Peffley (Seal)

Written in German.

SECTION SIX

3 DEWALT GERST, son of Theobald Gerst (1). Married Susan-
nah

Peter Gerst, b. Oct. 14, 1771, baptized Oct. 20, 1772

Barbara Gerst, b. Jan. 28, 1767, bap. Feb. 15, 1767

Maria Elizabeth Gerst, bap. May 29, 1768

Magdalena Gerst, b. Feb. 17, 1770, bap. Mar. 18,
1770

Catherine Gerst

Dewalt Gerst, Jr., b. Jan. 18, 1793

Frederick Gerst

Susanna Gerst

Anna Gerst

Christina Gerst

Maria (Mary) Gerst, b. about 1786, d. Dec. 25, 1867

Margaret (Greta) Gerst

Frances (Feronica, Francea, Franny) Gerst, b. 1790,
d. 1870, in Warren County, Ohio. Marr. John Henry
Zehring

Veronica (Fanny-Frainy) Gerst, youngest dau. of Dewalt Gerst,
born about 1790, married as second wife, John Henry Zehring—

Chancery Court Records, Montgomery County, Ohio. (abstract)
July Term, 1828.

Estate of Henry Zehring. (Born May 26, 1776, d. Dec., 1821)
His will written, Oct. 27, 1821.

July 20, 1816, bought 200 acres, from Charles and Mary Hary,
he sold 29.55 acres to John Fox, in north-west corner, leaving 172
acres. A Plat of 75 acres taken off south end of west half of section
23, township 2, range 5, of the estate of John Henry Zehring, Jacob
Gebhart acting as administrator.

He died leaving a widow Fanny, and seven children, with one
child born after his death.

Before moving to Ohio, he lived in Lebanon Co., Pa., he was
there appointed guardian of the following three children, who were
heirs of his late wife Hannah, in the year 1816:

1. Henry Zehring
2. Samuel Zehring
3. Catherine Zehring

His other children are:

4. Maria Zehring
5. Elizabeth Zehring
6. David Zehring
7. Susannah Zehring
8. Hannah Zehring, born after his death.

Probate Court Records, Montgomery Co., Ohio. (abstract from files)

Estate of John Henry Zehring, Washington twp., Montgomery Co., Ohio, 1821—

Among those attending the sale of his goods were: David Zearing, Christian Zearing

Appraisers of estate: Frederick Hoover, Lewis Mease

Paid Vouchers to: Adam Zehring, Frederick Hoover, Peter Zehring, Mary Ann Hoover

Fanny Zehring appointed guardian of following heirs of John Henry Zehring, Sept. 30, 1822, surety on guardians bond, Emanuel Gebhart:

1. Catherine Zehring, 9 yrs.
2. Maria Zehring, 8 yrs.
3. Elizabeth Zehring, 7 yrs.
4. David Zehring, 5 yrs.
5. Susannah Zehring, 3 yrs.
6. Hannah Zehring, 9 months.

Settlement of guardianship of Catherine Hendrickson, late Catherine Zearing, now wife of Hendrick Henderson, by her guardian Philip Zearing.

DISPOSITION OF THE ESTATE OF DEWALT GERST

"Petition of Frederick Featherhoff, feoffee of Peter Gerst, eldest son of Dewalt Gerst late of Heidelberg Township. Dewalt Gerst died intestate owning two tracts of land adjoining Peter Kenny and Nicholas Weirick containing in all 80 acres, prays for valuation and partition.

"Partition and Valuation of the real estate of Dewalt Gerst of Heidelberg Twp., by Michael Straw, John Weirter, Jacob Keller, Jacob Fisher, Christian Lentz, Peter Seiler, William Grischbaum, Christian Miller, John Sally, John Gluck, Peter Kenny, and Michael Herner; Two tracts of land in said Twp., containing 80 acres; valued at £3-18-0 per acre. Frederick Feather fauff feoffee of Peter Gerst eldest son of the said deceased prays to take the tracts.

Distribution:

| | |
|--------------------|------------|
| To the Widow | £ 77-13-11 |
| To Peter | 22- 3-11½ |
| Barbara | 11- 1-11¾ |
| Elizabeth | 11- 1-11¾ |
| Magthalena | 11- 1-11¾ |
| Catherine | 11- 1-11¾ |
| Dewalt | 11- 1-11¾ |
| Frederick | 11- 1-11¾ |
| Susanna | 11- 1-11¾ |
| Anna | 11- 1-11¾ |
| Christiana | 11- 1-11¾ |
| Maria | 11- 1-11¾ |
| Greta | 11- 1-11¾ |
| Feronica | 11- 1-11¾ |

"Susanna, wife of Dewalt Gerst, deceased, appointed administrator and produced an account showing a balance of £5-14-11. The court appointed John Light, the younger, guardian of Susanna, Anne, Christiana, Maria, Margaret and Franney Gerst, Minors of Dewalt Gerst, Deceased, under the age of 14 years."

Ref. County of Dauphin, Orphans Court. Docket "A" Page 410.

"Frederick Featherauff and Philip Heckert of Lower Paxton Twp., sureties in the sum of £487-10."

Ibed page 413.

EARLY BASHOR FAMILY RECORD (INCOMPLETE)

Benjamin Bashor, born Nov. 16, 1768, Barbara Frantz, b. May, 1771. Benjamin and Barbara were married in 1791, Seventh of "brack." ("Brack" means the month in which they broke their fallow ground.)

1. Christiana Bashor, b. Sept. 12, 1792, d. Dec. 16, 1792.

2. George Bashor, b. Sept. 23, 1793.

Anna Bashor, mar. John Landis

Lizzie Bashor, mar. Hoard

3. Elizabeth Bashor, b. Dec. 28, 1794.

4. Benjamin Bashor, b. Apr. 6, 1796.

These last two children of Benjamin and Barbara burned to death in a house fire, Jan. 31, 1797. They were alone with George, but he was older and managed to crawl through a window and escape.

5. Bence Bashor, b. in October, 1797.
 Mike Bashor (in Oregon)
 Conrad Bashor
 Ben Bashor
 William Bashor
6. Marilis Bashor, b. June 20, 1799.
7. Christian Bashor (Christly), b. Dec. 8, 1800.
 John Bashor
 Isaac Bashor
 Anna Dave Bashor
 Peggy Dove Bashor
8. Jacob Bashor, b. Feb. 20, 1802. Mar. Sarah Noffsinger. Lived in Ohio. Connection here not known.
 Jacob Bashor
 Sarah Bashor, mar. Miller
 Ben Bashor
 John Bashor
 Anna Bashor, 1834. Ann Eiler's mother
 Catherine Bashor, mar. Weirick
 Fannie Bashor
9. Henry Bashor, b. Dec. 10, 1803.
10. Barbara Bashor, b. Oct. 27, 1806, mar. Simpson. No issue.
11. Anna Bashor, b. May 4, 1808, d. May 29, 1895.
 Married David Garst, b. June 3, 1814, d. Sept. 29, 1886
 Elizabeth (Eliza) Garst—Murray—St. Joseph, Mo.
 Hiram Sweeney Garst, b. July 26, 1846, d. June 12, 1921
 Thomas Chester Garst, b. June 11, 1848, d. Dec. 18, 1925
12. John Bashor, b. Mar. 14, 1810.
 Henry Bashor
 Jake Bashor (killed in the Civil War)
 Andy Bashor, mar. Mable Stoner
 Franklin Bashor, mar. Mary Jane Butterworth
 Madison Bashor, mar. J. S. Flory's daughter
 John Bashor
 Sam Bashor, lived last at Longmont, Colo.
 Alpheus Bashor, also lived at Longmont, Colo.
 Susie Bashor, mar. Henry Knoll
13. Michael Bashor, b. Sept. 16, 1811, mar. Dec. 27, 1841, Sarah Garst, b. Dec. 17, 1822.
 Susannah Bashor, b. Nov. 21, 1842
 Barbara Bashor, b. May 31, 1844
 Benjamin Bashor, b. Oct. 26, 1845

Matilda Bashor, b. Sept. 9, 1846
 Isaac Bashor, b. Sept. 17, 1847
 Chrisley Bashor, b. Jan. 13, 1852
 Mary Bashor, b. May 8, 1854
 David Garst Bashor, b. Jan. 20, 1857
 Nancy Jane Bashor, b. July 26, 1859
 James Dosser Bashor, b. Jan. 16, 1862
 Sarah M. Bashor, b. May 6, 1864
 Henry Michael Bashor, b. Feb. 11, 1868

14. Isaac Bashor, b. June 6, 1813, mar. Mary Ann Clark, in 1840.
 Lucinda Bashor, b. July 23, 1841, d. Feb. 10, 1907. Married
 Perry Beckner, in 1875.

William O. Beckner. Add.: 109 No. Commonwealth
 Ave., Elgin, Ill.

Emma F. Beckner, mar. Hamm

Daniel C. Bashor, b. Feb. 2, 1843, d. about 1921, Empire, Calif.

First mar. Hanna Watenberger. No issue

Second mar., Sarah Fink

Samuel Bashor, Waterford, Calif.

Etta Bashor, deceased

Zona Bashor, mar. Heiney, Empire, Calif.

W. Amanuel Bashor, d. about 1898, Dayton, Ohio. Mar. Har-
 riet Moore.

Walter Bashor, Trotwood, Ohio

Kittie Bashor, mar. Chitwood, Dayton, Ohio

James Noah Bashor, b. Mar. 22, 1853, mar. Eliza Flora.

Isaac Bashor, Waterford, Calif.

Floyd Bashor, deceased

Earl Bashor, Modesto, Calif.

Mary Ann Bashor, b. Mar. 20, 1855, d. 1931, single.

Benjamin Franklin Bashor, b. Apr. 4, 1857. Killed by mad
 bull in California about 1920. Married Della Dawson.

Tommy Bashor

Frank Bashor

A daughter, name now unknown

Two other children, Jake and Charity, died young.

15. Martin Bashor, b. July 27, 1817.

Mandy Bashor

Wash Bashor

John Bashor

Ellison Bashor

Jake Bashor

Becky Bashor

Margaret Bashor

Martha

Cordelia Bashor

(Some of these still live at Longmont, Colo.)

FAMILY OF MICHAEL FRANTZ, 2ND

Wife—Magdalena Zug.

CHILDREN:

Christian Frantz. 1761-1850.

(Mary Garst)

Daniel Frantz. 1763-1843.

(Married Anna Garst) 1st.

(Magdalena Garver Minnick) 2nd.

Michael Frantz.

John Frantz. 1749—

(Married Hostetter)

Abraham Frantz.

Jacob Frantz.

Peter Frantz. Marr. Catherine Garst.

David Frantz.

(Married Elizabeth Garst)

A daughter.

NOTE: This family list is not in the order of birth, as this is not known.

The above was taken from the genealogical record of Frank L. Garst.

THE ZEHRING FAMILY

Taken from Egle's History of Lebanon County, Pa., page 258.

LUDWIG ZEHRING, came to America from Baden, Germany, about 1725. He settled near what is now Jonestown, Pa. About 1773, he and his son, Matthias, made a trip back to Germany to the old home-
stead, and Ludwig died on the way home, and was buried at sea. He was married three times and had the following children:

Henry Zehring, b. Apr. 5, 1737, d. Apr. 19, 1819

Ludwig Zehring, Jr., b. Dec., 1738. Lived near Pittsburgh, Pa.

Matthias Zehring, b. 1741, d. May 13, 1817, marr.
Margaret Yager, went to Woodstock, Va., and
reared large family

Christian Zehring

CHRISTIAN ZEHRING, son of Ludwig Zehring, married Miss Umbarger in Pennsylvania. She died prior to 1819.

Elizabeth Zehring

John Henry Zehring, b. May 26, 1776, marr. Frances Garst

Catherine Zehring

Marr. second, Anna Maria Rauch, sister of Magdalena Rauch, who married Frederick Garst, I.

Christian Zehring, Jr., d. June 5, 1832, in Warren County, Ohio

John Zehring

Phillip Zehring

William D. Zehring

Jacob Zehring

Peter Zehring

Anna Maria Zehring

Susan Zehring

Bernhard Zehring

Mathias Zehring

The following record copied from a previously published book and no additional information can be found.

Will Book "C," page 214, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania. Excerpt—1848, one Peter Gerst made will, lived in Swatara township, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania. Mentioned wife, Elizabeth, and only one child, Elizabeth Garst Stewart. Land joined Henry Light, Michael Shally, and Jacob Wagner, executors were Henry Light and Michael Shally. Witnessed by John Shinded and Bernhard Rauch, (which is spelled Rouch, Roush, and Roch, all in this record.) Proven, January 31, 1848. Signed by

Peter X Gerst
(His "X" mark)

IMMIGRATION RECORDS

Johan Nickel Gerst on Sept. 27, 1749

Johan Jacob Gerst on Oct. 17, 1741

De Walt Gerst on Aug. 11, 1750

Frederick Gerst on Aug. 11, 1750

Johann Gerst on Oct. 16, 1768

Michael Gerst on Oct. 1, 1770

DISCONNECTED FAMILIES

We have been unable to connect the following families with the records of "Our Garst Family," although every effort has been made to do so.

THOMAS GARST, b. June 15, 1815. We have not been able to establish his parentage nor his relationship to any of our Garst family. Marr. Elizabeth Brubaker, Nov. 11, 1842.

John Garst

Jacob Garst, b. Feb. 10, 1948, d. Sept. 5, 1918

Henry Garst, died in infancy

George Garst, marr., 2 dau., Celeste and Ora

Joseph (or Joel) Garst, b. June 11, 1857, d. May 20, 1945

Elizabeth Jane (Lydia) Garst

Mary Garst

Sarah Garst, marr. Isaac Pressler

NOTE: Thomas Garst came from Botetourt County, Virginia, to Somerset, Ind., in the autumn of 1848. In 1862 he purchased a farm of 420 acres. His house burned in 1872, and in 1873, he built a brick mansion, which is still standing, and is three miles east of Somerset, Ind.

Every effort has been made to locate an authentic record of the parents of Thomas Garst. Numerous suggested leads have been followed without results. The most promising theory points to John Nicholas Garst, Jr., who left no will, and a complete list of his children has not been determined.

JACOB GARST, son of Thomas Garst. Married, Mar. 27, 1876, Alice Rogers, b. Mar. 29, 1855, d. Feb. 17, 1918.

Eleanor Elizabeth Garst, b. Mar. 27, 1877, d. Dec. 12, 1921

Dorsey Garst, b. May 14, 1879, d. Jan. 14, 1881

Edwin Garst, b. Mar. 1, 1881, d. Nov. 15, 1948

Charlie Garst, b. Mar. 13, 1883, d. Aug. 31, 1910

Clarence Garst, June 6, 1885

Belle Marie Garst, b. Sept. 8, 1887, marr. Lewis Niccum

Bernice Garst, b. June 5, 1891

Faye Garst, b. Aug. 22, 1893, Marr. Clyde Organ

ELEANOR ELIZABETH GARST, dau. of Jacob Garst. Married, Dec. 31, 1897, Edwin Chasey.

Agnes Chasey

Thelma Chasey

EDWIN GARST, son of Jacob Garst. Marr., Aug. 3, 1910, Orpha Stout.

Address, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Garst, Somerset, Ind.

Guy Garst, b. Mar. 6, 1913

GUY GARST, son of Edwin Garst. Marr. Gwenevere Younce, Apr. 12, 1936.

Judy Kay Garst, b. Nov. 9, 1941

Joe Randall, b. Dec. 31, 1942

CHARLES GARST, son of Jacob Garst. Marr. Blanche Loy, Oct. 7, 1905.

Vern Garst, b. Apr. 12, 1906

CLARENCE GARST, son of Jacob Garst. Marr. Hazel Hettmansperger, Dec. 24, 1907.

Harold Garst, b. Apr. 18, 1912, d. Oct. 16, 1913

Clarence Garst, Jr., b. July 2, 1926

BERNICE GARST, dau. of Jacob Garst. Married Victor Shellhamer, May 27, 1912.

Kathleen Shellhamer, b. Mar. 12, 1914

KATHLEEN SHELLHAMER, dau. of Bernice Garst Shellhamer. Married Herbert Vrooman, 3 children, Phyllis, Cheryle, and David.

JOSEPH GARST, son of Thomas Garst. Marr. Anna Stambaugh, b. June 21, 1860, d. Mar. 23, 1917.

Nettie Garst, b. Oct. 1, 1883, d. May 14, 1911, marr. May 15, 1903

Willie Garst, b. July 31, 1882

Winifred Garst, b. Feb. 10, 1887

Frank Garst, b. Aug. 3, 1888, marr. Georgia Cable, 1912

WINIFRED GARST, dau. of Joseph Garst. Marr. first, Clarence Bright, June 20, 1908, deceased.

Marr. second, in 1920, Fred Weymer, deceased.

Marr. third, Sept. 13, 1935, George L. Harshman. Add., 1007 N. Wayne St., No. Manchester, Ind.

Jane Ann Weymer, b. Apr. 21, 1921, marr. Howard Fuller, 1 son

Howard F. Weymer

ELIZABETH JANE GARST, dau. of Thomas Garst. Marr., Oct. 11, 1878, Oliver M. Cochran, moved to Parker, Kans.

Franklin LeRoy Cochran, b. June 26, 1884, d. Dec. 21, 1904

Ella Elizabeth Cochran, b. Jan. 10, 1888, d. 1892

Clarence Earl Cochran, b. Mar. 29, 1896

CLARENCE EARL COCHRAN, son of Elizabeth J. G. Cochran. Marr.
May 25, 1920, Gretta M. Day.

Esther Rose Cochran, b. Aug. 27, 1921

Helen Ruth Cochran, b. Jan. 7, 1924

Mildred May Cochran, b. Mar. 8, 1927, d. Dec. 24,
1948

ESTHER ROSE COCHRAN, dau. of Clarence Earl Cochran. Marr.
Floyd E. Wells, July 3, 1940.

Ruth Marie Wells, b. Feb. 8, 1941

Earl Dean Wells, b. Mar. 27, 1944

THE FOLLOWING FURNISHED BUT NOT SUBSTANTIATED. DENIED BY SOME

ABRAHAM GARST, son of Abraham Garst (). Married Nancy Pax-
ton, b. 1855, d. 1916.

Mabel Delight Garst

MABEL DELIGHT GARST, dau. of Abraham Garst (). Married
LeRoy O'Kane, in 1912.

Beverly Aileene O'Kane, b. May 26, 1913

Mabel Jeanette O'Kane, b. May 3, 1915

Dolly Dorothy O'Kane, b. June 28, 1917

Ira LeRoy O'Kane, b. Dec. 5, 1918, d. May 11, 1941

BEVERLY AILEENE O'KANE, dau. of Mabel D. G. O'Kane ().
Married Milton Whitney, in 1932.

Mary Aileene Whitney

Arvy LeRoy Whitney

Dorothy Jeanette Whitney

DOLLY DOROTHY O'KANE, dau. of Mabel D. G. O'Kane ().
Married Frank E. Woodstock.

Susan Ellen Woodstock, b. June 14, 1949

IRA LEROY O'KANE, son of Mabel D. G. O'Kane (). Married
Jean Guffey, in 1938.

Patricia Joan O'Kane, b. 1939, d. 1943

Ronald LeRoy O'Kane, b. 1940

Michael Lee O'Kane, b. 1941

Another family we cannot connect with ours is:

GEORGE GARST, and wife, Barbara, who live at 711 Vermont, Urbana,
Ill. Their daughters:

Lily Garst, married Charles Clay, have children

Ruth Garst, another daughter, married

Husman

The following family sketch was furnished by Lena Louise Garst Tragesser, and shows that there were other Garsts coming over at different times, and we have no way of knowing what kinships existed in the old country, and so they cannot be lined up with "our" Garst family.

PETER GARST, I, born in Flomersheim, Germany. Married Mary Ann Schandt, who was also born in Germany. He died June 9, 1884, she d. Sept. 2, 1887.

Peter Garst II

Andrew Garst

John Garst

George Garst

Sebastian Garst

Maggie Garst Brenisen. Some settled around Pittsburgh, others in Rhode Island

PETER GARST, II, son of Peter Garst, I, born in Flomersheim, Germany, Mar. 15, 1843. Married Elizabeth Burkhart, born in Dirmstein, Germany, May 26, 1853. On May 18, 1884, Peter Garst left Germany, arrived at New York, June 1, 1884, was naturalized in Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana, in 1891. He died Oct. 24, 1915, and she, Sept. 2, 1887.

Sebastian Garst, b. Oct. 2, 1872, had 2 children

Anna Marie Garst, b. Dec. 14, 1874, had 4 children

Elizabeth Garst, b. Oct. 7, 1876

Peter George Garst, Aug. 6, 1878, 5 children

Conrad Johannes Garst, b. Feb. 3, 1880, 7 children

Ludwig Garst, b. Mar. 19, 1882, 6 children

Andrew Garst, b. Feb. 3, 1884, 4 children

Margaret Garst, b. Feb. 2, 1886, born in America, and all the others born in Germany.

ANDREW GARST, son of Peter Garst, II, born at Dirmstein, Bavaria, Germany. Married Lena May Hill, b. Oct. 3, 1890, in Paducah, Ky. Marr. Nov. 24, 1915, and Lena died Mar. 8, 1920.

Daughter, Lena Louise Garst, b. Nov. 9, 1916

Andrew married second, Helen Caroline Ripberger, b. Dec. 12, 1886, at Tipton, Ind., d. Feb. 19, 1940.

Joseph Andrew Garst

Mary Elizabeth Garst

Lewis Anthony Garst

LENA LOUISE GARST, dau. of Andrew Garst. Married Nov. 21, 1934. Paul Andrew Tragesser, b. Oct. 6, 1910. Divorced May 31, 1949

OUR GARST FAMILY

Johanne Tragesser, b. Nov. 11, 1935
 Paul Richard Tragessor, b. Feb. 1, 1937
 David Jean Tragesser, b. Nov. 16, 1939

Another group of Garsts that we cannot trace:

WILLIAM SEBASTIAN GARST . . . Married Jennie Irene Jackson, Oct. 29, 1906.

William Louis Garst, b. Oct. 4, 1907
 Robert Sebastian Garst, b. Sept. 17, 1912

WILLIAM LOUIS GARST, son of William Sebastian Garst. Marr., July 26, 1933, Virginia May Ruoff, b. May 9, 1911. Add., William L. Garst, 1706 W. 54th St., Los Angeles 37, Calif.

Shirley Irene Garst, b. Aug. 15, 1936
 David Lee Garst, b. Oct. 23, 1937
 Beverly May Garst, b. Mar. 7, 1942

ROBERT SEBASTIAN GARST, son of William Sebastian Garst. Married, June 19, 1933, Patricia Edna Plunkett, b. Nov. 8, 1914. Add., Robert S. Garst, 939 W. 70th St., Los Angeles 44, Calif.
 Patricia Anne Garst, b. Sept. 21, 1934

SOME CEMETERY RECORDS

THE GARST BURYING GROUND is on a high hill on the farm of Rev. John H. Garst of Salem, Va., and Sebring, Fla., who states that his father, Henry Garst, during his lifetime, definitely located the graves of Frederick Garst, I, and Magdalena Rauch Garst, Henry Garst's father and mother.

Time and the elements had caused the markers to fall over, and so, about six years ago, Rev. John H. placed the present marker as shown and described on page 35.

Others buried there:

Henry Garst, Sr., b. June 3, 1825, d. Nov. 30, 1898
 Sarah Garst, b. Jan. 20, 1824, d. Dec. 20, 1908
 Mary Garst, b. May 9, 1852, d. Aug. 15, 1906
 Emma Garst, b. 1855, d. 1934
 William Garst, b. Mar. 9, 1850
 Mary Catherine Garst, died Jan. 27, 1918, age 63 years
 Giles Garst, b. Apr. 24, 1860, d. May 9, 1860
 Virginia Garst, b. Feb. 1, 1868, d. Mar. 13, 1868
 Edward Garst, b. Nov. 20, 1881, d. at 24 years and 6 days.
 Shot with a supposedly unloaded pistol, by a helper

LOCKETT CEMETERY, Roanoke County, Virginia.

Jacob Garst, b. Oct. 19, 1766, d. Sept. 13, 1854
Magdalena Garst, b. Sept. 24, 1771, d. July 8, 1851
Jacob Garst, b. Dec. 20, 1790, d. Dec. 6, 1879
Tamsey Richardson Garst, b. about 1794, d. Sept. 13, 1883
George Garst, b. Nov. 15, 1821, d. July 3, 1890
Mary F. Garst, b. July 14, 1835
Joseph Garst, b. Apr. 26, 1827, d. Feb. 15, 1896
Emaline Humphreys Garst, b. 1836, d. Oct. 12, 1915
Forrest James Garst, b. Oct. 23, 1859, d. Jan. 17, 1925
Elizabeth M. Garst, b. Aug. 6, 1846, d. Feb. 18, 1862
Jannie Myrtle Garst, b. July 31, 1906, d. June 13, 1908
Maggie L. Leslie, b. Apr. 11, 1870, d. Dec. 10, 1900

GERMANTOWN CEMETERY, Germantown, Ohio.

Jacob Garst, d. June 20, 1845, age 58 years, 5 months, 18 days
Catherine, wife of Jacob Garst, d. July 29, 1831, age 42 years
Clara, wife of Jacob Garst, d. May 14, 1877, age about 60 years
William, son of Jacob and Clara, d. Aug. 31, 1861, age 27
Jacob Garst, Jr., d. July 7, 1838, age 1 year
Valentine Cotterman
Mary Cotterman, b. Dec. 19, 1821, d. Mar. 4, 1910

SHOEWALTER CEMETERY

Christian B. Garst, b. July 28, 1869, d. Nov. 9, 1930
Stella F. Garst, b. Aug. 4, 1897, d. Dec. 19, 1913
James Clay Garst, b. Sept. 19, 1901, d. Dec. 15, 1915
Benton J. Garst, b. Nov. 22, 1876, d. Oct. 25, 1896
Nannie M. Garst, b. Apr. 27, 1839, d. Mar. 27, 1900
Roy Garst, b. Dec. 27, 1890, d. May 10, 1894
Lewis A. Garst, b. Aug. 9, 1867, d. Dec. 10, 1896

NEW CARLISLE CEMETERY, New Carlisle, Ohio.

George W. Garst, b. May 9, 1839, d. Sept. 13, 1894
Sarah B. Garst, b. March, 1840, d. March, 1916
W. T. Morris, b. July 19, 1827, d. July 11, 1888
Maria Morris, b. May 25, 1841, d. 1926
Charles E. Morris, b. 1869, d. 1928
Nellie F. Morris, b. 1870, d. 1939
John Garst, Sr., b. Mar. 18, 1802, d. June 30, 1885

Catherine Sarah Garst, b. 1805, d. July 30, 1862
 William Garst, b. 1847, d. 1922
 Laura Frances Garst, b. Aug. 31, 1857, d. Oct. 6, 1900
 Pearl Garst Peoples, b. 1885, d. 1923
 Henry Garst, b. Apr. 23, 1828, d. June 23, 1887
 Elizabeth Garst, b. June 15, 1831, d. Sept. 28, 1894
 John C. Garst, b. 1853, d. 1895
 Ursulla E. Garst, b. 1839, d. 1908
 Susan B. Garst, b. Nov. 29, 1863, d. Dec. 16, 1922
 Two other children buried in same lot

SHERWOOD CEMETERY, Roanoke County, Virginia.

Joseph Taylor Garst, d. Oct. 10, 1911
 Bessie Jean Garst, d. Jan. 16, 1919
 Frederick Raymond Garst, d. Jan. 17, 1919
 Joel Garst, d. July 1, 1940
 J. L. Garst, d. Sept. 4, 1944
 Sarah Alice Garst, d. Mar. 24, 1847

WOODLAND CEMETERY, Dayton, Ohio

These Garst graves have been located:

Lot No.

1331 John Garst, d. April 15, 1885, age 68
 1331 Harriet Garst, d. Feb. 22, 1893, age 75
 1331 Ralph Garst, d. Dec. 29, 1926, age 77
 1331 Rachel Garst, d. May 2, 1933, age 71
 1331 Edwin Garst, Nov. 20, 1914, age 59
 422 Alwilda Garst, d. May 21, 1920, age 77
 2126 Daniel Garst, April 27, 1813—Mar. 29, 1882, age 69
 2126 Mary E. Garst, Feb. 4, 1825—Aug. 20, 1891, age 66
 2126 Samuel Garst, Mar. 3, 1862—Dec. 27, 1892, age 30
 2126 Edward D. Garst, Jan. 13, 1874—May 5, 1918, age 44
 2126 D. Ashley Garst, Mar. 27, 1845—Sept. 29, 1923, age 78
 2126 Emma V. Garst, d. July 8, 1924, age 68
 1620 John W. Garst, Oct. 28, 1852—Mar. 29, 1918, age 65
 1620 Sophia L. Garst, d. Aug. 24, 1918, age 67
 550 Winfield S. Garst, Jan. 3, 1913, age 60
 550 Lillian Garst, d. Dec. 6, 1933, age 85
 3070 Hannah Garst, d. June 19, 1935, 76
 2173 Catherine N. H. Garst, d. Dec. 27, 1933, age 79
 2173 Augustus Garst, 1845—1922

INDEX

KEY TO THE INDEX—Each person in the first five sections has a number, in parentheses, following close after his name, and with that number any other information concerning him may be easily identified. Husband and wife have the same number.

IMPORTANT EXPLANATION—When the date of June 15, 1950, was set as the deadline on compiling, the material began going to the printer as the sections were arranged, and not necessarily in the final order. In that way, the numbering became irregular, so that the number accompanying a name is not always in its consecutive order. However, each name has a number that belongs to it alone, and that number is used in each reference to the name.

SECTION ONE

| | <i>Page</i> | | <i>Page</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| GERST, Theobald (1) | 15 | Anna (13) | 16 |
| Magdalena Catherina (1) ... | 15 | Jacob (14) | 16 |
| John Nicholas, I. (2) | 15 | Marie Elizabeth (16) | 16 |
| Dewalt (Theobald) (3) | 15 | Abraham (17) | 16 |
| Engelina (4) | 15 | See page 225 | |
| Magdalena (5) | 15 | GERST, Dewalt (3) See page... | 283 |
| Catherina (6) | 15 | WEIDNER, Ludwig (4) | 17 |
| Margaretha (7) | 15 | Michael (18) | 17 |
| Elizabeth (8) | 15 | Catherine (19) | 17 |
| GERST, John Nicholas, I, (2) .. | 16 | WEIRICH, Christian (17) | 17 |
| Mary Elizabeth | 16 | Mary (20) | 17 |
| Frederick I, (9) | 16 | Margaret (21) | 17 |
| John Nicholas, I, (10) | 16 | Christian (22) | 17 |
| Catherine (10) | 16 | Jacob (23) | 17 |
| Mary (11) | 16 | George (24) | 17 |
| Magdalena (12) | 16 | Peter (25) | 17 |

SECTION TWO

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|----|-----------------------------|----|
| BRUBAKER, John (3965) | 28 | Anna (4045) | 32 |
| CRAWFORD, John V. (4000) .. | 31 | Anna (4056) | 31 |
| CRIST, Catherine (3952) | 28 | Barbara (3957) | 28 |
| Jacob (3954) | 28 | Benjamin (4062) | 31 |
| EBERSOLE, Mary (4053) | 28 | Catherine (3950) | 28 |
| Sarah (3958) | 28 | Catherine (3961) | 28 |
| FLOREY, Elizabeth (4062) | 31 | Catherine (4059) | 31 |
| FRANTZ, Abraham (4046) | 32 | Christian (12) | 28 |
| Anna (3953) | 28 | Christian, Jr. (3959) | 28 |
| Anna (3962) | 28 | Christian (4049) | 32 |
| | | Christina (4066) | 32 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|----|-------------------------------|----|
| FRANTZ, Daniel, Sr. (14)..... | 31 | HOUTZ, George (4054B) | 32 |
| Daniel, Jr. (4061) | 31 | Leonard (16) | 32 |
| Daniel (4065) | 32 | LESH, John (3962) | 28 |
| David (16) | 32 | MARKEY, Mr. (3967) | 29 |
| David (4051) | 32 | MILLER, Abraham (3966) | 28 |
| Elizabeth (3955) | 28 | Daniel W. (3986) | 31 |
| Elizabeth (3960) | 28 | Earl (3995) | 31 |
| Elizabeth (4052) | 32 | Leslie (3998) | 31 |
| Elizabeth (4060) | 31 | Maud (3994) | 31 |
| Esther (3064) | 28 | May (3996) | 31 |
| Jacob (3958) | 28 | Myrtle (3997) | 31 |
| Jacob (4053) | 32 | Viva (3999) | 31 |
| John (4064) | 32 | NEHER, Catherine (4054) | 32 |
| Joseph (4054) | 32 | Henry (4063) | 32 |
| Lydia (4050) | 32 | OHMART, Adam (4066) | 32 |
| Magdalena (3984) | 28 | Anna M. (4064) | 32 |
| Magdalena (4058) | 31 | Sophia (4065) | 32 |
| Magdalena (3963) | 28 | OLINGER, Jacob (3960) | 28 |
| Mary (3951) | 28 | PEFFLEY, Abraham (3981) | 30 |
| Mary (3965) | 28 | Anna (3971) | 30 |
| Michael (4044) | 32 | Catherine (3969) | 29 |
| Michael (4057) | 31 | Christina (3972) | 30 |
| Nicholas (3952) | 28 | Christina (3976) | 30 |
| Peter (11) | 28 | Daniel (3985) | 30 |
| Sally (3956) | 28 | David (13) | 29 |
| Sally (3966) | 28 | David, Jr. (3970)..... | 29 |
| Samuel (4048) | 32 | David, III. (3979) | 30 |
| Susan (4047) | 32 | David F. (3987) | 30 |
| Susannah (4063) | 32 | Elizabeth (3968) | 29 |
| FROST, Earl C. (3996) | 31 | Elizabeth (3975) | 30 |
| Elizabeth A. (4000) | 31 | George W. (3992) | 31 |
| Kathryn M. (4001) | 31 | Jacob (3977) | 30 |
| FULLHART, Henry (3953) | 28 | Jacob M. (3988) | 31 |
| John (3951) | 28 | Jefferson D. (3991) | 31 |
| GERST, Abraham, I. (17) | 25 | John (3974) | 30 |
| Anna (14) | 25 | John B. (3990) | 31 |
| GERST, Catherine (11) | 25 | Letha Belle (3993) | 31 |
| Frederick, I. (9) | 25 | Magdalene (3967) | 29 |
| Jacob (15) | 25 | Margaret A. (3986) | 30 |
| John Nicholas, II. (10) | 25 | Mary (3973) | 30 |
| Magdalena (13) | 25 | Mary (3978) | 30 |
| Marie Elizabeth (16) | 25 | Mary E. (3989) | 31 |
| Mary (12) | 25 | Michael (3983) | 30 |
| Mary Elizabeth (2) | 25 | Moses (3980) | 30 |
| GRAYBILL, Mary (3970) | 30 | Rebecca (3970) | 30 |
| GRILL, William (3950) | 28 | Sarah (3984) | 30 |
| GRISSE, George (3961) | 28 | REAM, Benjamin (4059) | 31 |
| HARTMAN, Sarah J. (3977) .. | 30 | SIMMONS, Phillip (3963) | 28 |
| HECK, Peter (4056) | 31 | TROUT, Catherine (3959) | 28 |
| HOWARDS, Robert (3957) | 28 | James (3955) | 28 |

SECTION THREE

| | <i>Page</i> | | <i>Page</i> |
|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| ADAMS, Elaine (2624) | 174 | ARTERBURN, F. E. (1214) | 102 |
| W. C. (2610) | 174 | ATCHEY, Florence (229) | 49 |
| Zento O. (2623) | 174 | ATWATER, Nellie (2522) | 171 |
| AKARD, Benjamin D. (2472) .. | 167 | AUBREY, Norah (633) | 70 |
| ALBRO, James E. (579) | 66 | AUDIN, Jemima (1701) | 129 |
| Marion J. (578) | 66 | AUSTINE, Elmer E. (1325) | 106 |
| Victor A. (568) | 66 | Marjorie S. (1329) | 104 |
| ALLEN, John W. (1783) | 133 | BABCOCK, R. L. (1716) | 130 |
| Olin (2101) | 146 | BACHELOR, LeOra (656) | 71 |
| ALLEY, Jess C. (2992) | 155 | BACON, Edith L. (315) | 101 |
| Sharlyn J. (2297) | 155 | Galen J. (318) | 54 |
| ALLISON, Chester S. (1524) .. | 166 | Glenna R. (1245) | 101 |
| Christina (916) | 86 | Harriette L. (1249) | 101 |
| Ronald S. (1527) | 116 | John (271) | 54 |
| AMM, Mary J. (1684) | 128 | John B. (1210) | 101 |
| ANDERSON, Albert R. (1514) .. | 115 | J. C. (102) | 41 |
| Alice M. (1515) | 115 | Julia C. (612) | 72 |
| Alma G. (1516) | 115 | Niles S. (103) | 41 |
| Edith I. (504) | 67 | Paul Lee (77) | 41 |
| Emery (II) | 52 | Paul Lee (104) | 41 |
| Fern E. (1052) | 93 | Robert E. (316) | 54 |
| Kathleen D. (2843) | 186 | Ruby (276) | 52 |
| ANDES, Alpha M. (1319) | 105 | Ruby G. (1247) | 101 |
| Autumn V. (1321) | 105 | Sherlie L. (1250) | 101 |
| Grover F. (1317) | 108 | Velma P. (1246) | 101 |
| John (1278) | 105 | Vera M. (317) | 54 |
| John D. (1320) | 105 | BAILEY, Hazel C. (204) | 48 |
| Mary R. (1322) | 105 | Josephine (2067) | 145 |
| Naomi E. (1318) | 105 | BAKER, Beryl (1723) | 130 |
| ANDREWS, Daniel P. (2680) .. | 177 | Dickie Dee (830) | 80 |
| Don Day (2688) | 178 | Donald (828) | 80 |
| Edith I. (2685) | 177 | Donna Lee (829) | 80 |
| Gladys (2770) | 182 | Dorothy (1310) | 105 |
| John R. (2686) | 177 | George W. (1699) | 130 |
| John R., Jr. (2687) | 178 | Homer (1722) | 130 |
| Pauline (1587) | 123 | BALDRA, Bonnie (305) | 54 |
| ANGELL, Rosa B. (2140) | 159 | BALDWIN, Florence A. (74) .. | 40 |
| ANGLE, Clayton L. (2463) | 166 | BALL, John V. (1032) | 92 |
| Clyde (2458) | 166 | Linda Lou (1035) | 92 |
| Douglas D. (2461) | 166 | BALTIMORE, Phillip (1349) .. | 107 |
| Larry N. (2462) | 166 | BANKS, Cole G. (1672) | 127 |
| ARCHER, Mary F. (1200) | 100 | Harold (1669) | 127 |
| ARMENTROUT, Emory E. (127) . | 43 | BARBER, Eizada (1532) | 116 |
| Evelyn F. (152) | 43 | Julia (877) | 83 |
| Robert E. (153) | 43 | BARHAM, T. F. (222) | 49 |
| ARMSTRONG, Carol J. (580) .. | 66 | BARNARD, Fred. (2183) | 150 |
| Duane R. (581) | 66 | Helen S. (2181) | 150 |
| Kenneth D. (569) | 66 | Lowell G. (2182) | 150 |

| | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-------------------------|-----|
| BARNARD, W. Gordon (2179)... | 150 | Edith S. (1375) | 108 |
| BARNES, Anna R. (111) | 41 | Elizabeth (1085) | 94 |
| Bernice (113) | 41 | Ernest G. (1363) | 108 |
| Helen (112) | 41 | Esther C. (1374) | 108 |
| Helen V. (117) | 41 | Etha Etta (1882) | 94 |
| Irma Mae (119) | 41 | Eugenia A. (1078) | 94 |
| James F. (118) | 41 | Eva Naomi (1387) | 109 |
| Joseph, Jr. (2198) | 151 | Fred. F. (1344) | 107 |
| Julia B. (867) | 84 | George W. (1345) | 107 |
| Marjean (120) | 41 | Glen W. (1366) | 108 |
| Martha E. (115)..... | 41 | Guy Tilden (1076) | 94 |
| Paul (82) | 41 | Guy T., Jr. (1094)..... | 94 |
| Paul, Jr. (116) | 41 | Henry E. M. (825) | 80 |
| Wm. Virgil (81) | 41 | Henry M. (1074) | 93 |
| Wm. V., Jr. (114) | 41 | Horace A. (1362) | 108 |
| BARNETT, David L. (994) | 90 | Howard L. (1368) | 108 |
| Roy (993) | 90 | Ida (1351) | 107 |
| Ruth L. (1462) | 112 | Isaac (1067) | 93 |
| BARRETT, Charles (1634) | 146 | Jacob F. (1351) | 107 |
| Gordon (2097) | 146 | James D. (1072) | 93 |
| Huldah (1636) | 146 | Janet E. (1395)..... | 109 |
| Rev. Joshua (1637) | 147 | John C. (792) | 80 |
| Wilbur (2098) | 146 | Julia May (797) | 81 |
| BARTLETT, Henry (1673) | 127 | Karen Mae (1373) | 108 |
| Robie (2042) | 143 | Karl (1095) | 94 |
| Melville S. (2047) | 143 | Lavina I. (1386) | 109 |
| BASHANE, Mr. (2568) | 172 | Lelia C. (1077) | 94 |
| BASHOR, Abbie (1203) | 100 | Leonard G. (1367) | 108 |
| Adam A. (1346) | 107 | Lester W. (1358) | 108 |
| Alta Baine (265c) | 51 | Levi M. (1352) | 107 |
| Amanda C. (1349) | 107 | Lois T. (1376) | 108 |
| Amy Ethel (1357) | 108 | Mark M. (1093) | 94 |
| Anna (38) | 68 | Martha G. (1080) | 94 |
| Archie L. (1360) | 108 | Martin (61) | 51 |
| Barbara (1064) | 93 | Martin L. (1075) | 94 |
| Benjamin (1065) | 93 | Mary (1069) | 93 |
| Benjamin F. (1354)..... | 107 | Mary A. (1355) | 107 |
| Bonnie Nell (1079) | 94 | Mary M. (1343) | 107 |
| Charles L. (1364) | 108 | Matilda (1066) | 93 |
| Christley (1068) | 93 | Mattie (1348) | 107 |
| Clara E. (1361) | 108 | May E. (265B) | 51 |
| Clarence A. (1083) | 94 | Michael (44) | 93 |
| Conrad (265) | 51 | Michael M. (48) | 107 |
| Corrinne (1391) | 109 | Michael P. (1091) | 94 |
| David E. (1090) | 94 | Miles W. (1369) | 108 |
| David G. (613) | 69 | Nancy Jane (1071) | 93 |
| David G. (1070) | 93 | Nancy Z. (1353) | 107 |
| David G., Jr. (1088) | 94 | Nannie (266) | 51 |
| David P. (1092) | 94 | Nellie (1354) | 107 |
| Doris J. (1393) | 109 | Nile (1086) | 94 |

- BASHOR, Noah N. (1348) 107
 Norma M. (1365) 108
 Oscar E. (1359) 108
 Paul (1089) 94
 Phillip S. (1392) 109
 Richard C. L. (1388) 109
 Robert H. (1391) 109
 Roscoe (1084) 94
 Ruth N. (1394) 109
 Sarah E. (1087) 94
 Sarah M. (1073) 93
 Sarah M. (1350) 107
 Sudie E. (1356) 107
 Susannah (1063) 93
 William H. (1347) 107
 Winona O. (1377) 108
 BATTIN, Carl E. (2360) 158
 Edward P. (2231) 158
 Hazel E. (2356) 158
 Henry G. (2357) 158
 Rachel S. (2358) 158
 Robert E. (2359) 158
 Thomas E. (2355) 158
 BEAL, Mildred (1644) 126
 BEALOMAS, Irene (265D) 51
 BEALS, Dale (305) 53
 Dallas (306) 53
 Donald (310) 54
 Grace (301) 53
 Hazel (303) 53
 Joan (309) 54
 John (304) 53
 BEALS, John S. (269) 53
 Margaret (311) 54
 Marian (299) 53
 Marilyn (313) 54
 Martha (1200) 100
 Max (307) 53
 Ray (302) 53
 Robert (300) 53
 Robert (308) 53
 BEANBLOSSOM, Garnet (1805) . 134
 BEARD, Harry G. (3093) 196
 John Wm. (3090) 196
 Moutrann L. (3092) 196
 BEASLEY, M. E. B. (226) 50
 BECHTEL, Ruth (1046) 92
 BECTLE, Alice (851) 82
 BEHMER, Mr. (1767) 132
 BELL, Fred E. (463) 61
 Fred E., Jr. (467) 61
 Jane (466) 61
 BELLER, S. (2374) 159
 C. R. (2370) 159
 C. R., Jr. (2376) 159
 C. R., III. (2380) 159
 Helen W. (2375) 159
 Susan L. (2379) 159
 BELLEW, Lillian B. (2372) 159
 BELLUS, Danny E. (1339) 106
 Ferrest A. (1340) 106
 Marcia J. (1342) 106
 Robt. Edw. (1341) 106
 Theron F. (1333) 106
 BELT, Bertha L. (1415) 111
 BENEDICT, Mr. (2406) 161
 Alma (1280) 104
 BENNINGHOFEN, N. M. (1569) . 118
 BENTON, W. A. (1013) 90
 BERG, Emil A. (2822) 184
 Myrtle J. (1005) 91
 BERKE, Craig (591) 67
 BERLIN, Ella A. (1323) 106
 BERNHEISEL, Clara (2072) 145
 Florence (2071) 145
 Jesse (2074) 145
 John (2062) 145
 Willis (2075) 145
 Winfield (2073) 145
 BERRY, Chas. R. (1004) 90
 Chas. R., Jr. (1016) 90
 Janette (1015) 90
 Jean E. (1014) 90
 BETTES, Thos. E. (2285) 155
 BIDDINGER, C. (2164) 149
 Jacob (2135) 149
 BIENER, Ruth (718) 75
 BIMBERGER, C. L. (1302) 104
 Clifford L. (1302) 104
 Clifton (1295) 104
 Clifton J. (1303) 104
 BIMBERGER, B. A. (1305) 104
 Edith (1293) 104
 Kenneth V. (1304) 104
 BIRKHEAD, Margaret (550) 65
 BISHOP, Margaret (2494) 168
 Mary J. (680) 72
 BITTLE, Gerald (2906) 188
 BLACK, Austin J. (1645) 126
 Barry E. (2314) 156

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-----|
| BLACK, Eugene (2307) | 156 | Barbara S. (1124) | 96 |
| George (1650) | 126 | Bennie B. (1264) | 102 |
| Kefton (1037) | 92 | Beula (1167) | 98 |
| Mazie V. (1651) | 126 | Carolyn Sue (1143) | 98 |
| Robert (1649) | 126 | Chas. C. (1137) | 96 |
| Virginia M. (1652) | 126 | Christian (1116) | 95 |
| Wm. Lewis (1652) | 126 | Clyde C. (1262) | 102 |
| BLACKBURN, Hazel (2577) | 174 | Daniel F. (1111) | 95 |
| BLAKE, H. D. (1523) | 116 | David (45) | 95 |
| John B. (1522) | 116 | David F. (1138) | 96 |
| John H. (III) | 116 | Earl McK. (286) | 53 |
| BLAKESLEY, Betty (1368) | 108 | Earl P. (293) | 53 |
| BLEI, Geo. J. (1588) | 121 | Edward C. (1146) | 97 |
| BLEVINS, Henry D. (2310) .. | 156 | Ella Mae (1260) | 102 |
| Jerry D. (2316) | 156 | Ethel V. (1123) | 96 |
| Ruth Ann (2315) | 156 | Florence (1164) | 98 |
| Thelma S. (2248) | 153 | Fred (1168) | 98 |
| Wm. R. (2309) | 156 | George (1166) | 98 |
| BLOUNT, Chas. L., Jr. (1175) .. | 98 | Henry (1113) | 95 |
| BOGARD, A. D. (969) | 89 | Ileene F. (1263) | 102 |
| George W. (961) | 89 | James (1212) | 102 |
| George W. (1401) | 110 | James C. (1261) | 102 |
| Helen R. (968) | 89 | Jimmie (1145) | 97 |
| William J. (967) | 89 | Joe Lynn (1142) | 96 |
| BOGARTH, John (1627) | 140 | Rev. J. P. (268) | 53 |
| Sarah (1624) | 128 | Joseph (1112) | 95 |
| BOLTON, Pernie (3095) | 197 | Joseph W. (1122) | 96 |
| BOND, John (735) | 76 | Judy Gale (1144) | 96 |
| BONN, Barbara (2563) | 172 | Julien Ann (787) | 85 |
| Kenneth (2559) | 172 | Kathleen R. (291) | 53 |
| BOOR, D. W. (384) | 57 | Kylene J. (1147) | 97 |
| BOSTON, Dessie R. (398) | 58 | Luther (1162) | 97 |
| James B. (388) | 58 | Maggie (1163) | 98 |
| Lola Dell (397) | 58 | Marilyn E. (294) | 53 |
| Robert E. (406) | 58 | Mary (41) | 78 |
| Roy M. (399) | 58 | Mary (1117) | 95 |
| Therma M. (401) | 58 | Mary M. (1126) | 96 |
| Wanda M. (407) | 58 | Mary Sue (287) | 53 |
| BOSWELL, Dorothy (2376) | 159 | Mattie E. (794) | 80 |
| BOWER, Virginia (2209) | 151 | Maybelle E. (290) | 53 |
| BOWERS, Eileen L. (2775) | 182 | Melva (2189) | 150 |
| Jesse N. (2768) | 182 | Minor W. (1139) | 96 |
| BOWIE, George (2130) | 147 | Nellie E. (1121) | 96 |
| John (2126) | 147 | Ola Pearl (285) | 53 |
| Prescott (2131) | 147 | Ora P. (1120) | 96 |
| BOWLES, Mr. (1108) | 95 | Peter G. (1115) | 95 |
| BOWMAN, Miss (37) | 55 | Ralph D. (1141) | 96 |
| Alpheus D. (1114) | 95 | Ralph J. (289) | 53 |
| Amy R. (1125) | 96 | Raymond (295) | 53 |
| Axie (1169) | 98 | | |

- BOWMAN, Rebecca A. (1118) .. 95
 Rebecca Sue (1148) 97
 Rowland J. (288) 53
 Sarah M. (1119) 95
 Stella (1165) 98
 Timothy A. (1149) 97
 Virginia (1265) 102
 William R. (1140) 96
 BOYER, Helen E. (689) 74
 BRADY, Edith R. (2725) 180
 BRAY, Charles W. (2898) 188
 Joe (2896) 188
 BREKKE, Anne (870) 83
 BRENNAN, Beverly A. (2826) .. 184
 Billie Jean (2824) 184
 James E. (2821) 184
 Jas. Edw., Jr. (2825) 184
 Larry M. (2827) 184
 Mary K. (2828) 184
 Robert R. (2829) 184
 BRESSLER, Frank H. (486) .. 63
 Hester A. (1772) 133
 BRETCHES, Alma M. (1517) .. 115
 Alta M. (1519) 115
 Galen W. (1520) 115
 Max Earl (1521) 115
 Stanley (1515) 115
 Zelma L. (1518) 115
 BREWER, Alma (1858) 136
 Thomas (2528) 170
 BRIAN, Ivan (3109) 198
 James (3119) 198
 Robert (3118) 198
 BRICCA, Christopher (1396) .. 109
 C. R., Jr. (1394) 109
 C. R., III. (1398) 109
 Robert B. (1397) 109
 BRITTAIN, Verlinda B. (1454) .. 113
 BROADRICK, Miss (2925) 189
 BROCK, Ethel (2119) 147
 Lewis C. (2105) 147
 Rosetta (2120) 147
 Sarah (2121) 147
 BROOKS, Evelyn (2789) 184
 BROOKS, Flora (643) 71
 BROWN, Mr. (1760) 132
 Bonnie J. (95) 45
 C. T. P. (330) 57
 Clyde C. (200) 58
 Dana Faye (94) 40
 Elmer A. (389) 57
 Elva I. (91) 40
 Emma P. (92) 40
 Ernest (76) 40
 Fannie M. (388) 57
 Fred R. (387) 57
 Fred R. (387) 57
 Genevieve A (557) 65
 Gertrude (2741) 181
 Given (392) 58
 Gladys (393) 58
 Howard (396) 58
 James A. (558) 65
 James C. (548) 65
 Letha M. (390) 57
 Loretta A. (551) 65
 Michael A. (556) 65
 Mitchell A. (552) 65
 Opal L. (93) 40
 Pauley (395) 58
 Perry A. (386) 57
 Ray (394) 58
 Rhesa (391) 58
 Thomas D. (553) 65
 Wilbur Chas. (554) 65
 William (2057) 144
 Wilma M. (555) 65
 Zelma A. L. (90) 40
 BROWNING, E. L. (2706) 179
 BRUBAKER, Benjamin (2407) . 164
 Chester (3032) 194
 Flossie L. (1317) 105
 Janice O. (3041) 194
 Lucy (1347) 107
 Lucy E. (334) 62
 Mary (2659) 177
 Mattie (1348) 107
 Merwin (3110) 198
 Noah N. (1348) 107
 Sarah (2414) 164
 Wesley C. (3040) 194
 BRUMBAUGH, Kate (1346) ... 107
 BRUMMETT, Carolyn K. (996) . 90
 Joel O. (989) 90
 Kenneth J. (997) 90
 Monica E. (995) 90
 BRUNK, Lizzie (2679) 180
 BRYANT, Barry (2912) 188
 Cheryl (2913) 188

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------------------------------|-----|
| BRYANT, Janice Ann (2751) ... | 181 | Jean M. (2848)..... | 185 |
| Norma L. (2910)..... | 188 | CAMPBELL, Chas. H. (94).... | 40 |
| Wallace P. (2911)..... | 188 | Dora Mae (272)..... | 54 |
| Walter M. (2743)..... | 181 | Garey S. (134)..... | 42 |
| Walter P. (2882)..... | 188 | Temah G. (135)..... | 42 |
| Warren Lynn (2752)..... | 181 | Urey Minus (130)..... | 42 |
| William (1343) | 107 | CANADY, E. D. (257)..... | 51 |
| BTOEN, E. M. (314)..... | 54 | Sherilyn D. (261)..... | 51 |
| BUCHANAN, Ann D. (596).... | 67 | CANDILL, Syer S. (2993)..... | 192 |
| Betty June (592)..... | 67 | Syer S., Jr. (3005)..... | 192 |
| Dorothy L. (591)..... | 67 | Wilma J. (3004)..... | 192 |
| Erwin J. (590)..... | 67 | CANE, Helen R. (1413)..... | 110 |
| Mary M. (594)..... | 67 | CARDER, Belva (1282)..... | 103 |
| Max Eugene (595)..... | 67 | Byron J. (1294)..... | 104 |
| William C. (593) | 67 | Byron L. (1301)..... | 104 |
| Wm. Floyd (562)..... | 67 | Clara Ann (1299)..... | 104 |
| BUCK, Mildred E. (2762).... | 181 | Creola K. (1224)..... | 100 |
| BUCKTA, Bernice E. (520).... | 63 | Houston (1222) | 100 |
| Dorothy L. (523)..... | 63 | Judith A. (1300)..... | 104 |
| Ernest LeR. (522) | 63 | Maude (1223) | 100 |
| Frank (489) | 63 | Minnie E. M. (1221)..... | 100 |
| Linda M. (525)..... | 63 | Samuel H. (1204)..... | 100 |
| Melvin L. (521)..... | 63 | CARISS, Bernice (382)..... | 57 |
| BURD, Patricia LaV. (3023).. | 193 | CARLISLE, Leda (874)..... | 83 |
| Robert A. (3017)..... | 193 | CARLSON, Elroe (1320)..... | 105 |
| BURNS, Julia (477)..... | 61 | CARMEAN, Ruby (1839)..... | 136 |
| Ray (476) | 61 | CARNEY, James (1757)..... | 132 |
| BURR, Barbara (886)..... | 84 | CARR, Amanda (1746)..... | 132 |
| BUSH, Lillian (813)..... | 79 | Amanda (2106) | 147 |
| BUSSEY, Marilyn E. (2892)... | 187 | Ennis D. (1640)..... | 126 |
| Robert Lynn (2891)..... | 187 | Gordon B. (1654)..... | 126 |
| Russell F. (2887)..... | 187 | CARSON, Gladys (275)..... | 52 |
| BUTCHER, Mr. (1998)..... | 142 | CARTER, Carl C. (2978)..... | 192 |
| BUTT, John F. (1567)..... | 118 | Corine (2444) | 166 |
| John Page (1559)..... | 118 | CASE, Alfred C. (1813)..... | 134 |
| Thomas Page (1568)..... | 118 | Henry C. (1803)..... | 134 |
| BYRD, Jacqueline C. (2365).. | 158 | Kenneth W. (1814)..... | 134 |
| CADETTS, Margaret (1812).... | 134 | Raymond W. (1812)..... | 134 |
| CALDWELL, Eugene F. (1570).. | 118 | Sandra Ann (1815)..... | 134 |
| Frank M. (1569)..... | 118 | CASEY, Buford A. (1131).... | 96 |
| Herbert (IX) | 118 | Mary C. (1679)..... | 129 |
| Nannie B. (2858)..... | 191 | Samuel A. (1135)..... | 96 |
| CALIHAN, Daniel A. (1794).. | 133 | CASH, Charles W. (1172) | 98 |
| Martha Ann (1795)..... | 133 | CASPER, Louisa M. (1982).... | 142 |
| William A. (1787)..... | 133 | CASPERSON, Robt. H. (322).. | 54 |
| CAMDEN, A. B. (2844)..... | 185 | CASWELL, Floyd R. (2727).... | 180 |
| Donald C. (2849)..... | 185 | Lee C. (2726)..... | 180 |
| E. R. (2841)..... | 185 | Louise E. (2728)..... | 180 |
| E. R., Jr. (2846)..... | 185 | CATLETT, Nell (1191)..... | 99 |
| Jack A. (2847)..... | 185 | | |

- CHALKER, Mildred (1802).....134
 CHAPPELL, Kenneth H. (1365) 108
 CHASE, Jack (1719).....130
 Virginia A. (1217).....100
 CHESTER, Bessie J. (2149)....149
 Clydia E. (VIII).....118
 CHICK, Janie B. (2232).....157
 CHILTON, Lucille (2206).....151
 CHRISTENSEN, Fred (635).... 70
 CHRISTIE, Andrea (865)..... 80
 Mary (827) 80
 Walter (859) 82
 CHURCH, John M. (1271)....102
 CLAMAN, Caroline (811)..... 79
 John (806) 79
 John, Jr. (810)..... 78
 CLARDY, Charles M. (349).... 55
 Forrest D. (348)..... 55
 Gladys I. (347)..... 55
 Michael P. (340)..... 55
 CLARK, Angie (733)..... 76
 Benj. F. (535)..... 64
 Charles W. (2424).....165
 Daniel (732) 76
 Dora (736) 76
 Edith (735) 76
 Elizabeth (730) 76
 Ella Mae (737)..... 76
 Ethel G. (539)..... 64
 James LaF. (715)..... 76
 James LaF., Jr. (734)..... 76
 Juanita L. (1151)..... 97
 Lanis C. (1140)..... 97
 Lewis K. (2432).....165
 Roy E. (906)..... 85
 CLARK, Wm. Henry (731).... 76
 CLARKE, Carol F. (1474).....112
 Eaton W. (1576).....112
 Eston Lee (1461).....112
 Robert Lee (1475).....112
 Ruth Ann (1473).....112
 CLAYTON, Carrie M.....166
 Nettie (1272).....103
 CLEVELAND, Anna J. (692)... 74
 CLICK, Effie E. (2766).....182
 CLINE, Raymond H. (564)... 68
 R. James (601)..... 68
 Shirley J. (600)..... 68
 CLIZBE, Eleanor (1463).....113
 COATS, Charles H. (1609)....123
 David Allen (1613).....123
 Nettie F. (198)..... 48
 COCHRAN, Dorothy (643).... 71
 Thelma A. (1534)117
 CODY, Rhea O. (2790).....183
 COFFMAN, Clarence E. (2746).180
 David E. (2749).....180
 Edna May (2744).....180
 Kenniss W. (2750).....181
 Mary Alice (2743).....180
 Minnie Ida (2235).....154
 Percy L. (2745).....180
 Robert D. (2748).....180
 Russell J. (2742)..... 180
 Virginia L. (2747).....180
 William H. (2741).....180
 Wm. Kent (2737).....180
 COLDEN, B. Louise (1253)....101
 Wayne C. (1249).....101
 COLE, Ethie Mae (2514).....170
 COLLIER, Wynoka (435)..... 59
 COMPTON, Maurice (975).... 89
 Maurice G. (962)..... 89
 CONE, Barbara (1711).....129
 Vivien F. (1702).....129
 Vivien R. (1710).....129
 CONFER, Al (1960).....140
 Earl (1966)141
 Fernando W. (1962).....140
 Georgia (1967)141
 Gladys (1964)141
 Raymond (1963)140
 Verna (1965)141
 COOK, Emergene (1358).....108
 COONS, Mollie (1700).....130
 COOPER, Elizabeth (2232).... 95
 COPELAND, B. Robt. (1107).. 95
 Guy Wm. (1106)..... 95
 John C. (2525).....170
 Lela Mae (1108) 95
 Nana Lena (1104)..... 95
 Sally Ruth (1109)..... 95
 Samuel H. (1073)..... 95
 Samuel P. (1110)..... 95
 Tenna E. (1105)..... 95
 CORNER, Eliza (626)..... 70
 Mollie (627) 70
 Tommy (608) 69
 Tommy, Jr. (625)..... 69

| | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------------------------------|-----|
| COULTAS, Mr. (2684)..... | 179 | CUNNINGHAM, A. (2145)..... | 161 |
| Bruce H. (2717)..... | 179 | Ann Louise (710)..... | 74 |
| C. Lynn (2718)..... | 179 | CUPP, Leland (2836)..... | 185 |
| R. Marvine (2716)..... | 179 | DALEY, Maryanne (595)..... | 68 |
| Virginia (2715)..... | 179 | DANIEL, Alice G. (2397)..... | 161 |
| COURTNEY, Kathleen (1011)... | 91 | DARBY, Lillian E. (590)..... | 67 |
| COUSINS, Rita E. (1008)..... | 91 | Marietta (1595)..... | 122 |
| Cox, Dewey B. (187)..... | 46 | DAUGHERTY, David (1927)... | 139 |
| Faye (2868)..... | 187 | DAVIDSON, Cecil (1713)..... | 130 |
| Iota (1112)..... | 96 | Clyde (1712)..... | 130 |
| Lula B. (265)..... | 51 | Forest E. (1704)..... | 130 |
| Mary B. (195)..... | 46 | Inez (3065)..... | 196 |
| COVINGTON, Claudia (685)... | 72 | James (792)..... | 80 |
| CRAMER, C. Ruth (2334)..... | 157 | Bernice (469)..... | 61 |
| CRAMP, W. C. (1212)..... | 102 | Lucy (2670)..... | 195 |
| CRANDALL, Bert (202)..... | 47 | DAY, Dorothy (2686)..... | 178 |
| Vern R. (415)..... | 47 | Nanalee (561)..... | 67 |
| Wm. Paul (414)..... | 47 | DEAKIN, Carol H. (946)..... | 88 |
| CRAWFORD, B. M. (2966)..... | 191 | Charles M. (938)..... | 87 |
| Clarence E. (2952)..... | 191 | Nora Wible (948)..... | 88 |
| David A. (423)..... | 48 | Rogers (945)..... | 87 |
| David L. (197)..... | 48 | Thomas J. (947)..... | 88 |
| Edwin M. (421)..... | 48 | DEAKINS, Absolom (940).... | 87 |
| Fred. A. (422)..... | 48 | Allene M. (952)..... | 88 |
| Guy Stanley (420)..... | 48 | Anna Mary (961)..... | 88 |
| Paul E. (2767)..... | 191 | Argil A. (126)..... | 43 |
| CRAUN, B. E. (1295)..... | 183 | Argil A., Jr. (147)..... | 43 |
| Garland W. (2796)..... | 183 | Bettie F. (963)..... | 88 |
| Harold W. (2791)..... | 183 | Beverly J. (1044)..... | 92 |
| Marilyn F. (2797)..... | 183 | Catherine (962)..... | 88 |
| CREANER, Huldah (2100).... | 146 | Charles Wm. (1026)..... | 91 |
| CRICKENBERGER, Neff (755).. | 77 | Clarence E. (149)..... | 43 |
| Peter (757)..... | 77 | Darline (950)..... | 88 |
| CRIST, Henry (2678)..... | 177 | David B. (966)..... | 88 |
| John (2677)..... | 177 | David D. (1043)..... | 92 |
| CROCKETT, Elnora (1279).... | 103 | Della (1023)..... | 91 |
| Winifred (1600)..... | 122 | Ethelyn A. (1045)..... | 92 |
| CRONK, Judy B. (2941)..... | 190 | Frederick B. (943)..... | 87 |
| Wiley B. (2938)..... | 190 | Fred W. (949)..... | 88 |
| CROSS, Lucy (2475)..... | 168 | Helen V. (151)..... | 43 |
| CROUCH, Mary (612)..... | 72 | John A. W. (935)..... | 87 |
| CROUSE, Ray (3016)..... | 193 | John B. (150)..... | 43 |
| CROY, Maurie (2429)..... | 165 | Leta (953)..... | 88 |
| CRUMPACKER, V. (609)..... | 70 | Lida T. (964)..... | 88 |
| CRUSH, Jack (2338)..... | 157 | Lita A. (944)..... | 87 |
| John L. (2326)..... | 157 | Lula T. (965)..... | 88 |
| CULVER, Fern L. (306)..... | 53 | Mary M. (1042)..... | 92 |
| Mary V. (2529)..... | 170 | | |
| Richard C. (2530)..... | 170 | | |
| Verne A. (2526)..... | 170 | | |

- DEAKINS, Maud (1025) 91
 Nancy C. (939)..... 87
 Ola (1024) 91
 Randall L. (954)..... 88
 Richard H. (43)..... 87
 Richard S. (148)..... 43
 R. T. M. O. (936)..... 87
 Roger L. (951)..... 88
 Samuel A. (934)..... 87
 Stella Mae (124)..... 43
 Tennessee (937) 87
 Terral C. (955)..... 88
 Theodore (941) 87
 Thomas M. (942)..... 87
 DEAN, Wanda (991)..... 90
 DECIVREY, L. A. (1544)..... 117
 DECKER, Elizabeth (2695).... 178
 DEEDS, Mr. (1734)..... 131
 DEFORD, Carrie B. (631).... 71
 DELANEY, Rachel (831)..... 81
 DELONG, LaVerne (2704).... 179
 DELZELL, Daisy D. (1582)... 122
 DEPEW, Charles (79)..... 41
 Velma (110) 41
 DESTER, Evelyn (1608)..... 123
 DETTLE, Bruce D. (1566).... 118
 Gary Neff (1565)..... 118
 Jack Neff (1558)..... 118
 DEW, Mr. (2068)..... 144
 DICKERSON, E. M. (344).... 57
 DICKINSON, D. J. (544).... 64
 Roger F. (540)..... 64
 Roger Fisher (543)..... 64
 Rogerta M. (542)..... 64
 DIEDIKER, John G. (488).... 63
 DIEHL, Bertha (1203)..... 100
 Sarah (62) 52
 DINWIDDIE, Sarah A. (2134).. 148
 DOBSON, Cr. C. R. (1387).... 109
 DODD, Celia (199)..... 49
 Charlotte (2632) 174
 Gaines W. (2628)..... 175
 Joyce (2630) 175
 June (2631) 174
 Malcolm (2629) 175
 W. C. (2612)..... 175
 DOMAZ, George B. (1511).... 114
 DONOHO, Ellsworth (2048)... 144
 Alfred (1973) 141
 DONOVAN, Eliza J. (1972).... 141
 Emma (1976) 141
 George (1969) 141
 James (1971) 141
 John (1977) 141
 Marion (1968) 141
 Martha (1974) 141
 Mary (1975) 141
 Raper (1970) 141
 Virginia P. (2396C)..... 160
 William (1629) 141
 DORKS, Donis W. (265D).... 51
 Leonard E. (265C)..... 51
 DOSSEY, Dovie M. (1506).... 114
 DOTSON, Mr. (2447)..... 166
 DOUGHERTY, Burke P. (875).. 83
 DOWNEY, Mary J. (2029).... 143
 DOWNS, Mr. (2567)..... 172
 DRENNAN, Bessie L. (3026).. 194
 Harry A. (3019)..... 194
 Harry A., Jr. (3027)..... 194
 Phyllis J. (3024)..... 194
 Sharon Rose (3025)..... 194
 DUBEL, William (834) 81
 William, Jr. (841)..... 81
 DUBLE, Genevieve L. (2651).. 176
 William (2619) 176
 DUNBAR, Carolyn S. (1494)... 113
 Howard R. (1493)..... 113
 Stanley K. (1495)..... 113
 Moody (1487) 113
 DUNCAN, Betty C. (2260).... 154
 Burkes McC. (2257)..... 154
 Garfield C. (885)..... 85
 Garlane E. (899)..... 85
 Hanford G. (2744)..... 181
 Patricia E. (2753)..... 181
 DUVAL, Ann (2650)..... 175
 Herbert W. (2618)..... 175
 Leo (2648) 175
 Merkle (2649) 175
 DYCAMS, Helen (3106)..... 197
 DYE, Mr. (1913)..... 138
 EBLEN, Anna S. (2253)..... 153
 John Paul (2252)..... 153
 Phillip N. (2248)..... 153
 Ruby Mae (2250)..... 153
 EBLEN, Samuel N. (2243).... 153
 Sara Ann (2249)..... 153
 Thelma J. (2251)..... 153

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|-----|
| ECHOLS, Annie | 38 | Walter P. (2615)..... | 175 |
| Christina | 38 | FEE, Blanche (972)..... | 89 |
| Henry | 38 | FELLERS, Webber M. (2394)... | 160 |
| Isaac | 38 | FELLNAGLE, Fred (458)..... | 61 |
| Jacob | 37 | Fredda (476) | 61 |
| James | 38 | FERGUSON, Albert T. (184).... | 45 |
| John | 38 | Carolyn R. (2336)..... | 157 |
| Joseph (26) | 37 | Effie D. (1928)..... | 139 |
| Joseph, Jr. | 37 | Elsie L. (189)..... | 45 |
| EDEN, Sarah (2466)..... | 167 | Elva Alice (2385)..... | 160 |
| EDGECOMB, Viola B. (2823)... | 184 | Elwyn (2442) | 166 |
| EDWARDS, Charles (1099)..... | 94 | Erna Mae (2448)..... | 166 |
| Lawrence E. (1079)..... | 94 | Garland D. (2332)..... | 157 |
| Lawrence E., Jr. (1098).... | 94 | Harold B. (2333)..... | 157 |
| Mary E. (1101)..... | 95 | Howard Wm. (188)..... | 45 |
| Richard (1100) | 94 | Hugh A. (2334)..... | 157 |
| Vera Lu (1102)..... | 95 | Jerry S. (2240)..... | 153 |
| EGGLESTON, Betty J. (470).... | 61 | J. Hugh (2325)..... | 157 |
| Lew H. (456)..... | 61 | John B. (2335)..... | 157 |
| Lyle (469) | 61 | John H. (2386)..... | 160 |
| Sydney D. (471)..... | 61 | John H., Jr. (2393)..... | 160 |
| ELLER, Susannah (27)..... | 38 | Mary Jo (2392)..... | 160 |
| ELLIS, Gerald L. (2436B).... | 165 | Roger W. (2337)..... | 157 |
| James N. (2430)..... | 165 | Shirley Ann (2449)..... | 166 |
| EMBREY, Gladys V. (2361).... | 158 | FERRELL, Robert M. (2258)... | 154 |
| EMERICK, Bertha (1214)..... | 102 | FICHENGER, Katherine (2246) | 153 |
| ENDSLEY, Carol M. (1846)... | 136 | FICKLE, Claude (1689)..... | 128 |
| Darrel (1838) | 136 | FILBRUN, Jonas (2676) | 177 |
| John D. (1844)..... | 136 | FINCH, Bessie M. H. (346)... | 57 |
| Keaton Lyle | 136 | FINGAFELT, Barbara A. (1176). | 98 |
| ERHARDT, Margaret E. (2691). | 178 | Cecil G. (1174)..... | 98 |
| ERICKSON, Barbara A. (1408). | 110 | Charlie (1163) | 98 |
| Doris J. (1410)..... | 110 | Edward D. (1177)..... | 98 |
| Frances R. (1409)..... | 110 | Howard R. (1170)..... | 98 |
| Herbert (1404) | 110 | Howard W. (1178)..... | 98 |
| James H. (1407) | 110 | John C. (1164) | 98 |
| ERWIN, Gertha M. (1075).... | 94 | Lela E. (1179)..... | 98 |
| ETHERTON, Velma (232)..... | 50 | Mary E. (1172)..... | 98 |
| EVANS, Anna (2077)..... | 145 | Melba L. (1175)..... | 98 |
| Blanche (2080) | 145 | Myrtle (1171) | 98 |
| Etta (2079) | 145 | Ora Dulaney (1173)..... | 98 |
| Fulton L. (2396B)..... | 160 | FINLEY, David W. (2216).... | 151 |
| Hezekiah (2063) | 145 | FINNELL, Cora (1581)..... | 120 |
| John A. (2078)..... | 145 | FIRBAUGH, Maude (2570).... | 173 |
| Sarah P. (1638)..... | 125 | FISHER, Miss (2511)..... | 169 |
| Ulysses (2076) | 145 | Charles W. (539)..... | 64 |
| FAUCETT, Edith (992)..... | 90 | Ethelyn E. (623) | 69 |
| FEAGA, Beverly (2642)..... | 175 | Gilbert C. (541)..... | 64 |
| Jeanne (2643) | 175 | Maurine A. (540)..... | 64 |
| Monella (2641) | 175 | FITCH, John (113)..... | 41 |

- FLETCHER, Joseph J. (2426)..165
 FLICKINGER, Betty J. (1831)..135
 June Elaine (1832).....135
 Lawrence E. (1823).....135
 Wayne J. (1830).....135
 FLINN, Leona G. (1331).....106
 FLINT, Barry (2222).....152
 Jerry (2221)152
 Raymond (2219)152
 FLORA, Bertha M. (2786)....183
 Levi T. (2785).....183
 Margaret Lee (2799).....183
 Mattie L. (2798).....183
 Willard G. (2801).....183
 Walter L. (2800).....183
 FLORENCE, Mr. (1763).....132
 FLORY, Mary C. (2730).....182
 FLOYD, John DeW. (2808)....184
 FLOWERS, Mary (2416).....165
 Talmage D. (2919).....189
 Walter L. (2884).....189
 FOGLE, Mr. (1627).....140
 Anna (1960)140
 Elias (1959)140
 Louie (1961)140
 FOSMIRE, Elizabeth (2690)...178
 FRAHM, Iona O. (1526).....116
 FRANCE, Betty M. (364).....56
 FRANKLIN, Chas. W. (250)....50
 Louise Mae (421).....48
 Ruby Mae (249).....50
 Wm. Chas. (225).....50
 FRANTZ, Alma (2721).....179
 John M. (II).....115
 Marietta C. (537).....65
 FRATT, Fred. W. (1469)....112
 John W. (1468).....112
 Norbert O. (1459).....112
 N. O., Jr. (1467).....112
 FREE, Nim W. (681).....72
 FREY, Anna Lynn (2585)....173
 Lee (2580)173
 Thos. Lee (2586)173
 FRITCH, V. J., Jr. (1285)....103
 FRITZEN, Anetta (2515)....170
 FRY, Gladys (3030).....194
 GAILEY, Annie M. (1047)....92
 Carol L. (1058).....93
 Dorothy M. (1054).....92
 Glenn A. (1051).....92
 Glenn R. (1055).....92
 Jack W. (1062).....93
 John A. (1046).....92
 John A. (1056).....93
 Laura (1048)92
 Lloyd E. (1050).....92
 Lois Anne (1061).....93
 Russell L. (1053).....92
 Russell L., Jr. (1057).....93
 Thos. Wm. (1049).....92
 Willard C. (1060).....93
 William (939)92
 Willis A. (1052).....92
 William E. (2899).....188
 William E., Jr. (2903)....188
 GALLOWAY, Mary (2467)....167
 GAMMON, Janice M. (882)....84
 Robt. E. (881).....84
 GARBER, Anna (740).....77
 Mary (267)52
 GARMAN, Adra S. (2735)....185
 GARRETT, Beulah (1513)....115
 GARST, Abraham (1202)99
 Ada May (906)85
 Ada Roy (2724)180
 Alben M. (2657).....176
 Aileen O. (1295)104
 Albert (1330)106
 Alene R. (2900)188
 Alfonso H. (2239)153
 Alice A. (1586)119
 Alice Fay (495)62
 Allie (2567)172
 Alpheus (484)62
 Alta (3019)193
 Alvie (485)62
 Amanda C. (1208)100
 Amsey E. (872)82
 Amy Norma (1296)104
 Andrew (2673)177
 Anita J. (664)71
 Ann (2381)159
 Anna (28)33
 Anna (2660)177
 Anna B. (662)71
 Anna Belle (2387)160
 Anna Eliza (1209)100
 Anna E. (2947)190
 Anna Mary (687)72

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|
| GARST, Anna V. (1326)..... | 106 | Blanche R. (314)..... | 54 |
| Anne E. (2325) | 157 | Brenda Kay (1291)..... | 104 |
| Annie (2413) | 162 | Caleb (2734)..... | 180 |
| Annie P. (2935) | 189 | Calvin E. (480)..... | 62 |
| Annie W. (2499) | 169 | Cardwell F. (2391)..... | 160 |
| Archie P. (879) | 84 | Carey H. (2324)..... | 157 |
| Arlie E. (1216) | 100 | Carol Lee (2210)..... | 151 |
| Arminta W. (2171) | 150 | Caroline (2658e)..... | 176 |
| Arnold E. (1336) | 106 | Carolyn (2778)..... | 182 |
| Arthur High (2385) | 159 | Carolyn S. (924)..... | 86 |
| Arthur H., Jr. (2389) | 160 | Catherine (43)..... | 38 |
| Arthur W. (1576) | 119 | Catherine (2668)..... | 177 |
| Aubrey J. (3031) | 194 | Catherine (2678)..... | 177 |
| Barbara (32) | 176 | Cathryn (2331)..... | 157 |
| Barbara (49) | 38 | Celestial M. (2857)..... | 186 |
| Barbara Ann (1620) | 124 | Charles (683)..... | 72 |
| Barbara Ann (2761) | 181 | Charles (2415)..... | 164 |
| Barbara E. (1205) | 100 | Charles, Jr. (2427)..... | 164 |
| Barry (2604) | 174 | Charles, III (2434)..... | 165 |
| Benjamin (329) | 55 | Chas. C. (2237)..... | 153 |
| Benjamin (1200) | 99 | C. Clifton (276)..... | 52 |
| Benj. C. (2662) | 177 | Charles D. (680)..... | 72 |
| Benj. Clay (2858) | 186 | Chas. David (656)..... | 71 |
| Benj. F. (56) | 38 | Chas. Edw. (2226)..... | 152 |
| Benj. F., Jr. (1587) | 119 | Chas. Edw., Jr. (2242)..... | 153 |
| Benj. F., III, (1615) | 123 | Chas. Homer (631)..... | 71 |
| Benj. F., IV, (1619) | 124 | C. Leon (1298)..... | 104 |
| B. Frank (VIII) | 115 | Chas. M. (1272)..... | 103 |
| Benton J. (2859) | 186 | C. Melvin (344)..... | 55 |
| Bernice J. (2064) | 195 | C. Miles (1288)..... | 103 |
| Bernice L. (549) | 65 | Chas. M. (3010)..... | 193 |
| Bertha (2568) | 172 | Chas. Parker (871)..... | 82 |
| Bertha (3014) | 193 | Charles R. (2269)..... | 154 |
| Bertha E. (883)..... | 84 | Charles R. (2569)..... | 172 |
| Bertha S. (2882)..... | 187 | Chas. Ray. (1332)..... | 106 |
| Bessie A. (563)..... | 65 | Charles R. (2635)..... | 175 |
| Bessie G. (2175)..... | 150 | Charles S. (1293)..... | 104 |
| Bessie M. (2572)..... | 172 | Charles W. (487)..... | 62 |
| Bessie M. (2426)..... | 164 | C. William (2142)..... | 148 |
| B. Myrl (1333)..... | 106 | Charlotte (2198)..... | 151 |
| Bettie L. (2415)..... | 164 | Charlotte Ann (3098)..... | 197 |
| Bette L. (355)..... | 56 | Chester G. (1561)..... | 118 |
| Bettyel (2382)..... | 159 | Chester R. (1555)..... | 118 |
| Betty J. (2915)..... | 189 | C. Byrd (2855)..... | 186 |
| Betty Lou (512)..... | 63 | Christianna (785)..... | 78 |
| Beulah H. (2740)..... | 180 | Christina (338)..... | 55 |
| Beulah M. (1556)..... | 118 | Christina (2409)..... | 161 |
| Beverly J. (354)..... | 56 | Christopher J. (2694)..... | 178 |
| Beverly L. (2451)..... | 146 | Clara E. (2174)..... | 150 |
| Blanche E. (2612)..... | 174 | Clara J. (2211)..... | 151 |

- | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-----|
| GARST, Clara S. E. (196)..... | 46 | Donald L. (511)..... | 63 |
| Clarence A. (382)..... | 57 | Donald Lee (2637)..... | 175 |
| Clarence E. (3011)..... | 193 | Dora May (221)..... | 49 |
| Clarence E., Jr. (3020)..... | 193 | Doris E. (875)..... | 82 |
| Clarence E. (505)..... | 63 | Doris J. (2808)..... | 184 |
| Clarence H. (2736)..... | 180 | Dorothy A. (514)..... | 63 |
| Clark S. (616)..... | 69 | Dorothy E. (320)..... | 54 |
| Claude D. (2975)..... | 191 | Dorothy K. (2852)..... | 186 |
| Claude T. (2172)..... | 150 | Dorothy R. (1547)..... | 117 |
| Claudia C. (1581)..... | 121 | Dorothy W. (3066)..... | 71 |
| Cleo E. (2620)..... | 174 | Douglas L. (674)..... | 71 |
| Clifford R. (517)..... | 63 | Earl Stanley (506)..... | 63 |
| Clyde B. (1220)..... | 100 | Earl Stanley (686)..... | 72 |
| Connie Fay (2272)..... | 154 | Edgar C. (2513)..... | 169 |
| Connie J. (519)..... | 63 | Edith A. (2683)..... | 177 |
| Connie L. (2981)..... | 191 | Edith E. (559)..... | 65 |
| Constance S. (2851)..... | 186 | Edith V. (2862)..... | 186 |
| Cora (2405)..... | 161 | Edna (X)..... | 115 |
| Cora B. (2844)..... | 185 | Edna (1416)..... | 111 |
| Cora D. (222)..... | 49 | Edna C. (1546)..... | 117 |
| Cora L. (904)..... | 85 | Edna Jane (2326)..... | 157 |
| Corella I. (1423)..... | 111 | Edna Sue (281)..... | 52 |
| Cyvilla G. (1559)..... | 118 | Edward (2419)..... | 164 |
| Dale E. (1324)..... | 106 | Edward (2438)..... | 165 |
| Dale L. (528)..... | 64 | Edward Lee (199)..... | 46 |
| Dale N. (698)..... | 73 | Edw. Morris (2270)..... | 154 |
| Daniel (59)..... | 39 | Edythe C. (1285)..... | 103 |
| Daniel A. (275)..... | 52 | Edythe R. (2771)..... | 182 |
| Daniel H. (902)..... | 85 | Effie (636)..... | 70 |
| David (38)..... | 38 | Effie May (1451)..... | 111 |
| David (637C)..... | 70 | Elaine (2759)..... | 181 |
| David (2199)..... | 151 | Elaine M. (1325)..... | 106 |
| David (2201)..... | 151 | Elba Eileen (497)..... | 62 |
| David A. (545)..... | 65 | Eleanor (1422)..... | 111 |
| David Aubrey (3038)..... | 194 | Eleanor Ann (284)..... | 52 |
| David B. (1599)..... | 122 | Eleanor B. (2948)..... | 190 |
| David E. (1331)..... | 106 | Elias (52)..... | 38 |
| David H. (334)..... | 55 | Elias J. (2669)..... | 177 |
| David L. (1550)..... | 117 | Elias P. (60)..... | 39 |
| David L. (509)..... | 63 | Elijah G. (2236)..... | 152 |
| David P. (1538)..... | 117 | Eliza (2672)..... | 177 |
| David W. (2354)..... | 158 | Elizabeth (35)..... | 33 |
| David Wm. (507)..... | 63 | Elizabeth (2636)..... | 177 |
| Delbert (526)..... | 63 | Elizabeth (45)..... | 38 |
| Denton K. (2636)..... | 175 | Elizabeth (610)..... | 68 |
| Dewaine (378)..... | 57 | Elizabeth (1201)..... | 99 |
| Dollie M. M. (1215)..... | 100 | Elizabeth A. (2809)..... | 184 |
| Dolly G. (2241)..... | 153 | Elizabeth G. (2433)..... | 165 |
| Don Allen (3102)..... | 197 | Elizabeth H. (878)..... | 83 |
| Donald (377)..... | 57 | Elizabeth M. (2132)..... | 147 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|-----|
| GARST, Eliza K. N. (2143)..... | 161 | Frazier LeR. (2330)..... | 157 |
| Elma Rosa (2865)..... | 186 | Fredda E. (283)..... | 52 |
| Elmer Deam (502)..... | 62 | Fred D. (619)..... | 69 |
| Elmer W. (1219)..... | 100 | Fred C. (V)..... | 115 |
| Elsie (2439)..... | 165 | Fred H. (3096)..... | 197 |
| Elsie C. M. (562)..... | 65 | Fred H. (3100)..... | 197 |
| Elvina E. (331)..... | 55 | Freddie A. (508)..... | 63 |
| Emily Ann (2693)..... | 178 | Frederick, I (9)..... | 33 |
| Emma (269)..... | 52 | Frederick, II (27)..... | 38 |
| Emma (458)..... | 60 | Frederick, III (47)..... | 38 |
| Emma (2418)..... | 164 | Frederick (332)..... | 55 |
| Emma K. (492)..... | 62 | Frederick (2390)..... | 160 |
| Emory (2195)..... | 151 | Frederick H. (385)..... | 57 |
| Ephraim (2658d)..... | 176 | Frederick J. (1539)..... | 117 |
| Ernest Caleb (2834)..... | 185 | Frederick M. (1274)..... | 103 |
| Errett Johnson (685)..... | 72 | Frederick R. (2149)..... | 148 |
| Eston R. (2371)..... | 159 | Frederick S. (277)..... | 52 |
| Ethel (2684)..... | 177 | Gail (2453)..... | 166 |
| Ethel F. (2689)..... | 178 | Galen W. (916)..... | 85 |
| Ethel Iva (1456)..... | 112 | Galen W., Jr. (926)..... | 86 |
| Ethel May (345)..... | 55 | Gary Lee (2274)..... | 154 |
| Ethel Ruth (3032)..... | 194 | George (1579)..... | 119 |
| Etta Tenn. (268)..... | 52 | George A. (1577)..... | 119 |
| Eugene E. (2838)..... | 185 | George B. (33)..... | 33 |
| Eugenia (1450)..... | 111 | George Ballard (150)..... | 150 |
| Evelyn (2406)..... | 161 | George E. (1413)..... | 110 |
| Evelyn G. (2424)..... | 164 | George E. (3065)..... | 195 |
| Evelyn Ione (510)..... | 63 | George F. (652)..... | 71 |
| Evelyn Irene (2258)..... | 154 | George F., Jr. (663)..... | 71 |
| Evelyn M. (2837)..... | 185 | George Fred. (1532)..... | 116 |
| Evelyn R. (2917)..... | 189 | George L. (2206)..... | 151 |
| Ewell J. (2575)..... | 172 | George N. (455B)..... | 60 |
| Fannie (456)..... | 60 | George P. (1536)..... | 117 |
| Fannie (1412)..... | 110 | George R. (426)..... | 49 |
| Fannie A. (546)..... | 65 | George W. (54)..... | 38 |
| Flora E. (1204)..... | 100 | George W. (1276)..... | 103 |
| Florence (2566)..... | 172 | George W. (2127)..... | 147 |
| Florence (2680)..... | 177 | George Wm. (2147)..... | 148 |
| Florence M. (IV)..... | 115 | Geo. Wash. (2229)..... | 152 |
| Forrest J. (2139)..... | 148 | George W. (2674)..... | 177 |
| Frances (55)..... | 38 | G. Woodson (2500)..... | 169 |
| Frances (2580)..... | 173 | Georgia May (920)..... | 86 |
| Frances E. (1278)..... | 103 | Georgia P. (227)..... | 49 |
| Frances G. (2978)..... | 191 | Gerald B. (1267)..... | 102 |
| Frances P. (1266)..... | 102 | Geraldine G. (2435)..... | 165 |
| Francis (2197)..... | 151 | Gertrude D. (3037)..... | 194 |
| Frank (270)..... | 52 | Gertrude M. (3029)..... | 194 |
| Frank (2146)..... | 148 | Gilbert G. (1281)..... | 103 |
| Frank (2425)..... | 164 | Gladys (2151)..... | 148 |
| Franklin D. (2350)..... | 158 | Gladys (2441)..... | 166 |

GARST, Gladys E. (1283).....103
 Gladys E. (2899).....188
 Gladys M. (322)..... 54
 Glennell G. (1558).....118
 Grace (IX)115
 Grace A. (2618).....174
 Grace E. (2885).....187
 Grace L. (3060).....195
 Gregory C. (712)..... 74
 Guy G. (2428).....164
 Hannah (3042)194
 Harland D. (1512).....115
 Harold (379) 57
 Harold D. (490)..... 62
 Harold Wm. (2813).....184
 Harry Boyer (708)..... 74
 Harry C. (481)..... 62
 Harry D. (2369).....159
 Harry L. (2373).....159
 Harvey F. (483)..... 62
 Hattie Viola (351)..... 55
 Hazel M. (463)..... 61
 Hazel M. (1578).....119
 Hazel Ruth (257)..... 51
 Helen B. (1535).....117
 Helen E. (258)..... 51
 Helen Lee (459)..... 60
 Helen Madge (464)..... 61
 Helen Wyne (918)..... 86
 Henderson J. (2256).....154
 Henrietta (2228)152
 Henry (29) 33
 Henry (41) 38
 Henry A. (224)..... 49
 Henry (2408)161
 Henry (2502)169
 Henry (2658b)176
 Henry A. (787)..... 78
 Henry C. (2129).....147
 Henry C. (2835).....185
 Henry D. (614)..... 69
 Henry E. (2429).....164
 Henry H. (1415).....111
 Henry M. (2665).....177
 Henry Merle (516)..... 63
 Herbert S. (2769).....182
 Herman Covington (694)... 72
 Herman Sanitor (678)..... 71
 Hiram Sweeney (611)..... 69
 Homan W. (2329).....157

Howard C. (2209).....151
 Hugh C. (2980).....191
 Hugh M. (478)..... 62
 Ibra Ray (1455).....112
 Ida Belle (223)..... 49
 Ida May (2737).....180
 Ida Viola (341)..... 55
 Ira Allen (2866).....186
 Irene C. (2938).....189
 Irl Ray (2725)..... 180
 Irvin (2456)166
 Isaac B. (609)..... 68
 Iva Fern (496)..... 62
 Iva M. (635)..... 70
 Jack (2388)160
 Jack (2607)174
 Jack C. (2901).....188
 Jack M. (2345).....157
 Jacob (30) 33
 Jacob (37) 38
 Jacob (58) 39
 Jacob Benj. (2137).....147
 Jacob D. (336)..... 55
 Jacob H. (2238).....153
 James (637B) 70
 James A. (2667).....177
 James B. (2235).....156
 James C. (2582).....173
 James C. (3008).....193
 James Clay (2974).....191
 James F. (1596).....122
 James G. (2691).....178
 James H. (927)..... 86
 James Wm. (228)..... 49
 James L. (2842).....185
 James L. (2943).....150
 James L., Jr. (2945).....190
 James L., III (2949).....190
 Jane (2125)147
 Jane Ann (2138).....147
 Jane (2658g)176
 Jane W. (1598).....122
 Janet Louise (701)..... 73
 Janet M. (1292).....104
 Janet Maye (2807).....183
 Janet Marie (3039).....194
 Jean L. (665)..... 71
 Jeanne P. (260)..... 51
 Jeannine M. (3101).....197
 Jerald O. (3036).....194

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------------------------------|-----|
| GARST, Jeremiah (2670)..... | 177 | Johnny (684) | 72 |
| Jeremiah H. (3046B) | 195 | Jonas C. (2735)..... | 180 |
| Jess Thacker (346)..... | 55 | Jose Ann (2584)..... | 173 |
| Jesse Dean (711)..... | 74 | Joseph (2128) | 147 |
| Jesse DeV. (547)..... | 65 | Joseph (2564) | 172 |
| Jesse F. (654)..... | 71 | Joseph B. (784)..... | 78 |
| Jesse J. (691)..... | 72 | Joseph B. (867)..... | 82 |
| Jesse Oden (1584) | 119 | Joseph T. (2134)..... | 147 |
| Jesse Rachel (1607)..... | 123 | Josephine H. (1583)..... | 119 |
| J. Gilmore (2613)..... | 174 | Joyce (3083) | 196 |
| Jo Ann (1485)..... | 113 | Joyce Ann (1338)..... | 106 |
| Joe M. (2579)..... | 173 | Joyce C. (672)..... | 71 |
| Joel (46) | 38 | Juanita N. (1294)..... | 104 |
| Joel (339) | 55 | Judith E. (587)..... | 67 |
| Joel (3045) | 195 | Judy A. (666)..... | 71 |
| John (53) | 38 | Julia C. (690)..... | 72 |
| John (2410) | 161 | Julia Evelyn (693)..... | 72 |
| John (2501) | 169 | Julia H. (2136)..... | 147 |
| John (2658) | 176 | Julia Mae (2173)..... | 150 |
| John Adam (267)..... | 52 | Julia P. (2148)..... | 148 |
| John Allen (2936)..... | 189 | Julia V. (1211)..... | 100 |
| Jno. Alvah (2446)..... | 166 | Juliana G. (925)..... | 86 |
| Jno. A., Jr. (2455)..... | 166 | June D. (2816)..... | 184 |
| Jno. Atlee (2246)..... | 153 | Kate (618) | 69 |
| John Barton (1582)..... | 119 | Katherine B. (335)..... | 55 |
| John B. (1616)..... | 123 | Kathleen M. (3067)..... | 195 |
| John C. (2587)..... | 173 | Kathryn (384) | 57 |
| John C. (2681)..... | 177 | Kathryn (585) | 67 |
| John C., Jr. (2690)..... | 178 | Kathryn (3097) | 197 |
| Jno. Cecil (919)..... | 86 | Kathryn Ann (1552)..... | 117 |
| J. Christian (868)..... | 82 | Katie Ann (2739)..... | 180 |
| J. Cline (2565)..... | 172 | Katie G. (2611)..... | 174 |
| John Clyde (880)..... | 84 | Keith Tate (2271)..... | 154 |
| John Delzell (1595)..... | 122 | Keith W. (2511) | 169 |
| John D., Jr. (1597)..... | 122 | Kenneth (376) | 57 |
| John Eric (700)..... | 73 | Kenneth Lee (1545)..... | 117 |
| John F. (482)..... | 62 | Kenneth, L., Jr. (1553)..... | 117 |
| John H. (2422)..... | 164 | Kenneth M. (1541)..... | 117 |
| John Harding (2633)..... | 175 | Kenneth R. (527)..... | 63 |
| John Henry (2133)..... | 147 | Larry Wiley (2811)..... | 184 |
| John Henry (2655)..... | 176 | Laura B. (1271)..... | 102 |
| John Hodges (786)..... | 78 | Laura E. (628)..... | 70 |
| John Lewis (2234)..... | 152 | Laura V. (2785)..... | 183 |
| John M. (2659)..... | 177 | LaVerne (3017) | 193 |
| John M. (2766)..... | 181 | Lee Roy (2787)..... | 183 |
| John M. (2789)..... | 183 | Lela Belle (905)..... | 85 |
| Rev. John N. (226)..... | 49 | Lela K. (548)..... | 65 |
| John P. (1554)..... | 117 | Lena Mae (2877)..... | 187 |
| John W. (337)..... | 44 | Lennie Pearl (560)..... | 66 |
| J. Wesley (1203)..... | 100 | Leon Louis (1280)..... | 103 |

- | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-----|
| GARST, Leonorah (2726)..... | 180 | Margaret (2196) | 151 |
| Leroy E. (624)..... | 69 | Margaret (2677) | 177 |
| Lester H. (561)..... | 65 | Margaret A. (220)..... | 49 |
| Leta May (504)..... | 62 | Margaret H. (2512)..... | 169 |
| Levi (3043) | 195 | Margaret L. (1500)..... | 114 |
| Levi M. (2679)..... | 177 | Margaret V. (657)..... | 71 |
| Lewis A. (2854)..... | 186 | Margene E. (1327)..... | 106 |
| Lila Mae (2243)..... | 153 | Marie Allene (3061)..... | 195 |
| Lillian K. (2177)..... | 150 | Marie Norma (2259)..... | 154 |
| Lillian M. (2860)..... | 186 | Marilyn J. (2850)..... | 185 |
| Lillie Dove (2610)..... | 174 | Marjorie Ann (709)..... | 74 |
| Linda Anne (1543)..... | 117 | Marjorie B. (321)..... | 54 |
| Linda Jeane (518)..... | 63 | Marsha (673) | 71 |
| Linda Lou (1484)..... | 113 | Marsha C. (2774)..... | 182 |
| Lloyd E. (1544)..... | 117 | Marshall (2730) | 180 |
| Lois F. (2792)..... | 183 | Marshall L. (2781)..... | 182 |
| Lola Ray (1217)..... | 100 | Martha A. (1207)..... | 100 |
| Loren R. (1328)..... | 106 | Martha E. (613) | 69 |
| Loren R. (1323)..... | 105 | Martha E. (1070)..... | 93 |
| Lorene M. (1269)..... | 102 | Martha L. (681)..... | 72 |
| Lottie (2440) | 165 | Martha W. (881)..... | 84 |
| Lottie L. (2370)..... | 159 | Martin B. (679)..... | 71 |
| Louise (2459) | 166 | Martinetta (197) | 46 |
| Louise E. (3062)..... | 195 | Marvin E. (2169)..... | 149 |
| Louise M. (2634)..... | 175 | Mary (271) | 52 |
| Lou W. O. (3016)..... | 193 | Mary (424) | 48 |
| Lowell C. (1513)..... | 115 | Mary (2126) | 147 |
| Lowell E. (491)..... | 62 | Mary (2407) | 161 |
| Lucille (2445) | 166 | Mary (2417) | 164 |
| Lucille A. (2619)..... | 174 | Mary (2442) | 166 |
| Lucile B. (1418)..... | 111 | Mary (2658f) | 176 |
| Lucy Frances (2135)..... | 147 | Mary (2664) | 177 |
| Luke Lee (620)..... | 69 | Mary A. (330)..... | 55 |
| Lula J. (2498)..... | 168 | Mary Abigail (1206)..... | 100 |
| Dr. Lula W. (2942)..... | 190 | Mary Ann (42)..... | 38 |
| Luther (1414) | 110 | Mary Arelyn (340)..... | 55 |
| Luther J. (2879)..... | 187 | Marybeth (2202) | 151 |
| Luther J., Jr. (2902) | 188 | Mary C. (900)..... | 85 |
| Lutie Ann (1453)..... | 111 | Mary C. (2212)..... | 151 |
| Lydia (57) | 39 | Mary E. (2231)..... | 152 |
| Lynn Allen (383)..... | 57 | Mary E. (2240)..... | 153 |
| Lynn F. (1563)..... | 118 | Mary G. (1585)..... | 119 |
| Mabel V. (2772)..... | 182 | Mary Jane (923)..... | 86 |
| Magdalena (26) | 33 | Mary J. (1277)..... | 103 |
| Magdalena (39) | 38 | Mary J. E. (885)..... | 84 |
| Maggie (630) | 70 | Mary Louise (2168)..... | 149 |
| Maggie (2458) | 166 | Mary Pearl (1457)..... | 112 |
| Maggie L. (2144)..... | 148 | Mary Reba (2327)..... | 157 |
| Mammie E. (2864)..... | 186 | Mary Susan (2733)..... | 180 |
| Marcia Ann (1576C)..... | 119 | Mattie (273) | 52 |

| | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|-----|
| GARST, Mattie C. (2503)..... | 169 | Noah P. (2412)..... | 162 |
| Mattie Ellen (182)..... | 45 | Nola Fern (319)..... | 54 |
| Mattie M. (901)..... | 85 | Nora Ellen (1210)..... | 100 |
| Maude H. (2576)..... | 172 | Nora Faye (1421)..... | 111 |
| Maurice C. (623)..... | 69 | Nora M. (2167)..... | 149 |
| Maurice C. (2845)..... | 185 | Oakel G. (3030)..... | 194 |
| Maybelle (2615)..... | 174 | Obelia (2457)..... | 166 |
| May Taylor (2505)..... | 169 | Octavia E. (2573)..... | 172 |
| Melvin Lee (503)..... | 62 | Omar (870)..... | 82 |
| Merle F. (1557)..... | 118 | Opal Fay (488)..... | 62 |
| Merris M. (1286)..... | 103 | Opal June (2896)..... | 188 |
| Merris M. (1286)..... | 103 | Ora W. (1452)..... | 111 |
| Merritt E. (1417)..... | 111 | Orah W. (1486)..... | 113 |
| Merritt E., Jr. (1422)..... | 111 | Orville D. (352)..... | 55 |
| Merville M. (1287)..... | 103 | Orville L. (499)..... | 62 |
| Michael L. (2982)..... | 191 | Oscar S. B. (198)..... | 46 |
| Mildred (1614)..... | 123 | Orville S. (1282)..... | 103 |
| Mildred (3018)..... | 193 | Patricia A. (1564)..... | 118 |
| Mildred Eva (884)..... | 84 | Patricia A. (2812)..... | 184 |
| Millard W. (1481)..... | 113 | Patricia A. (3080)..... | 196 |
| Miller Carson (2784)..... | 183 | Patricia LaV. (3035)..... | 194 |
| Millie May (2841)..... | 185 | Pattie V. (2328)..... | 157 |
| Milton (455A)..... | 60 | Paul (3081)..... | 196 |
| Minnie A. (606)..... | 68 | Paul Clark (689)..... | 72 |
| Minnie B. (2504)..... | 169 | Paul C., Jr. (710)..... | 74 |
| Minnie I. (2257)..... | 154 | Paul E. (933)..... | 86 |
| Minnie M. (479)..... | 62 | Paul H. (1576B)..... | 119 |
| Miriam M. (1588)..... | 121 | Paul H. (2806)..... | 183 |
| Modena (651)..... | 71 | Paul Ivan (917)..... | 85 |
| Mollie F. (II)..... | 115 | Paul I., Jr. (928)..... | 86 |
| Monroe (2731)..... | 180 | Paul S. (2770)..... | 182 |
| Murray B. (617)..... | 69 | Paul S., Jr. (2780)..... | 182 |
| Myra E. (2863)..... | 186 | Pauline E. (3063)..... | 195 |
| Myrtle (2430)..... | 164 | Paul S. (1499)..... | 114 |
| Myrtle B. (2616)..... | 174 | Paula (1503)..... | 114 |
| Myrtle E. (274)..... | 52 | Pauline G. (2977)..... | 191 |
| Myrtle L. (2976)..... | 191 | Pearl (2443)..... | 166 |
| Nancy (40)..... | 38 | Pearl J. (2614)..... | 174 |
| Nancy (2609)..... | 174 | Pearl Mae (688)..... | 72 |
| Nancy Ann (343)..... | 55 | Peggy Joan (1270)..... | 102 |
| Nancy Jean (2348)..... | 158 | Peter (32)..... | 33 |
| Nancy L. (3068)..... | 195 | Peter (51)..... | 38 |
| Nancy Louise (357)..... | 56 | Peter de C. (1551)..... | 117 |
| Naomi E. (493)..... | 62 | Phillip A. (2583)..... | 173 |
| Nathan (2729)..... | 180 | Phyllis (3022)..... | 193 |
| Neal S. (655)..... | 71 | Pierce S. (903)..... | 85 |
| Nina (III)..... | 115 | Price (3046)..... | 195 |
| Nina M. (634)..... | 70 | Rachel (2436)..... | 165 |
| Noah (2666)..... | 177 | Ralph E. (1502)..... | 114 |
| Noah N. (866)..... | 82 | Ralph E. (259)..... | 51 |

- | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-----|
| GARST, Ralph M. (2805)..... | 183 | Ruby Lee (2245)..... | 153 |
| Ralph W. (2208)..... | 151 | Ruby M. (1334)..... | 106 |
| Randall B. (2622)..... | 174 | Rufus M. (VII)..... | 115 |
| Ray (350) | 55 | Rufus S. (1549)..... | 117 |
| Raymond C. (2372)..... | 159 | Runnella P. (2176)..... | 150 |
| Raymond G. (XII)..... | 115 | Russell A. (1482)..... | 113 |
| Raymond H. (2773)..... | 182 | Russell L. (2577)..... | 172 |
| Raymond R. (2654)..... | 176 | Ruth (2200) | 151 |
| Reba Marie (2881)..... | 187 | Ruth Etta (873)..... | 82 |
| Reber E. (2621)..... | 174 | Ruth Marie (1540)..... | 117 |
| Reuben A. (1275)..... | 103 | Ruth M. (1589)..... | 121 |
| Richard (63) | 39 | Ruth Sarah (615)..... | 69 |
| Richard (1580) | 119 | Ruth Sylvia (489)..... | 62 |
| Richard C. (2914)..... | 189 | Sallie A. (869)..... | 83 |
| Richard D. (682)..... | 72 | Samuel (36) | 38 |
| Richard L. (2255)..... | 153 | Samuel (181) | 45 |
| Richard S. (1289)..... | 103 | Samuel (353) | 55 |
| Ronald J. (1534)..... | 116 | Samuel E. P. (1214)..... | 100 |
| Riley O. (2578)..... | 173 | Samuel H. (869)..... | 82 |
| Rita Jean (1337)..... | 106 | Samuel H. (921)..... | 86 |
| Rita M. (2853)..... | 186 | Samuel H. (877)..... | 83 |
| Robert Banks (2351)..... | 158 | Samuel J. (637)..... | 70 |
| Robert D. (282)..... | 52 | Samuel L. (342)..... | 55 |
| Robert E. (2944)..... | 190 | Samuel M. (2794)..... | 183 |
| Robt. Edw. (3091)..... | 196 | Samuel S. (494)..... | 62 |
| Robt. E., Jr. (3094)..... | 196 | Samuel S. (629)..... | 70 |
| Robt. Eston (2383)..... | 159 | Samuel S. (328)..... | 55 |
| Robt. E. (515)..... | 63 | Samuel S. (788)..... | 78 |
| Robert F. (1268)..... | 102 | Sandra B. (264)..... | 51 |
| Robert H. (272)..... | 52 | Sandra Lee (2353)..... | 158 |
| Robert L. (2581)..... | 173 | Sarah (VI) | 115 |
| Robt. Lee (2145)..... | 148 | Sarah (44) | 38 |
| Robt. Lewis (2937)..... | 189 | Sarah (61) | 39 |
| Robert L. (2656)..... | 176 | Sarah (1273) | 103 |
| Robert M. (584)..... | 67 | Sarah (2411) | 161 |
| Robt. M., Jr. (588)..... | 67 | Sarah (2675) | 177 |
| Robt. Minor (2570)..... | 172 | Sarah Ann (2352)..... | 158 |
| Robt. Taylor (2207)..... | 151 | Sarah Cath. (2732)..... | 180 |
| Rodney (2603) | 174 | Sarah D. (608)..... | 68 |
| Roger Ray (2273)..... | 154 | Sarah E. (2421)..... | 164 |
| Ronald D. (2897)..... | 188 | Sharon Anna (930)..... | 86 |
| Ronald Lee (356)..... | 56 | Shelby Jean (2452)..... | 166 |
| Rose Alma (3021)..... | 193 | Shirley (1548) | 117 |
| Roxye E. (486)..... | 62 | Shirley A. (3103)..... | 197 |
| Roy (XI) | 115 | Shirley J. (2349)..... | 158 |
| Roy C. (3095)..... | 197 | Shirley J. (3034)..... | 194 |
| Roy Chris. (2861)..... | 186 | Shirley P. (2918)..... | 189 |
| Roy Lewis (3099)..... | 197 | Solomon (62) | 39 |
| Ruby Ella (2884)..... | 187 | Stanley E. (699)..... | 73 |
| | | Stella (2682) | 177 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|-----|
| GARST, Stella F. (2768)..... | 182 | Walis W. (1483)..... | 113 |
| Stella F. (2836)..... | 185 | Wallace B. (2804)..... | 183 |
| Stella F. (2880)..... | 187 | Wallace B., Jr. (2810)..... | 184 |
| Stephen M. (550)..... | 65 | Walter (3012)..... | 192 |
| Stephen W. (1542)..... | 117 | Walter D. (2895)..... | 188 |
| Suda E. (225)..... | 49 | Walter E. (2843)..... | 185 |
| Sue (3082)..... | 196 | Walter G. (2323)..... | 157 |
| Susan (333)..... | 55 | Walter O. (498)..... | 62 |
| Susan (697)..... | 73 | Walter P. (152)..... | 152 |
| Susan (2608)..... | 174 | Walter P. (2347)..... | 157 |
| Susan (2676)..... | 177 | Walter W. (2574)..... | 172 |
| Susan M. (2141)..... | 148 | Walter Wm. (2767)..... | 182 |
| Susannah (48)..... | 38 | Wanda Lou (3104)..... | 197 |
| Susie (3044)..... | 195 | Warner Wm. (3015)..... | 193 |
| Susie K. (2791)..... | 183 | Wayne (2454)..... | 166 |
| Susie L. (2617)..... | 174 | Wayne C. (2793)..... | 183 |
| Susie P. (2571)..... | 172 | Wesley B. (2979)..... | 191 |
| Sylvester F. (1279)..... | 103 | Wilbur Lee (2814)..... | 184 |
| Tamsey Rena (2233)..... | 152 | Wiley M. (2786)..... | 183 |
| Thelma A. (2244)..... | 153 | Wilfred E. (874)..... | 82 |
| Thelma L. (2754)..... | 181 | Wilfred K. (1533)..... | 116 |
| Theron C. (2790)..... | 183 | William (34)..... | 33 |
| Thos. Chester, Sr. (612)..... | 69 | William (50)..... | 38 |
| Thos. Chester, Jr. (692)..... | 72 | William (2150)..... | 148 |
| Thos. Chester, III (713)..... | 74 | William (2416)..... | 164 |
| Thos. Clay (2232)..... | 152 | William (2658)..... | 176 |
| Thomas D. (2856)..... | 186 | William C. (653)..... | 71 |
| Thomas E. (2946)..... | 190 | William C. (2916)..... | 189 |
| Treva L. (1560)..... | 118 | William E. (2444)..... | 166 |
| Vanera E. (465)..... | 61 | William E. (586)..... | 67 |
| Vera Ileen (513)..... | 63 | William F. (I)..... | 115 |
| Vergie D. (1212)..... | 100 | William G. (607)..... | 68 |
| Verna (457)..... | 60 | William J. (1537)..... | 117 |
| Vesta A. (564)..... | 65 | William T. (1581)..... | 119 |
| Victor D. (2878)..... | 187 | Willie H. (2788)..... | 183 |
| Villa Ruth (1218)..... | 100 | Willis C. (2883)..... | 187 |
| Virgil J. (2756)..... | 181 | W. Willabelle (1284)..... | 103 |
| Virgil J. (2738)..... | 180 | Wilma (460)..... | 60 |
| Virgil Lee (425)..... | 49 | Winfred J. (2755)..... | 181 |
| Virgil Paul (1454)..... | 112 | Winfred J., Jr. (2760)..... | 181 |
| Virginia (2423)..... | 164 | Winifred (2779)..... | 182 |
| Virginia B. (2815)..... | 184 | Winnifred R. (2386)..... | 159 |
| Virginia F. (1335)..... | 106 | Winnie R. (922)..... | 86 |
| Virginia G. (3090)..... | 196 | Winton W. (2247)..... | 153 |
| Virginia G. (2227)..... | 152 | Zona Eliz. (2346)..... | 157 |
| Virginia K. (1297)..... | 104 | GARTIN, Mary M. (938)..... | 91 |
| Virginia L. (2163)..... | 149 | GEIGER, Albert J. (1152)..... | 97 |
| Virginia Mae (1501)..... | 114 | Elizabeth Ann (1153)..... | 97 |
| Virginia M. (2638)..... | 175 | Kathleen M. (1154)..... | 97 |
| Wade H. (2437)..... | 165 | Margaret V. (1155)..... | 97 |

- GEIS, Elizabeth (1512).....115
 GESTRING, Henry (1942).....140
 GHARST, John (31)..... 33
 GIBBS, Bennie J. (2300).....155
 Jaletta Ann (2299).....155
 Mary Pearl (2172).....152
 Willie (2294)155
 GIBSON, Anna M. (1019).... 91
 Charlotte M. (1370).....108
 David Ray (1012)..... 90
 Eugene S. (1007)..... 90
 Fannie (59) 46
 Gladys (1004) 90
 James R. (1371).....108
 James Wm. (965)..... 90
 Jeanne R. (1017)..... 91
 John H. (1009)..... 90
 Louanna (1013) 90
 Marvin L. (1011)..... 90
 Melva L. (3105).....197
 Nancy Lou (1020)..... 91
 Norman J. (1006)..... 90
 Richard A. (1021)..... 91
 Richard M. (1010)..... 90
 Robert Glenn (1008)..... 90
 Rollyn S. (1365).....108
 Sarah Ann (2674).....177
 Sue Ellen (1022)..... 91
 Theodore J. (1018)..... 91
 Theodore J. (1005)..... 90
 GIDNEY, Coy (231)..... 49
 GILBERT, Anita Ruth (2702)...178
 Joanne (2701)178
 Merle (2697)178
 GILBREATH, Eula Mae (213)... 47
 GILLESPIE, Charles W. (1860).136
 Dennis L. (1863).....136
 Don E. (1852).....136
 Don W. (1865).....137
 Eldon L. (1859).....136
 Jeffery L. (1864).....136
 John E. (1858).....136
 Peggy D. (1861).....136
 Sharon Lee (1862).....136
 Stephen (1866)137
 GIVEN, Mary Jane (1345)....108
 GLANVILLE, Don (836)..... 80
 GLOVER, Eddie P. (913)..... 85
 Edward S. (904)..... 85
 Edw. S., Jr. (911)..... 85
 Eula K. (109)..... 85
 John S. (900)..... 85
 Mildred K. (912)..... 85
 Rebecca Ruth (910)..... 85
 Velma M. B. (908)..... 85
 Vernon B. (907)..... 85
 GLYNN, Lillian C. (2427)....165
 GOBLE, Lita A. (943)..... 88
 GOLIVER, Magdeline (1836)...135
 GOMEZ, Jess C. (1246).....101
 GONZALES, Lohr (1666).....127
 Martha M. (1667).....127
 Ralph A. (1655).....126
 GOOD, Charles M. (1277)....104
 Frederic A. (1306).....104
 Frederic A., Jr. (1309)....104
 Frederic A., III (1311)....105
 George E. (1310).....104
 Harry Lloyd (1308).....104
 Ivan Gordon (131)..... 42
 John Ortle (1307).....104
 Mark (1316)105
 Milford E. (1313).....105
 Paul (1315)105
 Robert C. (1312).....105
 Thais (1314)105
 GORDON, Aaron (1980).....141
 Ada M. (1937).....140
 Ada M. (2009).....142
 Adalissa (2102)146
 Allen T. (1673X).....127
 Amanda (2030)143
 Amos (1981)141
 Andrew (1624)124
 Andrew (1754)131
 Andrew (1906)138
 Anna (1627)124
 Archie P. (2039).....143
 Ardamishia (2032)143
 Arthur S. (1698).....129
 Bertha (1721)130
 Bertha (2004)142
 Bessie (1938)140
 Blanche (1936)140
 Carl (2005)142
 Catherine (1631)124
 Charity (1979)141
 Charles (1910)138
 Charley (1999)142

- GORDON, Raper (1996)142
 Ray (1700)129
 Richard (28)124
 Richard, Jr. (1630).....124
 Richard (1677X)128
 Richard (1724)130
 Richard (1746)131
 Richard (2106)146
 Robert (1216)139
 Rosabel (1907)138
 Rosetta (1676)127
 Rosie (1686)128
 Ruth Ellen (2103).....146
 Ruth M. (1920).....139
 Samuel (1758)132
 Sarah (1634)124
 Sarah (1679)127
 Sarah (1983)141
 Sarah (2107)146
 Sarah E. (1750).....131
 Sarah J. (1681).....128
 Sarah M. (1697)129
 Smith (2031)143
 Stanley B. (1668).....127
 Stanley B. (1671).....127
 Dr. Stanton E. (1642).....127
 Susie (2016)142
 Thomas P. (2100).....146
 Truman (1726)130
 Vandale (1641)126
 Vernie (1756)132
 William (1623)124
 William (2123)147
 William Ross (1678).....127
 Wright (1982)141
 Xarisa (2033)143
 Zella C. (1687).....128
 GOSKEY, Rose M. (1036)..... 92
 GOULD, Gladys H. (2989).....192
 GRADY, James (531)..... 64
 James S. (534)..... 64
 GRANDSTROM, Julia (799)..... 81
 GRAPER, Maubelle M. (1339)..106
 GRAVELY, Ralph O. (2259)....154
 Ralph O., Jr. (2261).....154
 GRAVES, Mr. (2923).....189
 GRAY, Almond (251)..... 50
 Carolann (589) 67
 Frances Irene (255)..... 50
 Henry Emil (585)..... 67
 Monroe Lee (252)..... 50
 Olive Mae (256)..... 50
 Raymond H. (254)..... 50
 William A. (249)..... 50
 William L. (253)..... 50
 GRAYBILL, Anna C. (2665)....180
 Annie (33)177
 Nannie M. (2667).....186
 Susan E. (2412).....172
 GREBE, Byron C. (1506).....114
 Gordon S. (1507).....114
 Herbert M. (1456).....114
 Virgil H. (1504).....114
 Willard E. (1505).....114
 GREEN, Alden (497)..... 62
 Caroline (2497)168
 Diana Lou (501)..... 62
 Margaret (738) 76
 Wilma (1336)106
 GREEVER, Edward, Jr. (1284)..103
 GREGG, Mary Ellen (2283)....155
 GRESHMAN, Pearl (161)..... 44
 GRIFFIN, Leon (2358).....158
 GRIFFITH, Della (2110).....146
 Ethel (1183) 99
 John (2111)146
 Lily (2109)146
 Loretta (2108)146
 Martin (2101)146
 Samuel (2112)146
 GRIMES, Bruce G. (1028)..... 91
 Clarence P. (1023)..... 91
 Elmer M. (1027)..... 91
 Howard D. (1029)..... 91
 GRISCO, Nannie (2670).....194
 GRISWOULD, Clarence (676)... 71
 Jackie A. M. (675)..... 71
 Leslie (657) 71
 Marcindia L. (677)..... 71
 GROVER, Mattie (1584).....123
 GUINN, Sallie (67)..... 43
 HACKETT, Arminta (56).....119
 HADLEY, James R. (351)..... 56
 HAIR, Aldon Leon (815)..... 79
 Aldon L., Jr. (820)..... 79
 Gene L. (821)..... 79
 HAIRSTON, Frances (1523)....116

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|-----|
| HAISLIP, Charles W. (2396) ... | 160 | Joe (2915) | 189 |
| Elijah (2041) | 160 | John Wm. (2534) | 171 |
| Herbert A. (2396) | 160 | Ralph (2535) | 171 |
| Jean (2396B) | 160 | Walter (2519) | 171 |
| Mary Gale (2395) | 160 | HARRISON, Elizabeth A. (136) . | 42 |
| Mary Jean (2396F) | 160 | HART, Sarah Ann (2065) | 145 |
| Melody Jo (2396D) | 160 | HARTIG, Edward (789) | 78 |
| Stanley M. (2396C) | 160 | HARTMAN, Mr. (2672) | 198 |
| White W. (2394) | 160 | Annie (3125) | 198 |
| HALL, Cecil (115) | 41 | Emma J. (3124) | 198 |
| Isabelle (1272) | 103 | Glenna (719) | 75 |
| HAMILTON, Mr. (2166) | 149 | Jesse L. (3122) | 198 |
| Edwin C. (1335) | 106 | Thomas W. (3123) | 198 |
| HAMMER, Elma B. (438) | 59 | HARTWICK, Charles (1798)... | 133 |
| Rodney W. (439) | 59 | HARVEY, George M. (2157) ... | 148 |
| Warren (432) | 59 | Nathaniel B. (2152) | 148 |
| HAMMIL, Abbie (339) | 68 | N. B., Jr. (2156) | 148 |
| HAMMOND, Mr. (2566)..... | 172 | HASH, Jouce (2190) | 150 |
| HANCOCK, Lillian (2578)..... | 173 | HATCHER, Bessie (2197) | 151 |
| HAND, Cora (1733) | 131 | HATHAWAY, Mr. (1109) | 95 |
| James M. (1681) | 130 | HAWK, Dr. Emory Q. (801).. | 78 |
| Malinda E. (1732) | 131 | George D. (789) | 78 |
| Margaret (1734) | 131 | Hugh Kyle (802) | 78 |
| HANNABAS, Robert L. (176).. | 45 | James B. (803) | 78 |
| Robert Lee, Jr. (179)..... | 45 | HAYES, Jacquelin M. (1834)... | 135 |
| HANSON, Muriel E. (1051).... | 92 | Willard (1824) | 135 |
| HARDESTY, Beverly N. (1290) . | 103 | Willard, Jr. (1833) | 135 |
| Thomas C. (1283) | 103 | HEAD, Ernest E. (1127) | 96 |
| HARGRAVE, Lucian E. (2038).. | 143 | HEASTON, Mary M. (329).... | 57 |
| HARMES, Charles S. (1530).... | 116 | HEATH, John R. (1827) | 135 |
| Dr. Chas. W. (1525) | 116 | Kathryn (1826) | 135 |
| Marilyn J. (1528) | 116 | Margaret (1825) | 135 |
| Phyllis M. (1529) | 116 | Raymond (1820) | 135 |
| HARMON, Ray (2624) | 174 | HECKMAN, Mr. (1739) | 131 |
| HARPER, Betty C. (2871)..... | 187 | HECKMAN, Claude G. (641) .. | 71 |
| Earlen C. (2867) | 187 | Claude Wm. (650) | 71 |
| Earlen C., Jr. (2872) | 187 | David (630) | 70 |
| Fay Louise (2965) | 191 | David Paul (647)..... | 71 |
| James K. (2873) | 187 | Eulah (640) | 70 |
| Oscar Ray (2964) | 191 | Fern Alberta (446) | 60 |
| Oscar Wilmer (2951) | 191 | Harry Brooks (649) | 71 |
| HARR, Mable C. (1360) | 109 | Letha V. (639) | 70 |
| HARRINGTON, Fay (1504) | 114 | Paul D. (643) | 70 |
| HARRIS, Alfred M. (2722) | 179 | Ralph (642) | 70 |
| Hazel (2536) | 171 | Robert James (648) | 71 |
| | | Timothy (646) | 71 |

- HEDRICK, Hettie (2437)165
 HEFFNER, Loren (460) 61
 Mary (462) 61
 HELLGREN, LeRoy L.(1423)..111
 HELM, Elna Ashburn (678)... 72
 HEMP, Audrey J. (2653)176
 Joseph (2620)176
 HENDERSON, Betty Mae (2869) 186
 Burl McClung (2870)186
 Craig B. (2858)186
 Margaret J. (2874)187
 Ross (2862)186
 Virginia D. (2867)186
 HENRY, Hilda L. (2219)152
 Iris S. (2218)152
 Neilson F. (2220)152
 Walter J. (2174)152
 HERMAN, George (2523)172
 HERMANS, Josephine (353) ... 56
 HERRMANN, Arthur E. (688) .. 74
 Julia Louise (707)..... 74
 HERSHFIELD, Robert (265B).. 51
 HERTZOG, Ben (1936)140
 Emmett (1957)140
 Louis (1956)140
 O. G. (1958)140
 Raymond (1955)140
 HESTER, Pauline (399) 58
 HICKS, Goldie (1243).....101
 Jake (1209)101
 Roby (1244)101
 HIDY, John (2099)146
 HIGBEE, Freida E. (1932)139
 Geneva D. (1931)189
 Nellie C. (1933)139
 Willis (1925)139
 HIGHBARGER, Mary L. (686) .. 73
 HIGHSMITH, Joel T. (320) ... 54
 Roberta Joe (325) 54
 Shirley Ann (324) 54
 HILBERT, Earl (326) 54
 Harry (327) 54
 Jacob Andrew (273) 54
 HILDEBRAND, John R. (2366)..158
 HILL, Katherine (2507).....169
 HINCHEE, Earl E. (2970)....191
 Eugene M. (2960)190
 Everett (2955)191
 Gary Lee (2971).....191
 Hazel Louise (2950)190
 Howard E. (2958).....190
 James E. (2959).....190
 LeRoy (2956).....190
 Martha Jean (2972).....191
 Nellie Mae (2951).....190
 Nelson C. (2953).....190
 Rachel M. (2952).....190
 Robert J. (2968).....191
 Roy Dean (2969).....191
 Shirley Ann (2973).....191
 Walter C. (2957).....190
 Wm. Edward (2857).....190
 William L. (2954).....190
 HINES, Esther Myrl (1002).. 90
 Eunice May (1003)..... 90
 James F. (964) 90
 HIPF, Anna Marie (1883)....137
 George (1877)137
 Patricia Joan (1884)137
 HODGES, Ambrose (2509)....169
 Carl (2476)168
 Christine (2489)168
 George Ralph (2484)168
 Graham Keys (2491)168
 Henry Homer (2487).....168
 Henry Homer (2478).....168
 Jacob Roscoe (2485)168
 Joy Ann (2490)168
 Justin R. (2488)168
 Marion T. (2483)168
 Sophia V. (2486)168
 Thelma (2542)171
 Vesta Mae (2481)168
 Weldon F. (2482)168
 HOFFIR, Katie (1076)..... 94
 HOFFMAN, Larry W. (583).... 66
 Wilbur (570) 66
 Wilma Roberta (582) 66
 HOGAN, Bruce (2356)158
 Chas. Edward (2361)158
 Chas. Henry (1614)124
 Charles M. (1617)124
 Margaret L. (2362)158
 Patrick Allan (1618).....124
 Raymond A. (2363)158
 HOLDREN, Lura Mae (2276) ..155
 Bert (1894)138
 HOLLINGSWORTH, Evan (2250) 153
 Samuel R. (2254)153

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|-----|
| HOOVER, Phyllis (312) | 54 | Larry F. (372) | 57 |
| Vaughn V. (303) | 54 | Roger Lynn (375) | 57 |
| HOPKINS, Ralph (2540) | 171 | Ronnie E. (374) | 57 |
| HOUGH, Lillie (2058) | 144 | Sandra Kay (373) | 57 |
| HOUSMAN, Flossie (73) | 40 | HULTON, Lola Louise (833) .. | 81 |
| HOUTZ, Charles (2409) | 167 | HUMPHREY, Adam (793) | 80 |
| Edith Mae (2541) | 171 | Eleanor (796) | 80 |
| Edw. LaF. (2515) | 170 | Rane (826) | 80 |
| HOUTZ, Etha Loretta (2523) .. | 170 | HUMPHREYS, Annetta B. (2496) | 168 |
| Frances M. (2526) | 170 | Dewey F. (2495) | 168 |
| Francis I. (2522) | 170 | Isaac (2471) | 168 |
| Gale Jeter (2542) | 171 | Jesse Lemuel (2497) | 168 |
| Gertrude M. (2525) | 170 | John S. (2494) | 168 |
| Grace Edna (2524) | 170 | Sophia May (742) | 77 |
| Henry Alex. (2514) | 169 | HUMPHRIES, Elizabeth (2129) | 152 |
| Inda (2474) | 167 | HUNT, Sarah Almyra (64) | 40 |
| Iva Ethel (2927) | 170 | HUNTER, Elmer Clark (319) .. | 54 |
| James (2517) | 170 | Wilfred H. (323) | 54 |
| James Robert (2550) | 171 | HUPFER, Warren (2480) | 177 |
| James William (2467) | 166 | HURST, Ella Nora (942) | 87 |
| John (2516) | 170 | HUTCHINSON, Clyde (380) ... | 57 |
| John Cline (2411) | 169 | Melvin (381) | 57 |
| John Garst (2466) | 167 | Wm. Curtis (345) | 57 |
| Josephus J. (2921) | 170 | HUTCHISON, Virginia (2845) .. | 186 |
| LaVerne (2551) | 171 | INGHAM, Orris H. (1556) | 186 |
| Lona (2472) | 167 | Orris James (1562) | 118 |
| Lula Belle (2919) | 170 | INSLEY, Elvira (1761) | 132 |
| Pauline (2539) | 171 | Margaret A. (1752) | 138 |
| Pearl Loretta (2540) | 171 | Mary (1760) | 132 |
| Robert Lee (2920) | 170 | Phoebe (1759) | 132 |
| Sarah (2408) | 164 | Zara (1748) | 132 |
| Veona (2473) | 167 | IVERSON, Loraine (604) | 68 |
| Virginia A. (2918) | 170 | JACKSON, Edna C. (2818) | 184 |
| Winnifred (2540) | 170 | Edw. Sidney (914) | 85 |
| HOWARD, Douglas (818) | 79 | Ernest (2646) | 175 |
| HUBBARD, Mary Alice (2876) .. | 187 | Joseph W. (915) | 85 |
| Samuel Allen (2875) | 187 | Price (2647) | 175 |
| Clara M. (2170) | 151 | Walter (2617) | 175 |
| William R. (2863) | 187 | William R. (812) | 85 |
| HUCKINS, Marjorie (1685) | 128 | JACOBSON, Ruth Arline (1615) | 124 |
| HUDSON, Betty Jo (141) | 42 | JAMES, Bernard E. (2890) | 187 |
| Dorothy Mary (139) | 42 | Chas. Herman (2894) | 188 |
| Floyd Newlee (136) | 42 | Christine (2936) | 189 |
| James Keith (138) | 42 | Dorothy E. (2887) | 187 |
| John Wm. (137) | 42 | Frances E. (2886) | 187 |
| Keith Peak (123) | 42 | Frank Herman (2888) | 187 |
| Virginia Ann (140) | 42 | Helen Sue (2893) | 188 |
| HUFFMAN, Callie (2500) | 169 | John Frank (2877) | 187 |
| Hettie (2464) | 172 | Larry F. (2783) | 182 |
| HUGHES, Franklin W. (366) ... | 57 | Lawrence T. (2771) | 182 |

- JAMES, Mary Sue (2782)182
 Nellie Virginia (2736)180
 Robert G. (2889)187
 Susie Kathleen (2738)181
 JAMISON, Brenda Gail (2922) .189
 Donald K. (2920)189
 Jo Ann (2921)189
 Joseph E. (2885)189
 Judy Catherine (2866)189
 JARRETT, John F. (2508).....169
 John Garst (2506)169
 M. (2498)169
 Marjory L. (2509)169
 Mark Lawrence (2507)169
 Rosemary (2510)169
 JASPER, Earl W. (1322)105
 JEFFREY, Dorothy (945) 88
 JEFFREYS, Fannie (2230)156
 JENNINGS, Edna (2905)188
 JESSEE, Ada Mae (2988)192
 JETER, Lon (2277)155
 Mary Gay (2369)159
 Sarah Jane (2521)171
 Thelma M. (2364)158
 Zeaula Mae (2290)155
 JETT, Samuel (Jr.) (2200)151
 Walter Shields (2205)151
 JIMERSON, Mattie (3096)197
 JOHN, Margie (3043)195
 JOHNSON, Barbara (452) 60
 Bert (413) 60
 Cornelius (2113)151
 Darold Lloyd (2312)156
 Doris Elaine (2707)179
 Maj. Dwight E. (451) 60
 Elvin Peter (549) 65
 Fanny Bess (2293)155
 Grover Dee (2313)156
 Holbrooke G. (2214)151
 Jeannie (454) 60
 Julian C. (2215)151
 Lloyd J. (2306)156
 Marilyn (453) 60
 Mildred (2911)188
 Nelle (1488)113
 Sidney F. (2171)151
 Vernel (2579)173
 Virginia (1859)136
 JOHNSTON, Suella J. (2216) ..151
 JONES, Anna (1352)107
 Charles (918) 86
 Charles Samuel (929) 86
 Hiram 38
 Kyle (920) 86
 Kyle David (931) 86
 Leonard Earl (621) 69
 Lottie (1358)108
 Treva Ruth (622) 69
 William Earl (615) 69
 JORDAN, Betty (839) 81
 Boyce (837) 80
 Carl (832) 80
 Clarence D. (851) 81
 Delaney (844) 81
 Davis (838) 81
 Edward Clark (842) 81
 Edward Eugene (840)..... 81
 Eleanor (836) 80
 Elmer Crawford (797) 78
 Elmer (845) 81
 Emma Jean (828) 80
 Ernestine I. (857)..... 82
 Ethel Juanita (846) 81
 Frances Rhea (793) 78
 Frederick (835) 80
 George Paul (852) 81
 Hazel (834) 80
 Hugh Ernest (800) 78
 John Henry (794) 78
 Joseph Wm. (796) 78
 Judith D. (855) 82
 Kenneth Lee (827) 80
 Lanna Mae (798) 78
 Lanna Mae (859) 82
 Lawrence W. (843)..... 81
 Marjorie P. (853)..... 81
 Mary Catherine (789) 78
 Noah Alfred (799) 78
 O'Dell Clark (833) 80
 Raymond Pierce (831) 80
 Rebecca (742) 77
 Rebecca Ochterene (790) 78
 Samuel Thomas (795) 78
 Sarah Harriet (717) 75
 Sarah Harriet (791) 78
 Susannah Isabel (792) 78
 Thomas J. (785) 78
 Thomas Moore (858) 82
 Verna Christiana (856) 82
 William R. (854) 81

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|-----|
| JOSTES, Arch (397) | 58 | Patsy Jay (2321) | 156 |
| Lorene (402) | 58 | Revenna Ann (2319) | 156 |
| KEE, Mrs. Louisa (1632) | 143 | Roscoe Erwin (2283) | 155 |
| KEEFAUVER, Mattie (267) | 52 | Stephen (2228) | 154 |
| KEENE, Hazel (2994) | 193 | Sybil Leona (2307) | 156 |
| KELLAM, Carolyn Sue (2160) . | 149 | Terry Foster (2288) | 155 |
| Howard C. (2154) | 149 | Thomas Elmer (2276) | 155 |
| KELLER, Vera D. (617) | 69 | Thomas Elmer, Jr. (2286) .. | 155 |
| KELLY, Elaine (2255) | 153 | Velda Mae (2306) | 156 |
| Emma Aldine (2256) | 154 | Velma Irene (2284) | 155 |
| KELSEY, Dorothy (1668) | 127 | Virgie E. (2280) | 155 |
| KENNERLY, Blaine (1227) | 100 | Virginia E. (2285) | 155 |
| Elmer Ray (1228) | 100 | Wm. Bryan (2281) | 155 |
| Ina May (1229) | 100 | KETNER, Bruce (233) | 49 |
| Jake H. (1206) | 100 | KIDD, Charles H. (2374) | 159 |
| Vernie Luther (1226) | 100 | Gretchen (2378) | 159 |
| Z. Earl (1225) | 100 | Karen (2377) | 159 |
| KEPLINGER, Miss (2034) | 143 | Mary Helen (2155) | 149 |
| Aaron (2067) | 144 | KILLIAN, Alvina (2537) | 171 |
| Adeline (2062) | 144 | George (2536) | 171 |
| Anna Alzina (2066) | 144 | Theola (2538) | 171 |
| Anthony (1633) | 144 | KINCAID, Kenneth (175) | 44 |
| Delilah (2068) | 144 | Melvin (174) | 44 |
| Eliza (1635) | 146 | Oscar (169) | 44 |
| Enos (2065) | 144 | Weldon (173) | 44 |
| Gertrude (2086) | 145 | KINCHELOE, Mitchell (111) .. | 41 |
| Harry D. (2090) | 145 | KING, Bert (138) | 138 |
| Ila (2091B) | 145 | Delbert (618) | 69 |
| Julia Ann (2063) | 144 | James (2910) | 188 |
| Leah (1630) | 141 | Ruby (1879) | 138 |
| Lloyd Leslie (2091) | 145 | KINGERY, Joseph (413) | 60 |
| Mary (2069) | 144 | KINNAIRD, Eliza J. (935) | 88 |
| Sarah (2064) | 144 | KINSEY, Price (2436) | 165 |
| Theodosia (2070) | 144 | KINTNER, (Dr.) Elgin (1185) . | 99 |
| Truman (2085) | 145 | Rebecca K. (1188) | 99 |
| Willis (2061) | 144 | Richard (1189) | 99 |
| KESLER, Annie Laura (2278) .. | 154 | KINZIE, Alexander (3078) | 196 |
| Charles Thomas (2289) | 155 | John (3077) | 196 |
| Danny Lee (2322) | 156 | Josina Lee (2422) | 167 |
| Daphne Ruth (2309) | 156 | Louise (741) | 77 |
| Delmar G. (2311) | 156 | Michael (3079) | 196 |
| Dorothy Nell (2310) | 156 | Wm. Gehard (3063) | 196 |
| Gerald Wayne (2287) | 155 | Wm. G. (Jr.) (3076) | 196 |
| Herschel Darold (2308) | 156 | KISNER, Ula Elden (1557) | 118 |
| Jesse Dan (2320) | 154 | KLANER, Ella (814) | 79 |
| John Daniel (2282) | 155 | KLEIN, Mary Louise (702) ... | 73 |
| Julius G. (2279) | 154 | KLINGELSMITH, Lydia E. (410) | 59 |
| Lila Faye (2318) | 156 | KNELL, Mae (2613) | 174 |
| Loura Adalee (2277) | 154 | KNIE, Robert L. (1077) | 94 |
| Oliver O. (2275) | 154 | | |

- KNIGHT, Mr. (138)138
 Lou (1903B)138
 KNIPPING, August J. (405) .. 58
 William (398) 58
 KNOWLES, Maudella (1596) ..122
 KOHL, Cynthia G. (2710B) ...179
 David Franklin (2704)....179
 David F. (Jr.) (2708)179
 Ester Aileen (2703)178
 Herbert Garst (2707)179
 Kathleen E. (2711)179
 Leon Forrest (2705)179
 Linda Lou (2713)179
 Nancy Joyce (2714)179
 Robert H. (2706)179
 Ruth Caroline (2710)179
 Stephen Wm. (2709)179
 Rev. William F. (2683)....178
 William R. (2712)179
 KOHN, Eliza Luvina (1776) ..136
 KROUSE, Sarah (1115) 97
 KUNS, Alva (639) 70
 Lola M. (645)..... 70
 Marie Dessie (V)116
 Wilma F. (644) 70
 KYAM, Madge (1324)106
 KYLE, Jessie Belle (801) 78
 LAING, Louise Jane (334) 62
 LAIR, Sarah (741) 77
 LA MONTE, Betty (1814)134
 LANDAUER, Adeline (97)..... 40
 Frank (99) 40
 John J. (90) 40
 Mildred (98) 40
 LANDISS, Frances Mae (1454).114
 LANE, Allen (823) 80
 Amy Grace (812) 79
 Anna Grace (724) 75
 Burnett (728) 76
 Clarence (729) 76
 Clarence Allen (817) 79
 Earl (725) 75
 Elmer Burnett (816) 79
 Elmer B. (Jr.) (822) 80
 Ethel L. (815) 79
 Frederick Earl (813) 79
 Georgia Mae (2746)180
 James (714) 75
 Kenneth Earl (819) 79
 Lokeel (727) 76
 Marilyn C. (824) 80
 Otto (726) 75
 Otto Rane (814) 79
 Rutha H. (716) 75
 Samuel Elbert (717) 75
 Samuel Elbert (791) 79
 LANG, Genevieve (1654)126
 LANGRALL, (M.D.) Claude
 (2524)170
 Claudia M. (2528)170
 LANTZ, Betty Lou (2699)178
 Bud (2682)178
 Dorothy E. (2697)178
 Kenneth G. (2698).....178
 Melvin Earl (2695)178
 Ronald Paul (2696)178
 Sylvia Sue (2700)178
 LARICK, Harry O. (1644)126
 Julia Ann (1648).....126
 Lewis A. (1639)126
 Lynn Patrick (1647)126
 Oliver (1645)126
 Paul (1646)126
 LARIMER, Anna C. (866) 82
 LATHIM, Daniel A. (127)111
 David Lewis (1426)111
 Joel Eugene (1428)111
 Jon Joseph (1425)111
 Mary Dolores (1424).....111
 R. L. (1421)111
 Wm. George (1429)111
 LAUGHTON, Barbara (1575) ...119
 Charles T. (X)118
 Chas. (Jr.) (1572)119
 Charlotte (1571)119
 Gail (1574)119
 Robert (1573)119
 LAVINDER, Mary L. (2226) ...152
 Siebert W. (2245)153
 LAWSON, Alfred (49)109
 Barbara C. (1402)110
 Edgar (1400)110
 Hannah (1400)110
 Tennie (1401)110
 LAWYER, Perlina A. (2669) ..193
 LAYMAN, E. W. (2611)174
 Fannie E. (2855)187
 Merkle (2627)174
 LEACH, Ray Howard (873) ... 83

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|-----|
| LEDFORD, Alta (1233) | 101 | LITTLE, Addie E. (2012) | 142 |
| Belle (1237) | 101 | Anna (1990) | 141 |
| Blaine (1231) | 101 | Artie B. (2011) | 142 |
| Earl (1238) | 101 | Burton Hayes (1991) | 141 |
| Howard (1239) | 101 | Charley (2058) | 144 |
| Joseph (1207) | 101 | Christine E. (2059) | 144 |
| Leona (1232) | 101 | Cora I. (1989) | 141 |
| Maurine (1234) | 101 | Cyrus (1995) | 141 |
| Nelle (1236) | 101 | Daniel P. (2030) | 144 |
| Ora Etta (1230) | 101 | Effie (2014) | 142 |
| Paul (1240) | 101 | Ella A. (1992) | 141 |
| Violet (1235) | 101 | George A. (1988) | 141 |
| LEFFEL, Andrew G. (2023) | 142 | George W. (1978) | 141 |
| Anna (2019) | 142 | Harlan (1983) | 142 |
| Clark (2028) | 143 | Ida (1994) | 141 |
| David (2027) | 143 | Joel (1979) | 141 |
| Jacob (2018) | 142 | Joseph S. (1986) | 141 |
| John (2020) | 142 | Myrtle E. (2060) | 144 |
| Joshua (2021) | 142 | Nellie (2013) | 142 |
| Lucinda (2017) | 142 | Rosa May (2057) | 144 |
| Lydia (2925) | 143 | Theolinda Jane (1987) | 141 |
| Richard (2026) | 143 | Willis (1993) | 141 |
| Samuel (1631) | 142 | LIVINGSTON, Edna (553) | 65 |
| Sarah Jane (2024) | 143 | LLOYD, Myrtle (1330) | 106 |
| LEFFEL, Wm. B. (2022) | 142 | LOCKETT, Edgar (2368) | 158 |
| LEIGHTON, Adam S. (2492) .. | 168 | Mary Frances (2127) | 147 |
| Charles (2469) | 168 | Mary Frances (2139) | 158 |
| Christina (2493) | 168 | William T. (2138) | 158 |
| LEUTZ, Nellie (2574) | 174 | LONG, Bessie P. (2769) | 182 |
| LENZ, Teddy (1547) | 117 | Stella (879) | 84 |
| LESLIE, W. C. (2144) | 148 | LORIMER, Mary (868) | 84 |
| LEVELL, Mr. (2510) | 169 | LOWDAN, Margaret E. (239B) .. | 49 |
| LEWIS, Mary E. (2856) | 190 | Ray (230) | 49 |
| Mary Ellen (1049) | 93 | LUCAS, Paul M. (2935) | 190 |
| LIESMAN, Mary (1286) | 104 | Philip L. (2940) | 190 |
| LIGHT, Buena (1256) | 102 | Michael W. (2939) | 190 |
| Ira (1255) | 102 | LUNDGREN, Ivan C. (1245) | 101 |
| Juanita (1259) | 102 | Peggy J. (1251) | 101 |
| Louise (1258) | 102 | Ruth B. (1252) | 101 |
| Samuel (1211) | 102 | LUTZ, Sally (484) | 62 |
| Samuel Earl (1257) | 102 | Stella (485) | 63 |
| LINGARD, James B. (457) | 61 | LYNCH, Glenna H. (VIII) ... | 118 |
| Jean (473) | 61 | MACK, Leo (1250) | 101 |
| Lynnette (472) | 61 | Roy Lee (1254) | 101 |
| LINGO, Mary Alice (420) | 48 | McALLISTER, Ann (2562) | 172 |
| LINKENAUER, Ballard (2136) .. | 149 | Carolyn (2561) | 172 |
| Bessie (2165) | 149 | Ward R. (2558) | 172 |
| Mary Ann (2127) | 147 | McBRIDE, Mr. (1759) | 132 |
| Pearl (2166) | 149 | McCAFFREE, Barbara (1534) .. | 117 |
| LINSON, Delilah M. (1626) .. | 132 | | |

- McCLURE, Allen R. (1842)...136
 Barbara Jean (1848)136
 Beverly Joanna (1849)136
 Clarence A. (1839)135
 Emma Z. (1835)135
 Grant (1775)135
 Helen Eileen (1840)136
 Ida Jane (1838)135
 Janet (1841)136
 Leona May (1837)135
 Lucille (2582)173
 Phyllis L. (1847)136
 Ray Alexander (1836)135
 Robert Dean (1850)136
 Winton Duane (1851)136
 McCONNELL, Connie Lou (705) 73
 Edwin Maurice (703) 73
 Fred N. (687) 73
 Fred N. (Jr.) (702) 73
 Thomas (706) 73
 Thomas Lawrence (704) 73
 McCRAY, Linnie F. (1275)...106
 Virginia Mae (2345)157
 McCUNE, Margaret (1981) ...142
 McDANIEL, Ruth (3064)196
 McDONALD, Betty (214) 47
 McGAFFIN, Thomas A. (721).. 75
 McINTURFF, Jesse (1173) 98
 McKAIG, Luther R. (2724) ...180
 McKEE, Enola Faye (2548) ..171
 Stanley C. (2541)171
 McKENTLY, Melvin J. (1393).109
 McMULLEN, A. (2523).....172
 Frances E. (2559)172
 Mildred G. (2558)172
 Robert A. (2560)172
 Virginia E. (2557)172
 McNEAL, Malinda J. (51)110
 McNEIL, Gordon (1212)102
 McWILLIAMS, G. D. (Jr.)
 (2381)159
 MADDOX, Matilda (934) 87
 MADEN, Charles (68) 44
 Floyd (161) 44
 Floyd (Jr.) (164) 44
 Leota (163) 44
 Zella (162) 44
 MAGINTY, Nancy (1622)127
 MALLORY, Clifford (2395)160
 William (2395D)160
 MALONEY, Mary Lou (1646) ..126
 MANESS, Margaret (2223) ...152
 MANGUS, William (2668)....193
 MANNING, Frank M. (248) ... 50
 Hobert (239) 50
 MARHOFER, Nona (2681)178
 MARKEY, Catherine (33)177
 MARLATT, Allen Lee (1509) ...114
 Bonnie Mae (1511)114
 David E. (1508)114
 Joseph E. (1457)114
 Lora Lucille (1510)114
 MARTNEY, Albert E. (962) 89
 Byron (982) 89
 Catherine (971) 89
 Catherine E. (977) 89
 Charles (985) 89
 Edward M. (978) 89
 Edwin D. (970) 89
 Gerald D. (973) 89
 Gerald D. (983) 89
 Gladys L. (981) 89
 John Thomas (972)..... 89
 Lee Kinnaird (979)..... 89
 Margaret Ruth (976)..... 89
 Odin Kinnaird (974)..... 89
 Peggy Ruth (980)..... 89
 Roger (984) 89
 MARTIN, Cora Belle (65)..... 42
 Frank B., Jr. (2614).....175
 Frederick (2639)175
 Galen (2640)175
 Nancy (3847)185
 MARTINS, E. F. (2848).....185
 MASON, Floyd R. (3097).....197
 MASSEY, George (1350).....107
 MATFIELD, Lillian M. (342)... 55
 MATNEY, James B. (964)..... 90
 MATHEWS, Ellen C. (1389)....109
 Kathleen Lois (1390).....109
 Ronald F. (1386)109
 MAUPIN, Bonnie Lee (1611)...123
 David Warner (1586).....123
 Elizabeth Garst (1609).....123
 Patricia Ann (1610).....123
 Robert Warner (1612).....123
 Warner Garst (1608).....123
 MAY, Amy (2088).....145
 Charles Leland (100)..... 41
 Edward A. (2066).....145

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------------------------------|-----|
| MAY, Ernest (2089)..... | 145 | George M. (2054)..... | 144 |
| Harry C. (1054)..... | 93 | Gertrude (XII) | 119 |
| James Richard (101)..... | 41 | Giles (1736) | 131 |
| Lynda Diane (1059)..... | 93 | Guilford (1738) | 131 |
| Myrtle (2087) | 145 | Horace Gilmore (1130) | 96 |
| Paul (91) | 41 | Ivan John (2055) | 144 |
| Pearle (186) | 46 | Jeffrey Bowman (1136)..... | 96 |
| Rebecca G. (328) | 86 | Josephine Ruth (1129)..... | 96 |
| Sarah M. (54)..... | 115 | Leah (286) | 53 |
| MAYER, Alberdean (457)..... | 59 | Lee (495) | 62 |
| MAYO, Massie V. (1150)..... | 97 | Leland A. (2052)..... | 144 |
| MEADLIN, Beauton R. (2294).. | 155 | Lewis (1625) | 131 |
| Charles Monroe (2280)..... | 156 | Lucinda (1744) | 131 |
| Dorothy Lou (2298)..... | 155 | Lucy Marie (500) | 62 |
| Gladys M. (2291)..... | 155 | Mable Arlene (1128)..... | 96 |
| Hazel O. (2295)..... | 155 | Mahala Adaline (47)..... | 102 |
| Henrietta G. (2317)..... | 156 | Mariam (1693) | 128 |
| James L. (2293)..... | 155 | Mary Catherine (1626)..... | 128 |
| James W. (2278)..... | 155 | Mary Evelyn (247) | 50 |
| Kesler Doyle (2296)..... | 155 | Mary Elizabeth (1632)..... | 143 |
| Lucile Ruth (2292)..... | 155 | Mary Gordon (2051)..... | 144 |
| Sharon Gail (2305)..... | 156 | Mattie Gilmore (2731)..... | 183 |
| Susie Ann (2279)..... | 156 | Minor W. (1121)..... | 96 |
| MEADOR, Trilby Ann (2804)... | 184 | M. Willard (1129)..... | 96 |
| MELL, Ella (1777)..... | 137 | Otha (235) | 50 |
| MENDENHALL, Betty Lou (818) | 79 | Owen Osco (2053)..... | 144 |
| Joseph (812) | 79 | Phoebe (1742) | 131 |
| MENSING, Violet E. (567)..... | 66 | Ray Bowman (1132)..... | 96 |
| MERCER, Teida (2622)..... | 176 | Rebecca (1740) | 131 |
| MESSER, Dallas C. (1501)..... | 114 | Richard (1737) | 131 |
| MILLER, Mr. (1740)..... | 131 | Robert Glen (246)..... | 50 |
| Mr. (2033) | 143 | Rosele (1156) | 97 |
| Anna (1739) | 131 | Sally (1743) | 131 |
| Anna L. (3015)..... | 193 | Sylvia (1359) | 108 |
| Barbara (58) | 45 | Vera Elizabeth (1131)..... | 96 |
| Barbara Ellen (611)..... | 71 | Wayne Wright (1134)..... | 96 |
| Ben O. (1125)..... | 97 | William O. (2048)..... | 144 |
| Caroline Ruth (1133)..... | 96 | MILLHAM, Martha J. (695).... | 73 |
| Carrie Luella (2050)..... | 144 | Merle Philip (693)..... | 72 |
| Catherine (1741) | 131 | Steven Dana (696)..... | 73 |
| Delilah (1623) | 127 | MILLS, Grace (2372)..... | 159 |
| Doris Lucile (1060)..... | 93 | MINNICK, Phillip (1628)..... | 131 |
| Dorothy (1157) | 97 | MISHLER, Mr. (1741)..... | 131 |
| Edith C. (2056)..... | 144 | MITCHELL, David (3071)..... | 195 |
| Effie Leona (2049) | 144 | Donald (3072) | 195 |
| Elsie (270) | 54 | MITCHELL, Emma (Mrs.) (267) | 52 |
| Ester Susan (1127)..... | 96 | Ferdinando (3061) | 195 |
| George (Mrs.) (1403)..... | 110 | Ferdinando (Jr.) (3069).... | 195 |
| George A. (2036)..... | 144 | Margaret Elvira (70)..... | 44 |

- MITCHELL, Marie (3070).....195
 Martha Louisa (336)..... 65
 Phillip (3073)195
 MITCHENER, Bessie (2040)....143
 MOFFATT, Magdalene (970) ... 89
 MOODY, Lula (2142)148
 MOORE, Anna Eliza (990)..... 89
 Byron Eugene (998)..... 90
 Eugene Morris (986)..... 89
 Frances M. (89)..... 89
 George B. (992)..... 89
 Jerry Lee (999)..... 90
 Leland (1516)116
 Mary Hilah (987)..... 89
 Mildred Hazel (988)..... 89
 Ronald Albert (1001)..... 90
 William Dean (1000)..... 90
 William Oscar (963)..... 89
 William Oscar, Jr. (991)... 89
 MORAN, Virgie V. (2960).....191
 MORGAN, Barbara J. (1496)...113
 Jolene A. (1498).....113
 Olive May (455B)..... 61
 Thomas King (1497).....113
 Wilbur K. (1491).....113
 MORNINGSTAR, C. A. (1891)...138
 George (1779)138
 Herschel L. (1889)138
 Lawrence (1888)138
 Sammy (1887)138
 Walter (1890)138
 MORRIS, Evelyn E. (215)..... 47
 Gertrude Aster (2242).....154
 La Verne (1546).....117
 MORRISON, Albert G. (565).... 66
 Charlotte F. (572)..... 66
 Eugene A. (571)..... 66
 Jewel V. (619)..... 69
 Patricia Sue (573)..... 66
 MORROW, Cordelia H. (51)....110
 Pearl (277) 52
 Ruth (1452)113
 MOSES, Julia Mabel (143)....143
 MOSH, Rose (1216)100
 MUHS, Frederick H. (1379)...108
 Janice W. (1378).....108
 Roberta Mae (1380).....108
 Ted (1374)108
 MURDOCK, Samuel (2990).....192
 MURPHY, Carl (2869).....186
 MURRAY, Alie Ann (2234).....153
 Alice Lee (3089).....196
 Andrew (3085)196
 Elaine (3087)196
 Joseph K. (3088).....196
 Marjorie A. (3084).....196
 Max Andrew (3066).....196
 Myrtle (72) 45
 Stephen (3086)196
 Walter Kent (3088).....196
 Tilda (1197) 99
 MUSTARD, Maxine (2401)....161
 MUTCHER, Emil A. (520)..... 63
 Dennis Dale (524)..... 63
 MYER, Orah E. (Rev.) (413).. 60
 NAFF, Carolyn Sue (2757)....181
 Ernest David (2757).....181
 Maggie (2169)151
 Martha Ann (2758).....181
 NAGLEY, Harry (1643).....126
 NEESE, Anna (1777)137
 NELSEN, Albert (1208).....101
 Harry A. (1242).....101
 Raymond (1241)101
 NELSON, Erma (121)..... 41
 Glenn Martin (887)..... 84
 J. Frank (83)..... 41
 Martin (479) 62
 NEWELL, Thomas J. (2433)...165
 NEWLAND, Lettie Gae (2247)..153
 NICAR, Carrie (2412).....172
 NICEWANDER, Chas. G. (1686).128
 Hazel (1689)128
 John (1694)128
 John Gordon (1692).....128
 Lloyd (1690)128
 Mary K. (1695).....128
 Mary M. (1691).....128
 Richard G. (1693).....128
 NICHOLS, Beverly S. (571) 66
 NOFFSINGER, Emma G. (1773).134
 NUCKOLIS, Cleve P. (1407)...110
 OATEY, Waldo Bert (1607)....123
 O'DELL, Chas. O. (341)..... 55
 OGDEN, Emily (2396).....160
 O'HARA, Frances (1860).....137
 OHMART, Avey Alpheus (412).. 60
 Bernadine (447) 60

| | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| OHMART, Harold Eugene (450) 60 | PECK, Frank H. (1500).....114 |
| Richard V. (448)..... 60 | PEEBLES, Frances Z. (1406) ...110 |
| Robert Dale (449)..... 60 | Judd Glenn (1405)110 |
| Verle V. (446)..... 60 | Ruth E. (1404)110 |
| ORDIN, George W. (1171)..... 98 | Wilbur (1402)110 |
| ORR, John (132).....132 | PEFFLEY, Christina (31)161 |
| Leah (1763)132 | Susannah (36) 39 |
| William (1761)132 | PENEL, Susan (1111) 95 |
| OSBORNE, Maggie J. (181).... 45 | PENER, Bettie (1115)..... 98 |
| OSHLO, Erie Lee (262)..... 51 | Sallie (1115) 98 |
| Frank H. Jr. (258)..... 51 | PENN, Billie (2207)151 |
| Kristina Sue (263)..... 51 | PENNINGTON, Nancy (2495) ..168 |
| OTTO, Minnie (455A) 60 | PERRYMAN, Debbie (1545)117 |
| OVERHOLTZER, Martha (629) .. 70 | PETERS, Frances (2400)161 |
| OWEN, Barbara J. (1041)..... 92 | Gordon A. (2399)161 |
| Charles M. (1036)..... 92 | Howard D. (2398)160 |
| Jay Kilborn (1039)..... 92 | Jack Kline (2401).....161 |
| OWEN, Jesse Stiles (1025).... 92 | Jack Kline, Jr. (2402)161 |
| Lloyd V. (1038)..... 92 | James A. (2143)161 |
| Richard D. (1040)..... 92 | James H. (2403)161 |
| Vera M. (1037)..... 92 | James Ronald (2404).....161 |
| OYLER, John E. (893)..... 84 | Jesse Kline (2397)161 |
| Winfred E. (889)..... 84 | Susan E. (2137)149 |
| PALMER, Dr. Harold W. (473) . 60 | PETERSON, Edna (1137) 96 |
| James Wm. (475) 61 | Merta Dell (201) 47 |
| Jo Ann (474) 61 | PETRY, Bertha F. (1417) 47 |
| PARKS, Dorothy V. (1053) 93 | PETSCHKE, Annie (2535).....171 |
| Ray V. (2443)166 | PETTY, Dorris (1309)104 |
| PATTERSON, Grace (3646B) ...197 | PICKERING, Shirley J. (1340) ..107 |
| Montry Jane (3045)196 | PICKINS, Clyde Owen (2284) ..155 |
| PAULEY, Carolyn K. (2339) ...157 | PIERCE, Miss (2395B)160 |
| PAXTON, Beatrice (1898)138 | PINSON, Roberta W. (1090) .. 94 |
| Beulah Ida (1894)138 | PLUNKETT, Jane (2596)173 |
| Carl A. (1895).....138 | Joe (2572)173 |
| C. D. (1902)138 | Dowell W. (2762)181 |
| Cecil Jacob (1893)138 | Marie (2594)173 |
| C. W. (1903)138 | Mary Boone (2508).....168 |
| Demster M. (1781)138 | Mary Frances (2765)181 |
| Doris Golda (1901).....138 | Nancy G. (2763)181 |
| Doyle M. (1896)138 | Ralph Garst (2764)181 |
| Gaylord (1892)138 | Richard (2597)173 |
| Mary Ruth (1897)138 | Ray (2593)173 |
| Mildred (1903B)138 | Ruth (2595)173 |
| Viola Mae (1900)138 | Walter Thos. (2740)181 |
| Zella Crystal (1899).....138 | POAGUE, Grace (2742)181 |
| PAYNE, Clyde Lee (280) 52 | POFF, Ella (1180)..... 98 |
| Herbert Ralph (279) 52 | POLEHN, Lois (436) 60 |
| Robert Bruce (278) 52 | PORTER, Andy (1119) 99 |
| Verner C. (274) 52 | Dall (1198) 99 |
| PEATROSS, Mary (2943)190 | Lodie (1197) 99 |

- PORTER, Maud (1199) 99
 POSSUNE, Dolly Mae (860) .. 82
 Sandra (861) 82
 Thailia (862) 82
 Wilbur (856) 82
 POST, Mildred (1600) 122
 POTEET, Mary Lee (2371) 159
 POWESEE, Mary (2895) 188
 POWELL, Alvin (1822) 135
 Arvilla Alma (1877) 137
 Barbara Ellen (1856) 136
 Barbara Lou (1829) 135
 Beatrice (1809) 134
 Cecelia Belle (1779) 133
 Charley (1776) 132
 Charley (2070) 145
 Cladah Geneva (1876) 137
 Clarence A. (1821) 135
 Claudia (1787) 133
 Clifford (1811) 134
 Clura Viola (1823) 135
 Crystal (1852) 136
 Doris (1808) 134
 Eva Catherine (1878) 137
 Evin Dale (1777) 133
 Flavius A. (1773) 132
 Franklin (1778) 133
 George C. (1802) 134
 Glen Leroy (1853) 136
 Harold Kohn (1855) 136
 Hazel (1789) 133
 Ida Jane (1820) 135
 Irene E. (1857) 136
 Jack (1818) 134
 Jean (1817) 134
 John (1774) 132
 Laura (1786) 133
 Lewis (1810) 134
 Linda Sue (1886) 138
 Mabel (1781) 133
 Margaret Ann (1775) 132
 Margaret E. (1806) 134
 Marlin (2096) 146
 Mary (1785) 133
 Mary Alice (1801) 134
 Mary Ellen (1679) 129
 Mary Ellen (1735) 131
 Mary Luthera (1803) 134
 Mary Ruth (1854) 136
 Nellie (1788) 133
 Noble Isaac (1875) 137
 Phillip, Jr. (1751) 132
 Ralph (2095) 146
 Ralph L. (1800) 134
 Ralph W. (1790) 133
 Richard (1780) 133
 Sammy (1784) 133
 Sarah Ellen (1783) 133
 Standley Alvin (1828) 135
 Stephen D. (1682) 131
 Van Evan (1885) 138
 Velma Loretta (1804) 134
 Verna (1807) 134
 Viola Mae (1782) 133
 Vivian (1824) 135
 Wilbur Ray (1805) 134
 Willis Clark (1772) 132
 Woodrow W. (1879) 137
 PREASE, Robert (2747) 180
 PRICE, Barbara J. (298) 53
 Earl (634) 70
 Martha J. (1752) 138
 Mary (1755) 139
 Richard (296) 53
 Robert (297) 53
 William M. (290) 53
 PRINDLE, James A. (1385) 109
 John M. (1377) 109
 Marilyn L. (1384) 109
 Virginia Ann (1383) 109
 PRIOR, Juanita J. (532) 64
 Thelma Fae (531) 64
 Velma Mae (530) 64
 Wanda Ione (529) 64
 William (492) 64
 Wm. Morris (533) 64
 PRITCHETT, C. L. (1196) 99
 Claudia V. (1181) 98
 Elizabeth (1182) 98
 Erlene R. (1186) 99
 Ethel N. (1185) 98
 Evelyn C. (1187) 99
 Gomer N. (1184) 98
 J. Alfred (1118) 99
 J. Alfred, Jr. (1195) 99
 John A. (1183) 98
 Reuel B. (1180) 98
 PUGH, Eddie (2909) 188
 Janet Marie (2908) 188
 John L. (2881) 188

- PUGH, Lorrene E. (2906).....188
 Roy W. (2905)188
 Ruby Inez (2907).....188
 PUTMAN, Bernice Mae (1460).....112
 QUINN, Homer Wright (1334).....107
 RADER, Ella B. (2565).....174
 RADFORD, Alvin W. (213)..... 47
 Ann Hazel (2333).....157
 Arthur W. (201) 46
 Charles LeR. (200)..... 46
 Doris Nadine (208)..... 47
 Evert Lloyd (206)..... 47
 Gene Allen (214)..... 47
 Harry Albert (204)..... 46
 Harry Morton (417)..... 48
 Helen Louise (209)..... 47
 Herschel M. (203)..... 46
 James Clifford (207)..... 47
 Larry Dexter (214C) 47
 Marsha Lynn (213B)..... 47
 Martha I. (215B)..... 47
 Mary Anna V. (211)..... 47
 Mary Jane (215D)..... 47
 Mavis Maxine (418)..... 48
 Naomi M. (416)..... 48
 Randa Lynn (215C)..... 47
 Zachariah T. (196)..... 46
 Roberta K. (212)..... 47
 Russell E. (215)..... 47
 Sharon Dee (214B) 47
 Tinnie Ethel (202)..... 46
 Verne Wallace (205)..... 46
 Virginia Lee (210)..... 47
 RAINS, Idona Ruth (1524).....116
 Jess H. (IV).....116
 Kenneth Theo. (1526).....116
 Sheila Kaye (1531).....116
 Vivian Velma (1525).....116
 RAMSEY, Damon (2176).....152
 John R. (2225)152
 Maurice (2224)152
 Randolph (2223)152
 RANDALL, Violet S. (951)..... 88
 RANGE, Albert K. (1192)..... 99
 Anna Ruth (2480).....168
 Ina May (2478)167
 Jas. Thos. (2479).....167
 John Alfred (1191)..... 99
 Nell (1194) 99
 Pearl (1476)167
 Samuel (2477)167
 Thomas (2468)167
 Weldon (2475)167
 Wm. Earl (1193) 99
 William T. (1181)..... 99
 RANKIN, Lois Lucile (1030).... 91
 RAUCH, Magdalena (9)..... 33
 RAWLS, Gloria Ann (2945)....190
 REED, Ervin (1876).....137
 Maxine (1880)137
 REESE, Capt. A. D. (1589)....121
 Arvan Doerr, II (1591)....121
 Garst Royston (1592).....121
 REESE, James Robert (1593)..121
 Patricia Jo (1590)121
 Ruthanne (1594)121
 REEVES, Delores Amy (1381)..109
 Elton T. (1376)109
 Rosemary (1382)109
 Thomas H. (221) 49
 RENCH, Hester E. (2398)161
 RHINEHART, C. Frank (1353).....107
 RHODERICK, Glenn R. (2644)..175
 Randall G. (2645)175
 R. R. (2616)175
 RHODES, Henrietta I. (552).... 65
 RICE, Bert William (1024).... 91
 Edwin Burton (1030) 91
 Florence Irene (1031) 91
 Helen Katherine (1033).... 91
 Pearl Esther (1032) 91
 Vivien Lenore (1034) 91
 RIFFEY, Alva E. (2719).....179
 Ella (2720)179
 Frank (2723)179
 Jesse (2721)179
 Lillie M. (2722)179
 Mary M. (2729)180
 Samuel (2675)179
 RIPPEY, Carla Jean (1606)123
 Harold Garst (1600)122
 James C. (1601)122
 Janet Lee (1604)122
 Josephine L. (1603).....122
 Krissa Lee (1605)123
 Mildred E. (1602)122
 William G. (1583)122
 RICHARDSON, F. M. (2996)....192
 Harry G. (2987).....192
 Harry G., Jr. (2995).....192

- RICHARDSON, Tamsey (30) 147
 RICKETS, Inez (1514) 115
 RIGSBY, George W. (2154) 149
 Julia Ann (2159) 149
 Sarah Marie (2158) 149
 ROBERTS, Linwood (2196) 151
 Margaret Anne (2204) 151
 William C. (2203) 151
 ROBERTSON, Mr. (2460) 166
 Bessie (1306) 104
 ROBINETTE, C. B., (3021) 194
 John Clarence (3028) 194
 Mary Agnes (1195) 99
 ROBINSON, Mr. (1743) 131
 Mr. (2064) 145
 Ada (2084) 145
 Clarence (2081) 145
 Ella (2083) 145
 Jay (2082) 145
 John (1878) 137
 Floyd A. (953) 88
 Fred Allen (959) 88
 Matt (2125) 147
 Ruth (974) 89
 Vandie Gail (960) 88
 RICHARDS, Therese I. (574) . . . 66
 Winslow B. (566) 66
 RIGGI, Vera (637) 70
 RODMAN, Zadie (1698) 130
 ROE, S. A., Dr. (1356) 107
 ROSS, Christie (816) 80
 Lula (825) 80
 Stanley (512) 63
 ROSVALL, Helen (653) 71
 ROTTER, Cicilia (652) 71
 ROWE, Landon (730) 76
 ROY, Helen (1576) 119
 ROYER, Joan Doris (2840) 185
 Leneta Marie (2839) 185
 Mark L. (2837) 185
 RUDVALL, Barbara L. (638) . . . 70
 Harry (636) 70
 RUNNELL, Helen (2534) 171
 RUSSELL, Cora (233) 49
 Dora (230) 49
 Edward Lee (241) 49
 H. H. (223) 49
 Inas L. (245) 50
 Jacob (237) 49
 James (234) 49
 Leonard (240) 49
 Martha (235) 49
 Mary (236) 49
 Mary Elizabeth (244) 50
 Newton Lee (229) 49
 Normel Warrena (243) 50
 Otey (232) 49
 Ruth (238) 49
 Ruby (239) 49
 Ruby Lucile (242) 49
 Theodore (231) 49
 SAFFLE, Olive Mae (2959) 191
 SAILING, Mary E. (698) 73
 SALADE, Helen (3031) 194
 SALLACH, Eva (1458) 112
 Henry James (2533) 170
 Irma Jane (2532) 170
 James A. (2527) 170
 June Rose (2431) 170
 SANDERSON, Clyde L. (1856) . . . 137
 Joseph C. (1871) 137
 Lou Ellen (1873) 137
 Ray C. (1872) 137
 Richard P. (1874) 137
 SANDOW, Royal T. (465) 61
 Susan V. (468) 61
 SAPP, Leonard (402) 58
 Lois Lee (403) 58
 Lola Linn (404) 58
 SARVER, Dave L. (2147) 148
 SANDERS, James P. (2342) 157
 Janetta A. (2344) 157
 John V. (2341) 157
 Mary Fannie (2343) 157
 Robert Sheldon (2340) 157
 William Garst (2339) 157
 William Irby (2327) 157
 SAYLOR, Nellie P. (178) 45
 SAYRE, Charles B. (1687) 128
 SCHANDONEY, Gwendolyn (890) . . 84
 Helen Pauline (892) 84
 John M. (888) 84
 Lorraine M. (887) 84
 Lucrecia J. (889) 84
 Raymond F. (883) 84
 Raymond F. (Jr.) (886) 84
 Wilma Ann (891) 84
 SCHELB, Bertha M. (XI) 119
 SCHELE, Fern (3107) 197
 SCHLENBER, Milton (1321) . . . 105

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|-----|
| SCHOOLCRAFT, Edna (2929) . . . | 189 | Addie P. (128) | 42 |
| Ira M. (2928) | 189 | Alice (748) | 76 |
| Madison (2865) | 189 | Anna (765) | 77 |
| Raymond (2931) | 189 | Anna Grace (81) | 40 |
| Roenna Ann (2933) | 189 | Anna Teema (177) | 44 |
| Rosa (2934) | 189 | Catherine (46) | 46 |
| Ruby (2930) | 189 | Chas. C. (106) | 41 |
| Russell (2927) | 189 | Chas. M. (125) | 42 |
| Vesta Mae (2932) | 189 | Clyde (86) | 40 |
| SCHWENNEKER, G. M. (709) . . | 74 | Dean (809) | 79 |
| SCOTT, Mary (1905) | 139 | Dehlia (751) | 76 |
| Robbie Joe (2296) | 156 | Donald (84) | 40 |
| SEAY, Lillian (2195) | 151 | Dora (760) | 77 |
| SEBASTIAN, Henrietta (602) . . | 68 | Dora B. (68) | 39 |
| SEISS, Alta Jean (723) | 75 | Edna (762) | 77 |
| Richard L. (720) | 75 | Edna A. (2470) | 167 |
| Richard L., Jr. (722) | 75 | Emeline (66) | 39 |
| SELLERS, Abbie R. (187) | 45 | Enos (749) | 76 |
| Charles (183) | 45 | Ernce B. (126) | 42 |
| Herman P. (186) | 45 | Ernest (763) | 77 |
| Lela M. (184) | 45 | Fannie (37) | 55 |
| Paul Herman (194) | 46 | Floyd (85) | 40 |
| Pearle E. (185) | 45 | Frank C. (74) | 40 |
| Wm. Hiram (182) | 45 | Frederick (740) | 76 |
| SELLS, Chas. J. (193) | 46 | George B. (122) | 42 |
| Dorothy M. (190) | 46 | Grey (87) | 40 |
| Ella Ruth (192) | 46 | Hal W. (132) | 42 |
| Homer (185) | 46 | Hattie V. (755) | 77 |
| Wm. Henry (191) | 46 | Helen (143) | 43 |
| SENEGAR, Eleanor (160) | 43 | Hobert M. (80) | 40 |
| SESSLER, Ruth (2394) | 160 | Howard (807) | 79 |
| SEXTON, Cortie (1163) | 98 | Ida (750) | 76 |
| SHABB, Dorothy Mae (362) . . . | 56 | Irma Ethel (83) | 40 |
| SHADDEN, Ruth H. (Mrs.) (59) | 46 | Jacob B. (535) | 64 |
| SHAFFER, Chas. F. (VI) | 115 | Jacob B., Jr. (538) | 64 |
| SHANDER, Elizabeth (365) | 56 | James (109) | 41 |
| SHANK, James E. (2365) | 158 | James C. (78) | 78 |
| John E. (2233) | 158 | Jane (71) | 39 |
| John L. (2364) | 158 | Janice (808) | 79 |
| John M. (2367) | 158 | Joel (738) | 76 |
| Miriam (2773) | 182 | John (741) | 76 |
| Thelma J. (2366) | 158 | John, Jr. (764) | 77 |
| Gladine (1141) | 97 | John B. (178) | 44 |
| SHARP, Mr. (1105) | 95 | John D. (65) | 39 |
| SHARTZER, Mary E. (2139) | 158 | John E. (73) | 40 |
| SHAYER, Sarah C. (2226) | 153 | Juainta (806) | 79 |
| SHELDON, Gladys (1308) | 105 | Julia Ann (739) | 76 |
| SHEPHERD, Mable (2357) | 158 | Kasper (771) | 77 |
| SHEPPA, Paul (291) | 53 | Laura (761) | 77 |
| SHERFEY, Abraham (39) | 75 | Lena May (768) | 77 |

- SHERFEY, Leonora (752) 76
 Lola Mae (79) 40
 Lydia E. (77) 40
 Mamah Catherine (176) 44
 Margaret L. (130) 42
 Martha C. (742) 77
 Mary (753) 77
 Mary (766) 77
 Mary Ann (123) 42
 Mary Ann (714) 75
 Mary E. (744) 76
 Mary Ellen (89) 40
 Mary J. (773) 77
 Mary L. (76) 40
 Maud Esther (759) 77
 Minnie (69) 39
 Nancy Jane (745) 76
 Nancy R. (757) 77
 Nannie E. (770) 77
 Nell (805) 79
 Nila Kate (127) 42
 Nina May (767) 77
 Noah B. (742) 76
 Noah B. (790) 79
 Noah E. (67) 39
 Noah T. (772) 77
 Noah T. (805) 79
 Paul K. (804) 79
 Peffy A. (180) 45
 Ralph F. (124) 42
 Rebecca E. (715) 75
 Robert E. (144) 43
 Samuel D. (756) 77
 Samuel H. (769) 77
 Samuel Henry (64) 39
 Samuel M. (746) 76
 Samuel S., Rev. (40) 76
 Samuel S., Rev. (2409) 167
 Samuel W. (105) 41
 Sarah C. (758) 77
 Sarah M. (747) 76
 Sarah R. (131) 42
 Shirley (108) 41
 Stella Mae (142) 43
 Susan Marie (743) 76
 Tennessee E. (2469) 167
 Thomas J. (70) 39
 Tima Lydia (2471) 167
 Verna Maude (129) 42
 Virginia (754) 77
 Virginia E. (2468) 167
 Walter Lee (160) 43
 Wanda (107) 41
 Wayne E. (88) 40
 Wm. A., Rev. (57) 39
 Wm. R. (72) 39
 Willie N. (82) 40
 SHIELDS, Cynthia R. (1130) ... 96
 SHILLING, Helen D. (2403) 161
 SHINABERRY, Effie E. (1945) .. 140
 Elmer (1944) 140
 Ethel M. (140) 140
 Freddie C. (1951) 140
 Hattie B. (1946) 140
 Hazel I. (1948) 140
 James C. (1935) 140
 James A. (1949) 140
 Nellie F. (1947) 140
 Ralph (1953) 140
 Raymond (1952) 140
 SHIPLEY, Lola Mae (2544) 171
 Mary (64) 39
 SHIVELY, Alice (629) 70
 SHOEWALTER, Arnold R. (3062) 196
 Herbert (3074) 196
 Margaret J. (3075) 196
 Rosa A. (2854) 186
 SHOULTS, Ruby (400) 58
 SHOWALTER, Nettie (VII) 117
 SILVA, Margaret (2696) 178
 SIMMONS, Claude R. (1126) .. 97
 C. Reynolds (1158) 97
 Howard (1159) 97
 Lewis D. (1160) 97
 Waneta (1161) 97
 SIMPSON, Louise (1009) 91
 SINKS, Julia (2146) 161
 SKEEN, James H. (401) 59
 Margie E. (408) 59
 Ruth A. (409) 59
 SLABAUGH, Alvina M. (411) ... 59
 SLATTERY, Edward (1681) 130
 SLIFER, Laura (1512) 115
 SLOSSON, Glaydice L. (1362) ... 109
 Jane M., Dr. (1363) 109
 SLYDER, Alma (2323) 157
 SMALLSPOFFER, S. J. (2669) ... 103
 SMALLWOOD, David L. (2268) . 154
 Dolly V. (2262) 154
 Elen E. (2265) 154

| | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|
| SMALLWOOD, Lillian J. (2266) | 154 | Daniel (2035) | 143 |
| Margaret E. (2267) | 154 | Helen V. (2046) | 143 |
| Merle E. (2263) | 154 | Lelia E. (2042) | 143 |
| Neil H. (2264) | 154 | Raymond G. (2043) | 143 |
| William H. (2241) | 154 | Reva C. (2045) | 143 |
| SMITH, Mr. (1104) | 95 | Roy C. (2040) | 143 |
| Anna Mae (832) | 81 | Russell O. (2044) | 143 |
| Cyrus B. (1641) | 126 | SPENCER, Betty L. (1502) | 114 |
| Darthy A. (917) | 86 | SPRIGGS, Carroll (592) | 67 |
| Edward (1708) | 129 | Marcia C. (597) | 65 |
| Edward (1806) | 134 | Thomas W. (598) | 67 |
| Edward, Jr. (1819) | 134 | SPROLES, Dorsey Lee (922) | 86 |
| Gerald A. (898) | 84 | Frieda Lee (932) | 86 |
| Geraldine (1010) | 91 | SPUNLOOK, Lucy (1417) | 111 |
| Harry (1706) | 129 | SQUIBB, Donald S. (155) | 43 |
| Harry A. (1701) | 129 | John Wm. (154) | 43 |
| Hartley L. (1703) | 129 | Marsha F. (157) | 43 |
| Jerry A. (894) | 84 | Martha K. (156) | 43 |
| Kathryn B. (919) | 86 | Wm. H. (129) | 43 |
| Lucile (907) | 85 | STAHL, Thomas P. (1585) | 123 |
| Martha (2410) | 168 | STANCIL, Dortha (1615) | 124 |
| Nellie E. (1704) | 129 | STANDLEY, Mildred (1822) | 135 |
| Nina R. (1702) | 129 | STANLEY, Letitia (1642) | 126 |
| Loraine (1705) | 129 | STANTEN, Wm. (301) | 53 |
| Ruth C. (1655) | 126 | STAPLES, Annie (2879) | 188 |
| Sally (1709) | 129 | STARK, Ruth (1692) | 128 |
| Samuel O. (615) | 69 | STARKEY, Nancy (2447) | 166 |
| Stella G. (880) | 84 | Ruddy (493) | 64 |
| Wm. E. (1697) | 129 | Terry L. (2441) | 166 |
| Yvonne (1707) | 129 | STAUFFER, E. J. (1416) | 111 |
| SMUCKER, Laura (2730) | 182 | Nora (1420) | 111 |
| SNITER, Garret B. (3091) | 196 | STEAD, Margaret E. (332) | 60 |
| SNODGRASS, Chas. Wm. (718) | 75 | STEEPLETON, Anthony (1782) | 133 |
| Dora Mae (721) | 75 | STEPHENS, Phoebe (1626) | 131 |
| John Wm. (716) | 75 | STEPHENSON, Carol L. (1419) | 111 |
| Mary E. (720) | 75 | M. J. (1418) | 111 |
| Paul F. (719) | 75 | Ellsworth (2849) | 172 |
| SNOW, Charles (847) | 81 | Elwin (2554) | 172 |
| John C. (848) | 81 | Leonard (2556) | 172 |
| Lawrence N. (849) | 81 | Marian (2555) | 172 |
| Mabel (817) | 80 | Mildred (2553) | 172 |
| Patricia A. (850) | 81 | Russell J. (1375) | 108 |
| SNYDER, Carl A. (1837) | 136 | Weldon (2552) | 172 |
| Caroline (VII) | 117 | STEPP, Sarah F. (53) | 111 |
| Hazel (1089) | 94 | STEWART, Catherine (2302) | 156 |
| Wilda M. (1843) | 136 | Gary S. (2303) | 156 |
| SOLLENBERGER, E. (738) | 76 | James R. (2301) | 155 |
| SOLLOWAY, Norman E. (2431) | 165 | Linda D. (2304) | 156 |
| SOUTHARD, Dexter (2496) | 168 | Roy B. (2295) | 155 |
| SPAHR, Bessie B. (2041) | 143 | Claud (1804) | 134 |

- STEWARD, Edna (491) 64
 Mark (853) 81
 Pauline (1816) 134
 STIDDEM, Mary Lou (1650) 126
 STIGLE, John A. (2435) 165
 STIPE, R. A. (418) 48
 Vance R. (419) 48
 STONE, Nellie (3013) 194
 STORY, C. R. (1080) 95
 Doris E. (1103) 95
 STOUTAMIRE, Frances (2755) .. 181
 STOUTMORE, Elva J. (2788) ... 184
 STRAW, Herbert (828) 80
 STRAWSKE, Sabina (490) 63
 STRECKER, Pearl (203) 48
 STRICKLER, Curtiss (2588) 173
 Elizabeth (2591) 173
 Evelyn (2592) 173
 Glen J. (2571) 173
 Helen (2590) 173
 Pearl (2589) 173
 STRONG, Moses A. (2037) 143
 STRUBLE, Billy K. (1797) 133
 Richard (1796) 133
 Warren (1795) 133
 STUART, Chas. (857) 82
 Ernest (864) 82
 Rosalie (863) 82
 STUBBS, Louise (655) 71
 STUKEY, D. P. (1867) 137
 Elmer D. (1876) 137
 Jack E. (1868) 137
 J. Chas. (1869) 137
 Rollin A. (1854) 137
 STULTZ, Annie B. (2428) 165
 Lelia B. (1364) 108
 STUTZMAN, Dorothy E. (362) .. 56
 Fannie L. (358) 56
 George A. (343) 56
 Harold G. (259) 56
 Hazel F. (361) 56
 Jesse L. (360) 56
 SUDDETH, Helen C. (205) 48
 SUTTON, M. (1774) 135
 Samuel (2032) 143
 SWAIN, Geraldine (2460) 166
 Roland (2457) 166
 SWANSON, Helen (522) 63
 SWARZ, Marie E. (694) 73
 TALLEY, Mary E. (483) 62
 TAPP, Lillie Mae (102) 41
 TATUM, Karen Dee (2545) 171
 Kenneth E. (2543) 171
 Linda C. (2546) 171
 TAUT, Mary (306) 53
 TAYLOR, Beulah (2446) 166
 Betty Lou (993) 89
 Melissa T. (1274) 105
 Mildred (2991) 192
 Raymond (987) 89
 Wilton M. (2278) 155
 TEETER, Esther (289) 53
 THACKER, C. E. (603) 68
 Howard W. (604) 68
 John W. (338) 68
 Joseph L. (602) 68
 Nancy E. (328) 55
 Virginia L. (605) 68
 THARP, Ruth E. (205) 48
 THAVIS, G. L. (424) 48
 THEISON, M. M. (551) 65
 THOMAS, Anna (2115) 146
 Barrett E. (2116) 146
 Caroline (2104) 146
 Dicella (1922) 139
 Earl R. (594) 68
 Effie M. (1924) 139
 Elmer (1771) 132
 Emma (1767) 132
 Frederick (2114) 146
 Gordon (1765) 132
 Gordon (2113) 146
 Hilton L. (1930) 139
 James (1764) 132
 James W. (1750) 132
 Janice (1927) 139
 John Wesley (1753) 139
 Joseph (1766) 132
 Joseph (2103) 146
 Letitia (1769) 132
 Mary (1768) 132
 Minnie (1926) 139
 Patricia A. (599) 68
 Pauline (1934) 139
 Robert R. (1923) 139
 Sarah L. (1925) 139
 Walter H. (1929) 139
 Warden Emery (1928) 139

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|-----|
| THOMPSON, Mr. (1733) | 131 | Donald O. (435) | 59 |
| Nellie R. (1798) | 133 | Dorothy L. (433) | 59 |
| Olney F. (1788) | 133 | Joel A. (410) | 59 |
| Richard (1799) | 133 | Kenneth T. (436) | 59 |
| Sarah (607) | 69 | Mary E. (412) | 59 |
| THORNBURY, Callie A. (614) . . . | 69 | Mary F. (429) | 59 |
| THRASHER, Ernest B. (913) . . . | 85 | Olive H. (434) | 59 |
| TINSLEY, Melvin (1571) | 119 | Opal B. (432) | 59 |
| TOSH, Imogene (503) | 63 | Roger D. (431) | 59 |
| TOWELL, Mary M. (1980) | 142 | Sarah Mae (428) | 59 |
| Sarah J. (1985) | 142 | Thomas J. (331) | 59 |
| TRACY, Oliver (138) | 138 | Virgie E. (411) | 59 |
| TREADWAY, Beulah D. (2180) . | 150 | VANDERPOOL, Eleanor (570) . . | 66 |
| TREECE, Steven K. (1882) . . . | 137 | Ethel I. (569) | 66 |
| William C. (1880) | 137 | Glenn A. (576) | 66 |
| TRENT, Eugene (2984) | 192 | James A. (575) | 66 |
| James E. (2983) | 191 | James S. (559) | 66 |
| Jane D. (2985) | 192 | Julia Mae (568) | 66 |
| Melvin N. (2976) | 191 | LeRoy M. (577) | 66 |
| TRIMBLE, Caroline May (3033) . | 194 | Merle J. (567) | 66 |
| Clyde (3029) | 194 | Nora F. (565) | 66 |
| TROUT, Arthur G. (2190) | 150 | Ruth A. (566) | 66 |
| Doris L. (2191) | 150 | VAN CLEVE, Evelyn (2765) . . . | 179 |
| George E. (2168) | 150 | VAN PELT, Barry (2777) | 182 |
| George E., Jr. (2188) | 150 | Boyd, Jr. (2775) | 182 |
| Harry D. (2189) | 150 | Boyd, III (2446) | 182 |
| Harry D., Jr. (2193) | 150 | VAN VOORHIS, Osee (1790) . . . | 134 |
| Terryee Lynn (2194) | 150 | VAN WINKLE, Clyda E. (3011) . | 193 |
| Tracy Ann (2192) | 150 | VIA, Frances (2756) | 181 |
| TRUSLER, Howard (162) | 44 | VINES, Elias (1198) | 99 |
| Powell (165) | 44 | Howard T. (92) | 40 |
| Susanne (166) | 44 | VARNER, Darline N. (535) . . . | 64 |
| TUBERVILLE, Mrs. W. A. (1954) . | 140 | Gerald I. (537) | 64 |
| TUCKER, Dollie (2878) | 188 | Loy (493) | 64 |
| TURNER, Samuel P. (875) | 83 | Vergie L. (536) | 64 |
| Stephen P. (876) | 83 | WADDLE, Robert R. (968) | 89 |
| ULLERY, Alva (2864) | 189 | WADE, Mr. (2924) | 189 |
| Orpha (2924) | 189 | Bertha A. (2784) | 183 |
| Ralph (2926) | 189 | James C. (1408) | 110 |
| Robert (2925) | 189 | James C. H. (1411) | 110 |
| Rosa (2923) | 189 | WAGGONER, Mary (1621) | 125 |
| ULREY, Samuel S. (1742) | 131 | WAIDE, Emma C. (1354) | 107 |
| UNRUH, Martye (641) | 71 | WALKER, Ada (171) | 44 |
| URBAN, Lucy (1313) | 105 | Beulah B. (422) | 48 |
| VANCIL, Bernard K. (444) | 60 | Buena (169) | 44 |
| Betty Jean (437) | 59 | Darline (956) | 88 |
| Chas. H. (430) | 59 | Elizabeth Ann (122) | 42 |
| Christine (413) | 59 | Herman (168) | 44 |
| David E. (427) | 59 | Maud (170) | 44 |

- WALKER, Monte G. (622).... 69
 Randall R. (1372).....108
 Richard (2907)188
 Robert B. (952) 88
 Robert E. (1370)108
 Robert Lee (957) 88
 Saralee (958) 88
 William (69) 44
 William, Jr. (172)..... 44
 WALLIS, Martha E. (1555)...118
 WALSH, Barbara (2625)174
 Carole (2626)174
 Edwin (2623)174
 WALTERS, Ardith (2543)171
 Dewaine (2544)171
 Gary D. (2547)171
 Herschel (2539)171
 WAMPLER, Imogene (2992) ...192
 WATKINS, A. B. (1187) 99
 George E. (1319)105
 Lynn C. (1190) 99
 Sarah (1677X)128
 WATSON, J. W. (733) 76
 WEAVER, Chas. F. (777) 77
 Flossie G. (779) 77
 Frederick E. (781) 78
 Gilbert A. (774) 77
 Henry W. (780) 78
 James D. (745) 77
 John R. (778) 77
 Marvin S. (776) 77
 Mary Anna (782) 78
 Minnie V. (775) 77
 Nannie E. (783) 78
 WEBBER, Ann Lee (2998)192
 Bertha Garst (2987)192
 Catherine M. (2990)192
 Frances Mae (3006)193
 Gladys H. (3000)192
 Guy Edward (2988)192
 Guy Edward, Jr. (2997) ...192
 Harry Ray (2991)192
 James W. (2986)192
 Lillian Lee (3007)193
 Lucille Raye (3003)192
 Patricia Ann (3002)192
 Paul L. (2992)192
 Roy L. (2989)192
 Walter O. (2994)192
 Wm. Robert (3001)192
 William W. (2860)192
 William W. (2999)192
 Z. F. (2993)192
 WEBSTER, Charles F. (3042) ...195
 Edna F. (3056)195
 Emma F. (3046).....197
 Emma V. (3053)195
 Howard P. (3057)195
 James W. (3051)195
 Joel F. (3052)195
 John C. (3049)195
 Jeremiah W. (3050)195
 Laura I. (3058)195
 Leoh May (3055)195
 Mary C. (2422)167
 Mary C. (3048)195
 Naomi Ruth (3047)195
 Paul L. (3054)195
 Rochel I. (3059)195
 Sarah C. (2734)185
 WEEKS, John H. (2798)183
 Julia Ann (2802)183
 Michael C. (2803).....183
 WEIR, Roberta (200) 47
 WELCH, Carol Jo (368) 56
 Evelyn L. (366) 56
 Everett L. (355) 56
 James Earl (358) 56
 James M. (369) 56
 John Patrick (370) 56
 Juanita E. (363) 56
 Kenneth E. (362B) 56
 Lucile (1805)134
 Robert Edwin (364) 56
 Patricia Ann (371)..... 56
 Shirley Ann (367) 56
 WELLS, Mr. (2069)145
 Mr. (2165)149
 Lillie (2094)145
 Lucy (2092)145
 Mary (78) 41
 Nina (2093)145
 WELTER, Bruce M. (445) 60
 Orland (437) 60
 WERTZ, Dorothy (2602)173
 Earl L. (2598)173
 Fern E. (2599)173
 Fred J. (2601)173
 Luther (2573)173
 Maybelle (2600)173

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|
| WEST, Shirley Ann (1482) | 113 | WILLET, Kathleen (2330) | 157 |
| WHEATLEY, Alice (1731) | 130 | WILLIAMS, Anna (2820) | 184 |
| Andrew (1728) | 130 | Byron, Jr. (2218) | 152 |
| Chas. A. (1688) | 130 | Carolyn (2832) | 185 |
| Fremont (1729) | 130 | Carmel A. (Rev.) (2733) . . . | 184 |
| Jonas (1727) | 130 | Clifford (442) | 59 |
| William (1730) | 130 | David (1096) | 94 |
| William (1749) | 131 | Donald Ray (440) | 59 |
| WHEELER, Marjorie Ann (621) . . . | 69 | Edith (545) | 65 |
| WHERSELL, Lena E. (122) | 42 | Elon (2818) | 184 |
| WHISLER, Cleo M. (2834) | 185 | Gerald A. (2831) | 185 |
| WHITE, Clyde C. (1463) | 112 | Gregory K. (443) | 59 |
| Dale Lawrence (1466) | 112 | Harriet (XII) | 119 |
| Frank (2576) | 174 | Jacob Raymond (2950) | 190 |
| Gordon S. (1471) | 112 | Jacob R., Jr. (2963) | 191 |
| Herbert Lee (1479) | 113 | Jacquelyn (2833) | 185 |
| Howard Hall (1462) | 112 | Jane (1649) | 126 |
| Joan Lee (1470) | 112 | John (2823) | 184 |
| John Rex (1478) | 112 | John J. (2830) | 185 |
| John Wm. (1458) | 112 | Lois (2819) | 184 |
| Kyle Barnett (1477) | 112 | Louise (1097) | 94 |
| Lloyd Wm. (1472) | 112 | Margaret Ann (2962) | 191 |
| Lucinda E. (1202) | 102 | Mary (2821) | 184 |
| Mable (804) | 79 | Ray (434) | 59 |
| Marion F. (1461) | 112 | Rhoda L. (441) | 59 |
| Merle Lee (1460) | 112 | Robert T. (1078) | 94 |
| Neal Vernon (1465) | 112 | Ruth (2817) | 184 |
| Rex (2605) | 174 | Ruth Marie (2961) | 191 |
| Richard (2606) | 174 | Sina (2822) | 184 |
| Ruth V. (1459) | 112 | Wesley (645) | 70 |
| Susan E. (1480) | 113 | WILSON, Alfred (2689) | 178 |
| Wayne Allen (1464) | 112 | Anna Zoe (1132) | 96 |
| Wm. Lloyd (1451) | 112 | Dorothy (1138) | 97 |
| WHITEHOUSE, Juanita P. (292) . . | 53 | Flora (1685) | 128 |
| Mark Edwin (285) | 53 | Nina Jean (2692) | 178 |
| WHITLOW, Dorothy (2888) | 187 | WILTFANG, Beulah I. (616) . . . | 69 |
| WHITTAKER, Barbara Lou (895) . . | 84 | WINCE, Jenny N. (2846) | 185 |
| Donald G. (897) | 84 | WINDER, Myrtle (200) | 47 |
| Jess (884) | 84 | WINE, Rebecca J. (786) | 82 |
| Mary Louise (894) | 84 | WINGATE, Thelma (1690) | 128 |
| Richard Lee (896) | 84 | WINTERBAUER, J. T. (510) . . . | 63 |
| WHORLEY, Verbie (2355) | 158 | WISELEY, Betty Jane (1793) . . | 133 |
| WICKERSHAW, Alva (2282) | 156 | Charlton (1792) | 133 |
| WIGHTMAN, Parks (260) | 51 | Clarence (1786) | 133 |
| WILCOX, Ross (128) | 43 | Doyle (1791) | 133 |
| WILES, Dewey (2651) | 176 | WOOD, Elsie (2883) | 189 |
| Patricia Ann (2652) | 176 | Laura (386) | 58 |
| WILKIE, Fred (459) | 60 | Marion L. (352) | 56 |
| Milton (461) | 60 | May D. (2975) | 191 |
| WILKINSON, Ora M. (2178) | 150 | Ester (1026) | 92 |

- WOODY, Francis Earl (2162) ..149
 Frederick T. (2153)148
 George H. (2148)148
 George R. (2155)148
 Julia Clayton (2154)148
 Linda Lee (2161)149
 Mary Alice (2152)148
 WOOLBRIDGE, Grover (2049) ..144
 WOOLSEY, Alma Pearl (1491) ..113
 Edith Garst (1487)113
 Frances Alice (1489)113
 Paul Howard (1488)113
 Ruth Wilma (1790)113
 Thomas H. (1453)113
 Thomas H., Jr. (1492).....113
 WORLEY, Kyle (163) 44
 William (167) 44
 WRAY, Joseph, P. (2227)152
 WRIGHT, Alice V. (1152)..... 97
 Aubrey J. (2178)150
 Barbara (1601)123
 Charles (1123) 97
 Donna Lynn (2187)150
 George W. (1395)109
 Gerald Neil (2185)150
 Harold Bell (2180)150
 Harold Bell, Jr. (2184)....150
 Helen E. (2179)150
 Jonathan E. (2186)150
 Maurice G. (1151) 97
 Oscar Bell (2167)150
 Roxie Jane (1399)109
 Winona Blanche (1150) ... 97
 WRIGHTSMAN, Cleda O. (3108) 197
 Derall (3114)197
 Doras (3113)197
 Dwayne (3120)198
 Estell M. (3107)197
 Evelyn (3111)197
 Gail (3116)197
 George W. (3105)197
 Glenna (3109)197
 Jo Ann (3117)197
 John (2671)197
 Marvin (3121)198
 Merlyn (3115)197
 Okal C. (3110)197
 Vernalee (3112)197
 Vernie J. (3106)197
 WYNE, Bertha A. (903) 85
 John Martin (798) 81
 Vivienne (847) 81
 YOCUM, Wyoma C. (1481)113
 YOUNCE, Anna M. (632) 70
 Eli (628) 70
 Ray E. (633) 70
 ZIMMERMAN, Harold (2459) ...167
 Norma Jean (2464)167
 Rebecca Louise (2465)167
 ZUG, Winnie L. (870) 82

SECTION FOUR

| | Page | | Page |
|---------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|
| ABERNATHY, Helen (4395)..... | 216 | BUTTERBAUGH, Wm. E. (4205) | 206 |
| AKERS, Edna (4513)..... | 221 | CAMPBELL, Hattie (4303)..... | 212 |
| ALDRIDGE, Mrs. Lula (4420)..... | 220 | CARTER, Claude (4308)..... | 212 |
| ANDERSON, Brenda L. (4510)..... | 221 | Hilda (4311) | 212 |
| Merrill L. (4503)..... | 221 | Wilbur (4312) | 212 |
| Patricia (4401) | 216 | CARTWRIGHT, R. B. (4500)..... | 221 |
| Peggy (4400) | 216 | R. B., Jr. (4506)..... | 221 |
| Virgil (4396) | 216 | CHAPMAN, Robert (4100)..... | 200 |
| ARTHUR, Ethel (4213)..... | 207 | CHEEK, Rudy (4397)..... | 216 |
| BAILEY, Josephine (4466)..... | 219 | CLAY, Doris (3122)..... | 201 |
| BALLANTINE, John (4457)..... | 218 | CLAYPOOL, Laura (4502)..... | 220 |
| Rebecca (4461) | 218 | COLEMAN, Clayton (4360)..... | 214 |
| BARRETT, Anna (4094)..... | 201 | William (4340) | 214 |
| BASHAM, Ruth (4240)..... | 208 | COLLINS, Mr. (4269)..... | 209 |
| BATE, Janie Miller (4272)..... | 210 | COLWELL, Douglas R. (4326)..... | 213 |
| BATES, V. J. (4137)..... | 203 | William R. Jr. (4324)..... | 213 |
| BERRY, Naomi V. (4150)..... | 203 | COON, Catherine (4406)..... | 216 |
| BINKARD, Jacob (2086)..... | 200 | Charles (4408) | 217 |
| BLACK, John H. (4335)..... | 213 | Ednan (4407) | 217 |
| BOATMAN, James D. (4273)..... | 221 | Eliza Jane (4404)..... | 216 |
| James D., Jr. (4281)..... | 210 | Samuel (4183) | 216 |
| BOONE, Andrew (4409)..... | 221 | Sarah M. (4405)..... | 216 |
| Charlie (4516) | 221 | CORNETT, Jane (4211)..... | 206 |
| Frank (4518) | 221 | COTTERMAN, Valentine (2072) | 199 |
| Imogene B. (4519)..... | 221 | CRAFT, Nellie (4329)..... | 213 |
| Mrs. John (4414)..... | 217 | CRAIG, Norma R. (4493)..... | 220 |
| Will (4517) | 221 | CREWS, Carlton (4334)..... | 213 |
| BRETH, Anna M. (4135)..... | 204 | Milton (4330) | 213 |
| BROOKS, Mr. (2191)..... | 205 | Muriel (4333) | 213 |
| BROWN, David A. (4151)..... | 203 | CURTIS, James (4128)..... | 203 |
| Hunter (4316) | 212 | DEARING, Ruby (2291)..... | 220 |
| Jacquelyn (4319) | 212 | DEATON, Clifford (4289)..... | 211 |
| Jauna (4321) | 212 | Ernest (4288) | 211 |
| Julia (4320) | 212 | Ervin (4283) | 210 |
| Sarah (4322) | 212 | Jeannie (4284) | 210 |
| BRUBAKER, Orpha (2152)..... | 204 | John A. (4264)..... | 210 |
| BRYAN, Ralph S. (4384)..... | 215 | Lena (4285) | 210 |
| Ralph S., Jr. (4386)..... | 215 | Leon (4287) | 210 |
| Robert (4387) | 216 | Oscar (4286) | 210 |
| BRYANT, Ballard (4381)..... | 216 | DIEHL, Nathaniel (4147)..... | 203 |
| Ethelyne (4392) | 216 | DIVERS, Pamela (4402)..... | 216 |
| Mary A. (4474)..... | 219 | Perry (4396) | 216 |
| Natalie (4399) | 216 | Rebecca (4403) | 216 |
| Nomeka (4398) | 216 | DULANEY, Elizabeth (4309)..... | 212 |
| Percy (4393) | 216 | DUNN, Alice (4348)..... | 214 |
| BURNETTE, Ernest (4355)..... | 214 | Arthur (4338) | 214 |
| BUTCHER, Edw. W., Jr. (4478) | 219 | Arthur, Jr. (4359)..... | 214 |
| Edward W., III (4479)..... | 219 | Bessie (4355) | 214 |

- DUNN, Cora E. (4350).....214
 DeEtta (4354)214
 Emmet C. (4346).....214
 Ella V. (4347).....214
 Floyd (4356)214
 George (4357)214
 Isabelle (4349)214
 James F. (4345).....214
 John (4339)214
 Mary Etta (4351).....214
 Roy (4358)214
 Waric T. (4350).....214
 DUPREE, Annie (4220).....207
 DURBIN, Charles (4381).....216
 Charles, Jr. (4395).....216
 Lois (4397)216
 Mary (4396)216
 Mildred (4394)216
 EPES, Alice C. (4471).....219
 Edward (4463)219
 Freeman (4468)219
 Jacqueline (4469)219
 Peter H. (4470).....219
 EVERSOLE, Hannah M. (4131).....203
 FINFROCK, Edward (4099)....200
 FISHBACK, Goldie (4384).....215
 Melba (4385)212
 William (4383)215
 William T. (4379).....215
 FLICKINGER, Melazina (4074).....199
 FLINCHUM, Doris (4444)....218
 FOX, Caroline (4389).....216
 Charles (4388)216
 Charles W. (4385).....216
 Dorothy (4390)216
 James (4391)216
 FRANCIS, Andrew S. (4505)....221
 Archie C. (4422).....220
 Archie C., Jr. (4504).....220
 David S. (4501).....220
 David S., Jr. (4508).....221
 Doris (4500)220
 Gladys L. (4503).....220
 Guy W. (4502).....220
 Joseph M. (4509).....221
 Lewis G. (4499).....220
 Sylvia L. (4507).....221
 FRANTZ (15)205
 FUNK, Chas. B. (4445).....218
 GARST, Abraham (4170).....205
 Alwilda (4088)200
 Anna (4134)202
 Annie (4175)205
 Augustus (4089)200
 Barbara (4133)202
 Catherine (4067)199
 Catherine (4171)205
 Charles P. (4158)204
 Christian (4132)202
 Christian (4178)205
 Christina (4173)205
 Clifford (4104)201
 Clyde M. (4107).....201
 Dorothy (4106)201
 Dorothy (4154)203
 Easter (4179)205
 Edith (4101)200
 Edward (4143)203
 Edwin (4096)200
 Edwin P. (4125).....202
 Ella (4146)203
 Eliza (4215)207
 Elizabeth (10)199
 Elizabeth (4069)199
 Elizabeth (4073)199
 Elizabeth (4128)202
 Elizabeth (4142)203
 Elizabeth (4172)205
 Emma (4093)200
 Erastus (4091)200
 Ernest Edwin (4117).....201
 Eve (205)205
 Evelyn May (4102)200
 Genevieve (4153)203
 Grace (4112)201
 Grace G. (4151).....203
 Hamlin (4094)200
 Harry (4114)201
 Hazel (4105)201
 Helen (4099)200
 Henry (4071)199
 Henry (4074)199
 Henry L. (4135)202
 Henry Ray (4097)200
 Herbert (4003)201
 Ida May (4149).....203
 Jacob (4067)199
 Jacob, Jr. (4076).....199
 Jacob (4129)202
 Jacob H. (4174)205

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------------------------------|-----|
| GARST, Jean Marshall (4100)... | 200 | John Wesley (4192)..... | 206 |
| Jennie (4144) | 203 | Lacy (4197) | 206 |
| Jesse O. (4148)..... | 203 | Luther (4199) | 206 |
| John (4133) | 204 | GROSS, Albert B. (4167)..... | 204 |
| John (4159) | 204 | Francis M. (4163)..... | 204 |
| Joan (4055) | 204 | Galen A. (4161)..... | 204 |
| John H. (4162) | 204 | James A. (4164)..... | 204 |
| John Lawrence (4122)..... | 201 | Julia (4160) | 204 |
| John M. (4150)..... | 203 | Mary R. (4166)..... | 204 |
| John Nicholas III (4070)... | 199 | William L. (4165)..... | 204 |
| John Ray (4098)..... | 200 | HAHN, Nannie Lou (4306)... | 213 |
| John W. (4136) | 202 | HANCOCK, Sarah E. (4261).... | 209 |
| Kenton R. (4116)..... | 201 | HARMON, Joseph (4196)..... | 206 |
| Lawrence A. (4152)..... | 203 | HARRIS, Burley B. (4351).... | 214 |
| Lillie (4169) | 204 | William E. (4348)..... | 214 |
| Lincoln (4095) | 200 | HARSHMAN, Mary (4130).... | 203 |
| Lydia (4183) | 205 | HARTMAN, Abraham (4185)... | 205 |
| Mabel (4113) | 201 | Annie (4223) | 207 |
| Martha Jane (4121) | 201 | Aubrey (4244) | 208 |
| Mary (4072) | 199 | Barbara Jean (4235)..... | 208 |
| Mary (4127) | 202 | Bobby (4229) | 207 |
| Mary (4182) | 205 | Catherine (4188) | 205 |
| Mary Alice (4077) | 199 | Catherine (207) | 207 |
| Mary E. (4118)..... | 201 | Charles (4215) | 207 |
| Mary Ellen (4147)..... | 203 | Claude Lewis (4313)..... | 206 |
| Mira Louise (4079)..... | 199 | Columbus (4218) | 207 |
| Mottelena (4068) | 199 | DeWitt (4242) | 208 |
| Nicholas (4176) | 205 | Elizabeth (4189) | 205 |
| Phillip (4181) | 205 | Elizabeth Ann (4314)..... | 207 |
| Ralph (4090) | 200 | Emory J. (4222)..... | 207 |
| Rebecca M. (4124) | 201 | Frank (4233) | 208 |
| Richard (4156) | 204 | Gay Irene (4227)..... | 207 |
| Robert Ernest (4123)..... | 201 | George G. (4184)..... | 205 |
| Rosena (4177) | 205 | George W. (4194) | 205 |
| Ruth (4115) | 201 | Glenna (4226) | 207 |
| Simon (4130) | 202 | Grace (4234) | 208 |
| William (4075) | 199 | Guy (4247) | 208 |
| William (4145) | 203 | Jack (4230) | 207 |
| William Augustus (4978)... | 199 | James (4217)..... | 207 |
| Winfield (4092) | 200 | Jane (4219) | 207 |
| GEPHART, J. (4141)..... | 20 | Jesse (4220) | 207 |
| GIBBS, Alice H. (4202)..... | 206 | John (4171) | 205 |
| GOFF, Erwin (4377)..... | 215 | Julia Ann (4200)..... | 206 |
| GORDON, Chas. (4225)..... | 207 | Preston (4216) | 207 |
| Chas. Eugene (4231)..... | 207 | Lee C. (207)..... | 207 |
| GREEN, Mrs. Emma (4303)... | 212 | Lee C., Jr. (4228)..... | 207 |
| GREENWOOD, Bessie (4196)... | 206 | Lewis (4186) | 295 |
| Emma (4195) | 206 | Linda (4245) | 208 |
| H. B. (4192)..... | 206 | Mae (4225) | 207 |
| John T. (4198)..... | 206 | Margaret (4192) | 205 |

- HARTMAN, Michael (4187)....205
 Oakey (4241)208
 Patricia (4237)208
 Ray (4240)208
 Ronald (4243)208
 Sarah (4191)205
 Shirley (4236)208
 Susanna (4190)205
 Thomas (4193)205
 Thomas W. (4221).....207
 Troy (4239)208
 Vernon (4201)206
 Wesley (4246)208
 HARVELLS, Roberta E. (4281) 210
 HASSELL, William (4282)....210
 HAWKE, Barbara (4120).....201
 Diana (4119)201
 Donald (4118)201
 HAYES, Lola (4472).....219
 HENDRICKS (4349)214
 Lois (4513)221
 HINES, Hazel L. (4501).....221
 HINKLE, Mrs. Magdalene (15) 205
 HIST, Addie (4294).....211
 HIRT, Georgie (4295).....211
 Jno. W. A. (4260).....209
 Lura (4293)211
 HODNETTE, Edna (4467).....219
 HOFFMAN, Catherine (4089)..200
 HOOVER, Ralph (4389).....216
 HUFFER, Eliza A. (4148).....203
 HUTCHERSON, Alice C. (4463).219
 Alvin S. (4467).....219
 Chas. E. (4465).....219
 Chas. N. (4418)219
 Clarice V. (4477).....219
 Edward O. (4466).....219
 Edward O., Jr. (4481).....219
 Lila B. (4462).....219
 Lillian E. (4464).....219
 Marion A. (4478).....219
 Sherwood (4480)219
 JOHNSON, Gerald (4278).....210
 G. S. (4477)219
 J. Wesley (4275).....210
 Mary C. (4277)210
 JONES, Florence (4467).....219
 KAUFMAN, Sarah (4131).....203
 KING, Gladys M. (4157).....204
 KOUGLER, Angeline (4137)...203
 Louisa M. (4138).....203
 William (4127)203
 LAND, Ethel (4383).....215
 LANDRUM, Kathleen (4224)...207
 LAWRENCE, Emma B. (4521)..221
 Maude (4117)201
 LAWSON, Claudine (4239)....208
 LAWSON, Thelma (4492).....220
 LAYNE, Frank D. (4354).....214
 LINKOUS, Paul (4437).....217
 LITKINS, Martha B. (4521B)..221
 LLOYD, Lillie Ann (4300)....211
 LOCKETT, Amanda E. (4258).209
 Edney Ann (4248).....208
 Eliza (4305)211
 Eliza K. (4252).....209
 Evelyn (4330)213
 Florence (4304)211
 Forest (4182)208
 Gertrude (4328)213
 Henry (4253)209
 Henry J. G. (4253).....209
 Julia Hester (4257).....209
 Loretta (4314)212
 Louisa M. (4249).....208
 Lucy John (4256).....209
 Lydia Jane (4251).....209
 Margie (4302)211
 Maria Susan (4254).....209
 Marshall (4306)211
 Marshall W. (4332).....213
 Mary Frances (4250).....209
 Pauline (4308)212
 Rene (4323)213
 Rosa May (4301).....211
 Rosie Lee (4331).....213
 Warren (4310)212
 Willington (4303)211
 Willington, Jr. (4309).....213
 William (4329)213
 Wm. Forest (4255)209
 Tipton (4300)211
 LONG, Elmer E. (4149).....204
 LOTTS, James (4376).....215
 MANION, Aubrey (4299).....211
 Russell (4298)211
 Verna W. (4296).....211
 Wallace F. (4267).....211
 Weyman C. (4297).....211
 MARSHALL, Ruth T. (4098)..200

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------------------------------|-----|
| MASON, Charles (4124)..... | 202 | Bessie (4382) | 215 |
| Clementine (4409) | 217 | Dorothy (4440) | 218 |
| Joanna (4410) | 217 | John H. (4258)..... | 215 |
| Regina (4410B) | 217 | Lillie Cox (4420)..... | 220 |
| Samuel (4183) | 217 | Rose (4380) | 215 |
| Robert (4126) | 202 | Willie (4381) | 215 |
| MATTISHEARD, Robert (4390)..... | 216 | PLYMALE, Mary R. (4123)... | 202 |
| MAY, Cornelius (4073)..... | 199 | POFF, Alfred N. (4442)..... | 218 |
| McGRAW, John L. (4380)..... | 215 | Beatrice L. (4441)..... | 218 |
| McNIEL, Ballard (4523)..... | 221 | Bonnie (4437) | 217 |
| George (4522) | 221 | Brenda (4447) | 218 |
| James (4409) | 221 | Carol Sue (4448)..... | 218 |
| McVEY, Edward (4195)..... | 206 | Clara G. (4445)..... | 218 |
| MERRICKS, Albert (4464)..... | 219 | Dreama (4449) | 218 |
| Chas. H. (4473)..... | 219 | Eldridge (4450) | 218 |
| David C. (4474)..... | 219 | Eldridge M. (4440)..... | 218 |
| David C., Jr. (4476)..... | 219 | Gary (4446) | 218 |
| Wm. S. (4472)..... | 219 | George L. (4424)..... | 218 |
| Wm. Shirley, Jr. (4475)... | 219 | Lawrence (4439) | 218 |
| MILES, Cora Jane (4417)..... | 217 | Linda (4455) | 218 |
| MILLER, Emma (4269)..... | 209 | Louis W. (4443)..... | 218 |
| John L. C. (4259)..... | 209 | Ray C. (4444) | 218 |
| Susan (4132) | 204 | Robert H. (4438)..... | 218 |
| Will (4270) | 209 | Robin Lee (4452)..... | 218 |
| MILLS, Blanche (4205)..... | 206 | Sheila Lynn (4451)..... | 218 |
| Dorothy (4208) | 206 | POAGE, Bettie L. (4264)..... | 209 |
| Elizabeth (4207) | 206 | Delilah Jane (4259)..... | 209 |
| James (4210) | 206 | Edna Susan (4267) | 209 |
| James Henry (4200)..... | 206 | Eliza James (4268)..... | 209 |
| Luther (4206) | 206 | Grady (4274) | 210 |
| Luther H. (4202)..... | 206 | James (4248) | 209 |
| Mary Epps (4203)..... | 206 | Julia P. (4263) | 209 |
| Mayce (4204) | 206 | Kathryn (4273) | 210 |
| Warren (4209) | 206 | Mamie (4271) | 210 |
| MILLENBERGER (4087) | 200 | Martha S. (4260)..... | 209 |
| MINTER, Eve (15)..... | 205 | Mary I. (4262)..... | 209 |
| MUNSEY, Callie (4421)..... | 220 | Mary Louise (4282)..... | 210 |
| NANCE, Evelyn (4292)..... | 211 | Regina L. (4265)..... | 209 |
| Olin Bertram (4290)..... | 211 | Robert B. (4280)..... | 210 |
| Samuel H. (4265)..... | 211 | Robert W. (4261)..... | 209 |
| Truman (4291) | 211 | Sallie Dice (4266)..... | 209 |
| NEWCOMB, Elizabeth (4467)..... | 219 | Sidney C. (4272)..... | 210 |
| James O. (4349)..... | 214 | PORTER, Anna L. (4221)..... | 207 |
| PAGE, James (4397)..... | 216 | PREBLE, Berta (4339)..... | 214 |
| PARKS, Garrell W. (4311)..... | 212 | Edna (4343) | 214 |
| Victoria (4313) | 212 | Ella (4338) | 214 |
| PARRISH, Benjamin F. (4380)..... | 215 | Francis C. (4257)..... | 214 |
| PATTERSON, Ruby (4233)..... | 208 | Jennie (4340) | 214 |
| PAYNE, Lewis (4369)..... | 215 | Katherine (4344) | 214 |
| PETERS, Alberta (4379)..... | 215 | Lura (4337) | 214 |

- PREBLE, Sallie B. (4336).....214
 Susan (4342)214
 Thadeus (4341)214
 PRICE, Clarence (4483).....220
 Doris (4487)220
 Elliot (4482)220
 Irma (4484)220
 Lois (4486)220
 Sherwood (4485)220
 Walter (4419)220
 PRISER, Clarence G. (4157)...204
 Harvey A. (4149).....204
 REED, Lewis (4419).....220
 REESER, Matilda (4129).....203
 RENCH, David (4256).....213
 Theodosia (4335)213
 ROBERTS, Goldie (4443).....218
 ROPER, Thelma (4465).....219
 SPRADLIN, Ann (4241).....208
 SANDERSON, Allen G. (4204)..206
 Allen G., Jr. (4211).....206
 Jo Carroll (4212).....206
 SARGENT, George (4168).....204
 James (4134)204
 SEXTON, James T. (4317)....212
 John (4315)212
 Mary (4318)212
 SHARTZER, Catherine (4184)..205
 SHIELDS, Carlyle (4378)....215
 Elmo (4374)215
 Ethelbert (4372)215
 Christine (4377)215
 Lois (4376)215
 Lyle (4375)215
 Robert T. (4344).....215
 Robert T., Jr. (4373).....215
 SHORT, Fannie (4253).....211
 SHUMATE, Gaynelle (4439)....218
 SIMPSON, Laura (4403).....221
 SINK, Howard L. (4234).....208
 Tommy (4238)208
 SISSON, Alice (4418).....217
 Asa B. (4425).....218
 Asa B., Jr. (4456).....218
 Bertie Biar (4422).....217
 Betty J. (4515).....221
 Callie (4419)217
 Carmelin (4498)220
 Caroll (4459)218
 Cassie (4460)218
 Clara K. (4425).....217
 Clifford K. (4432).....217
 David (4404)217
 David (4405)217
 David (4497)220
 Eldridge (4427)217
 Everette (4428)217
 Fred (4431)217
 Geo. Wm. (4411).....217
 Herbert F. (4458).....218
 Jack (4416)217
 James C. (4433).....217
 James P. (4493).....220
 John (4413)217
 John (4417)217
 John A. (4426).....217
 Judy D. (4496).....220
 Linda K. (4495).....220
 Lindsay (4421)217
 Linwood (4513)221
 Lola (4511)221
 Louis E. (4491).....220
 Maggie A. (4424).....217
 Marvin R. (4489).....220
 Mayland (4488)220
 Perlief (4490)220
 Raymond (4435)217
 Robert (4430)217
 Robert, Jr. (4512).....221
 Roberta M. (4457)218
 Robert O. (4423).....217
 Sadie (4429)217
 Sherman (4434)217
 Stanley (4412)217
 Thomas (4415)217
 Truman (4436)217
 Wanda S. (4494).....220
 Wm. H. (4492).....220
 Wm. M. (4420).....217
 SLUSHER, Dale H. (4453)....218
 Larry (4454)218
 Madison, Jr. (4441).....218
 SMALLINGS, Nell (4499)....221
 SMITH, Alma (4366).....215
 Asa U. (4271).....210
 Charles (4343)215
 Frank N. (4367).....215
 J. Lyle (4376).....210
 Julia (4370)215
 Lucy B. (4520).....221

| | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|
| SMITH, Marian (4371)..... | 215 | WALTHALL, Mary (4456).... | 218 |
| Robert (4368) | 215 | WAMBOLD (4128) | 203 |
| Sarah (4275) | 210 | Elizabeth (4140) | 203 |
| Virginia (4369) | 215 | Minerva (4141) | 203 |
| SNAVELY, Nancy (4083).... | 200 | WEAVER, Daisy (4109).... | 201 |
| SNODGRASS, Paul F. (4226)... | 207 | Ella (4108) | 201 |
| Paul F., Jr. (4232)..... | 207 | Uriah (4093) | 201 |
| SNYDER (4188) | 205 | Walter (411) | 201 |
| St. ANGELO, Tony (4371).... | 215 | WENGER, Elizabeth (4171)... | 202 |
| STEVENS, Frank E. (4325).... | 213 | WERTZ, Harriett (4070).... | 200 |
| Jackson (4223) | 207 | WHITENECK, Barbar J. (4514) | 221 |
| Sharon D. (4327)..... | 213 | T. E. (4511)..... | 221 |
| STEWART, Helen Louise (4081) | 199 | WHITESCARVER, Sallie (4216) | 208 |
| May (4116) | 201 | WILLIAMS, Helen (4242).... | 208 |
| Milton H. (4079)..... | 199 | WILMUT, Melvina (4274).... | 210 |
| Minnie P. (4080)..... | 199 | WILSON, Archie (4366).... | 215 |
| Wm. G. (4082) | 199 | Janet (4324) | 213 |
| STRICKLER, Nannie H. (4222) | 208 | J. Douglas (4323)..... | 213 |
| SWARTZLEL, Margaret J. | | Violet (4325) | 213 |
| (4255) | 211 | WINDER, Racharl (4090).... | 201 |
| SWIFT, Hannah (4096)..... | 201 | WINTON, Marie (4386)..... | 216 |
| THOMPSON, James B. (4305). | 212 | WITT, Duval R. (4347).... | 214 |
| Lula (4316) | 212 | John (4352) | 214 |
| Viola (4315) | 212 | WITTINGER (4189) | 205 |
| THURMAN, Rosa (4307)..... | 213 | (4190) | 205 |
| TOLLY, Clyde (4362)..... | 215 | ZEHRING, Barbara (4087).... | 200 |
| Elvyn (4364) | 215 | Christian (4068) | 200 |
| Odessa (4365) | 215 | Christian (4085) | 200 |
| Oma F. (4361)..... | 215 | John (4083) | 200 |
| Wm. (4342) | 215 | Lydia (4086) | 200 |
| Wm. T. (4363)..... | 215 | William (4069) | 200 |
| TOWNSON, Dorothy (4512)... | 221 | William, Jr. (4084)..... | 200 |
| TROUT, Julia (4306)..... | 213 | ZINK, Mary (4395)..... | 216 |
| Thompson (4252) | 211 | ZIRKLE, Emma Mae (4201)... | 206 |
| UPSON, Phillis (4097)..... | 200 | Martha Epps (4194)..... | 206 |
| VAN DOON, Mary (4393).... | 216 | | |

SECTION FIVE

| | Page | | Page |
|-------------------------------|------|------------------------------|------|
| ANDERSON, Cynthia (3861).... | 270 | BIGGS, Barbara L. (3706).... | 259 |
| Keith King (3342) | 237 | Dorothy Louise (3704).... | 259 |
| Ensign Lorain (3853)..... | 270 | John Werden (3699)..... | 259 |
| Lorain, Jr. (3860)..... | 270 | Kenneth W. (3705)..... | 259 |
| APPLETON, Henry (3819)..... | 268 | Leila M. (3698)..... | 259 |
| Julius Garst (3823)..... | 268 | Mary E. (3700)..... | 259 |
| ASHWOOD, Everna E. (3918B) .. | 280 | Richard C. (3609)..... | 259 |
| BACKUS, Archie L. (3186).... | 230 | Richard K. (3703)..... | 259 |
| BAILEY, Mary E. (3144)..... | 240 | Wm. Tullus (3697)..... | 259 |
| Maude (3855) | 271 | BIRD, John F. (3547)..... | 253 |
| BAIRD, Anna (3463)..... | 245 | BISER, Darrel Lee (3404).... | 240 |
| Bud (3473) | 245 | Dean Edward (3405)..... | 240 |
| Eddie (3471) | 245 | Dennis (3361) | 240 |
| Edith (3472) | 245 | BLICKINSTAFF, Mary (3148).. | 240 |
| Effa (3468) | 245 | BLUE, Elbert M. (3680).... | 258 |
| Ella (3469) | 245 | Janet E. (3681)..... | 258 |
| Etta (3464) | 245 | Perry Edwards (3666).... | 258 |
| Gladys (3480) | 246 | Perry Edw., Jr. (3678).... | 258 |
| John (3145) | 245 | Perry Lee (3682)..... | 258 |
| John, Jr. (3470)..... | 245 | Robert C. (3683)..... | 258 |
| John Fay (3474) | 245 | Robt. Clarence (3679).... | 258 |
| Joseph (3465) | 245 | BLUME, Diana Lola (3578)... | 252 |
| Lucille (3482) | 246 | Flora Ann (3580)..... | 252 |
| Margaret (3481) | 246 | Lester F. (3570)..... | 242 |
| Minnie (3466) | 245 | Pamela Jean (3579)..... | 252 |
| Orlando (3462) | 245 | BORSDORFER, Mrs. Anna (3720) | 260 |
| Willie (3467) | 245 | BOSWORTH, B. B. (3807).... | 268 |
| BALENTINE, Audra (3381).... | 239 | Janice Louise (3808).... | 268 |
| BALLACHEY, Anna G. (3870).. | 271 | Roberta F. (3809)..... | 268 |
| Dr. Edgerton (3862)..... | 271 | BOTT, Novella M. (3159).... | 229 |
| Edgerton L. (3866)..... | 271 | BOWER, Charles H. (3454).... | 245 |
| Elizabeth B. (3873)..... | 271 | Chas. Robt. (3456)..... | 245 |
| Ellen Louise (3867)..... | 271 | Jas. Howard (3460)..... | 170 |
| John Garst (3865)..... | 271 | Marjorie L. (3457)..... | 245 |
| John R. (3869)..... | 271 | Mark Richard (3459).... | 170 |
| Michael E. (3872)..... | 271 | Marvin Dale (3458)..... | 245 |
| Phillip (3871) | 271 | BOWSER, Carol L. (3359).... | 238 |
| Warren Garst (3868)..... | 271 | Charles H. (3347)..... | 238 |
| BARNHART, Phyllis (3356).... | 240 | Earl Daniel (3356)..... | 238 |
| BAUGART, Ivan (3628)..... | 256 | Earl Stephan (3399)..... | 240 |
| BAUGERT, Janice Kay (3634).. | 256 | Lloyd R. (3358)..... | 238 |
| BELT, W. (3917)..... | 281 | Margaret Jean (3357).... | 238 |
| W. A. (3930)..... | 281 | Patricia Ann (3400)..... | 240 |
| BENS, Margaret (3379)..... | 239 | Virgle Bernice (3360).... | 240 |
| BERRIER, Karla Jane (3345).. | 237 | BOZARTH, Mary (3141)..... | 234 |
| Merilyn Mildred (3344).... | 237 | BRIGGER, Augusta (3752).... | 266 |
| Victor Dean (3343)..... | 237 | BRISTLINE, Roy M. (3906).... | 276 |
| BESSE, Matilda (3291)..... | 235 | BRITT, Frank (3786)..... | 266 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------|-----|
| BRITT, Newton Garst (3790) | 266 | Myra June (3522) | 248 |
| BROCKEY, Ernest (3293) | 235 | Orville (3518) | 248 |
| Lloyd (3294) | 235 | Parks (3515) | 248 |
| BRONSON, Eileen (3160) | 229 | Roger E. (3527) | 248 |
| BROWER, Minnie Alice (3229) | 232 | Rose Mary (3528) | 248 |
| BROWN, Donald M. (3194) | 230 | W. B. (3488B) | 247 |
| BRUBAKER, Aaron (3277) | 237 | William M. (3519) | 248 |
| Alma (3337) | 237 | CARLSON, Bernadine (3479) | 246 |
| Chas. Garst (3336) | 237 | Carl (3476) | 246 |
| Donna Jean (3366B) | 238 | CANTWELL, Cynthia (3749) | 264 |
| Everett (3238) | 232 | CARLTON, Mr. (3485) | 246 |
| Everett Lee (3366) | 238 | CHARLES, W. B. (3220) | 231 |
| Harold (3357) | 240 | CHATHAM, Betty Lou (3686) | 258 |
| Jacob (3128) | 225 | Carol Sue (3692) | 258 |
| Jewel Ann (3401) | 240 | Dorothy Jean (3690) | 258 |
| Joseph A. (3349) | 238 | James (3667) | 258 |
| Lawrence E. (3338) | 237 | James E. (3684) | 258 |
| Mildred Mae (3365) | 238 | Mary Lee (3688) | 258 |
| Retamae (3339) | 237 | Meldon (3685) | 258 |
| Susan E. (3150) | 228 | Patricia (3693) | 258 |
| Wilbur H. (3233) | 232 | Richard A. (3687) | 258 |
| BRUCE, Edgar (3550) | 251 | Rose Marie (3691) | 258 |
| Eva J. (3287) | 235 | Shirley Ann (3689) | 258 |
| Thomas (3543) | 251 | CHENEY, Winifred R. (3777) | 266 |
| BRUNEAU, Corrine (3865) | 271 | CHISM, H. Marion (3292) | 235 |
| BURGES, Sarah E. (3915) | 280 | CHRYSTAL, Dorothy G. (3838) | 269 |
| BURTON, Nellie (3811) | 269 | Jack (3826) | 269 |
| BUSTIN, Dierdra M. (3166) | 228 | John (3836) | 269 |
| George H. (3155) | 228 | Mary (3835) | 269 |
| Glen P. (3164) | 228 | Tom (3837) | 269 |
| Paul R. (3163) | 228 | Virginia (3834) | 269 |
| Thelma E. (3165) | 228 | CLARK, Clara H. (3814) | 271 |
| BUSCH, Frank Xavier (3800) | 267 | Ruth (3745) | 263 |
| Frank X., Jr. (3802) | 267 | COCHRANE, Carl D. (3571) | 252 |
| Robt. Garst (3803) | 267 | Constance Jean (3574) | 252 |
| BUTTS, Kathleen M. (3207) | 231 | David T. (3575) | 252 |
| Lloyd Alfred (3204) | 231 | Flora Clara (3569) | 252 |
| BYERLY, Glen M. (3639) | 256 | James Cleon (3573) | 252 |
| Marilyn K. (3644) | 256 | John Colbert (3554) | 252 |
| BYRD, Charles (3552) | 251 | John David (3572) | 252 |
| Clarence (3551) | 251 | John Justus (3567) | 252 |
| Ernest (3597) | 254 | Lola Frances (3570) | 252 |
| Frank (3496) | 254 | Robert Wm. (3576) | 252 |
| Harry (3598) | 254 | William G. (3568) | 252 |
| John F. (3547) | 251 | COLLINS, Betty Dean (3525) | 248 |
| CADIZ, Ramona (3434) | 242 | Cecil D. (3516) | 248 |
| CAMPBELL, Inez (3516) | 248 | Dorothy I. (3523) | 248 |
| Keith Eugene (3521) | 248 | Joyce Anita (3524) | 248 |
| Marilinn (3529) | 248 | Robert B. (3526) | 248 |
| Marjorie Jane (3520) | 248 | Cook, Irene (3758) | 265 |

- COOP, Martha (3553)251
 COTTER, Mr. (3668)258
 Roberta Ann (3677)258
 CRABTREE, Ruth E. (3455)245
 CRAMER, Mary (3488)247
 CROCKETT, Mr. (3647)257
 Ermaleah Sue (3653)257
 Homer (3654)257
 CULBERTSON, Nora L. (3762) .265
 CUMMINS, Catherine (3326) ...237
 DAIGLE, Diana E. (3595)253
 John Sterling (3594)253
 Sterling (3591)253
 DALE, Homer (3482)246
 DAVIDSON, Fayette (3898)....276
 John M. (3903)276
 Richard K. (3902)276
 Robert M. (3158).....228
 DAVIS, A. B. (3438)242
 Armon Blair (3440)242
 Marion (3441)242
 DEARDORFF, Evelyn F.
 (3201B)231
 Laura F. (3610)259
 DELANEY, Laura (3815)272
 DENLINGER, Anna M. (3347) .238
 Carey Eugene (3398)240
 Carl (3374)238
 Dale Lee (3376)239
 Dan F. (3279)237
 Della Irene (3348).....238
 Donald E. (3355)238
 Dorris Jean (3354)238
 Harold Cleo (3353)238
 Helen Louise (3375)239
 Isaac G. (3350)238
 June Kay (3396)239
 Larry L. (3397).....240
 Mary E. (3368)238
 May Fern (3372)238
 Perry Daniel (3351)238
 Ralph E. (3352)238
 Ray Allen (3373)238
 Rife Thomas (3395)239
 Robert (3369)238
 Russell E. (3370)238
 Sarah E. (3349)238
 Vivian Lucile (3367)238
 Wilbur J. (3346)238
 Willis W. (3371)238
 DIEDRICH, Reginald (3726) ..261
 Reginald, Jr. (3730)261
 DOCTOR, Marie W. (3188) ...230
 DOUD, Gerald (3295)235
 DREDGE, Nellie (3378)239
 DRESS, Anna (3737)262
 DUESING, Albert C. (3738) ...262
 DYSINGER, Chester (3333) ...237
 Clarence (3328)237
 Ernest (3335)237
 Mildred (3334)237
 EARL, Julia (3823).....268
 EBERLY, Diane (3701)259
 Kathleen (3702)259
 L. A. (3700)259
 EBERSOLE, Eliza (3275)236
 Sophia (3273)235
 EVANS, Earl M. (3391)239
 Horace Garst (3386)239
 Ira Homer (3382)239
 Jasper M. (3380)239
 John L. (3378).....239
 Laura (3394)239
 Lois Jane (3385)239
 Marie Lucile (3390)239
 Mary Caryl (3383).....239
 Maurice L. (3384)239
 Melva Marie (3393)239
 Mildred May (3392)239
 Milton L. (3280)239
 Richard K. (3389)239
 Robert Chesley (3377).....239
 Robert W. (3388)239
 Russell F. (3381)239
 William H. (3379).....239
 Woodrow Wilson (3387)....239
 EVERS, Anna (3517)248
 FERGUSON, Anna B. (3310)...236
 Chas. S. (3325).....236
 Earl R. (3321)236
 Charlotte M. (3314)236
 Elizabeth Ann (3316)236
 Florence I. (3317).....236
 George H. (3320)236
 Harry (3303)236
 Horace (3305)236
 James F. (3318).....236
 Joseph (3312)236
 Louise (3311)236
 Margaret E. (3315)236

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| FERGUSON, Naomi C. (3319) ..236 | Frances (3637)256 |
| Paul (3313)236 | Frank (3620)256 |
| Mary C. (3308)236 | GARRETT, Anna L. (3719)260 |
| Robert (3304)236 | Earl S. (3720)260 |
| Ralph R. (3322)236 | Frank L. (2718)260 |
| Robert E. (3324)236 | John M. (3708)260 |
| Ruth P. (3309)236 | Mary G. (3717)260 |
| Sarah R. (3323)236 | GARST, Abraham (3271)234 |
| Thomas (3307)236 | Abraham, Jr. (3126)225 |
| Wm. W. (3306)236 | Abraham, III. (3139)227 |
| FESSLER, Jacqueline M. (3761) 264 | Ada Belle (3862)271 |
| FIELDKIRCHNER, I. C. (3231) .232 | Adelaide V. (3708)260 |
| FILBRUN, Leona (3227)232 | Albert H. (3732N)261 |
| FINK, Joanna H. (3893)277 | Albert Justice (3709)260 |
| FISHER, Glen (3244)233 | Alice (3915C)280 |
| Wayne A. (3247)233 | Alice E. (3620)255 |
| FLORY, R. C. (3217)231 | Alpha (3490)246 |
| FOSTER, Robert (3618)255 | Amy (3890)276 |
| FRANTZ, Alma (3331)237 | Andrew F. (3833)269 |
| Anna (3126)227 | Anna R. (3274)234 |
| Anna (3147)228 | Anthony (3878)272 |
| Emma (3138B)228 | Arminda (3417)241 |
| Harper W. (3222)231 | Barbara (3127)225 |
| Mary (3138)228 | Barbara (3829)269 |
| Ethel (3328)236 | Barbara (3917)277 |
| Garst L. (3329)236 | Barbara (3920d)280 |
| John (3326)236 | Barbara E. (3927)281 |
| John (3332)237 | Barbara Jo (3922)280 |
| Mary A. (3327)236 | Caron Renee (3771)265 |
| Simon (3276)236 | Cassius A. (3492)246 |
| Zelma (3330)237 | Chas. A. C. (3413)240 |
| FRAZER, George R. (3804)267 | Chas. Augustus (3724)260 |
| Mildred (3805)267 | Chas. Edgar (3711)260 |
| Wm. R. (3753)267 | Chas. Elias (3815)268 |
| FREEDMAN, Phillip (3876)272 | Charles M. (3820)268 |
| FRIEDLEY, Francis A. (3731) .262 | Charles R. (3452)243 |
| FRIZELL, Sarah A. (3913)380 | Charles T. (3436)242 |
| GAFFNER, Marcia A. (3587) ..253 | Charlotte (3874)272 |
| Ralph (2586)253 | Claflin (3894)276 |
| GAINES, Joe (3407)240 | Claflin, Jr. (3912)277 |
| GARBER, Carl D. (3403)240 | Clark Cantwell (3444)243 |
| Dale E. (3402)240 | Clayton Q. (3418)241 |
| Daniel R. (3360)238 | Clifton P. (3818)268 |
| Mabel C. (3361)238 | Clinton Orville (3415)241 |
| Merle (3354)238 | Conrad (3892)276 |
| Oscar (3348)238 | Cora E. (3283)235 |
| Paul E. (3363)238 | Cramer E. (3512)247 |
| Richard O. (3362)238 | Cynthia G. (3853)270 |
| Wilma E. (3364)238 | Cynthia N. (3876)272 |
| GAREY, Floyd (3636)256 | Daniel (3134)225 |

- | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|
| GARST, Daniel A. (3748)..... | 263 | Helen (3917) | 280 |
| David (3138) | 227 | Helen Marie (3665) | 257 |
| David (3841) | 269 | Henry (3602) | 254 |
| Delta Avis (3443) | 243 | Henry Clay (3136) | 225 |
| Dorothy (3826) | 269 | Henry Elias (3914) | 277 |
| Dorothy Alice (3667) | 257 | Horace (3760) | 264 |
| Dudley (3919) | 277 | Horace (3913) | 277 |
| Edith (3819) | 268 | Horace F. (3914B) | 280 |
| Edward (3811) | 268 | Howard E. (3625) | 255 |
| Elaine K. (3921B) | 280 | Icy Pearl (3282) | 235 |
| Elias (3130) | 225 | Ida May (3412) | 240 |
| Elias (3146) | 227 | Inez (3784B) | 266 |
| Ella (3276) | 234 | Ira Dewalt (3275) | 234 |
| Elmer Emmet (3488) | 246 | Isabel (3408) | 240 |
| Emma (3280) | 234 | Iva (3407) | 240 |
| Emma (3891) | 276 | Ivory Meldon (3622) | 255 |
| Emma Estella (3414) | 240 | Jacob (3142) | 227 |
| Emma F. (3609)..... | 254 | Jas. DeLany (3883) | 275 |
| Elizabeth (3140) | 227 | Jeanne L. (3513) | 247 |
| Elizabeth (3600) | 254 | Jessie Bernice (3453) | 244 |
| Elizabeth (3852) | 270 | J. Marion (3273) | 234 |
| Elizabeth (3918) | 277 | Jane (3839) | 269 |
| Esther (3756) | 264 | Jasper (3751) | 263 |
| Etta (3277) | 234 | Jasper M. (3278) | 234 |
| Ezra Delano (3272) | 234 | Joel (3133) | 225 |
| Fannie Fern (3419) | 241 | John (3129) | 225 |
| Fay (3617) | 255 | John (3141) | 227 |
| Florence (3488B) | 246 | John, Jr. (3604) | 254 |
| Florence (3786) | 266 | John Alpha (3281) | 235 |
| Florence I. (3666) | 257 | John Julius (3908) | 271 |
| Frances O. (3289) | 235 | John Milton (3287)..... | 235 |
| Frank (3749) | 263 | John Richard (3288) | 235 |
| Frank, Jr. (3758) | 264 | Joseph (3143) | 227 |
| Frank, III. (3765) | 265 | Joseph (3916D) | 280 |
| Frank Leslie (3416) | 241 | Joseph H. (3918B) | 280 |
| Frank Roger (3769) | 265 | Joseph James (3923)..... | 280 |
| Geoffrey (3716) | 260 | Josephine B. (3928) | 281 |
| George (3715) | 260 | Jonathan (3825) | 269 |
| George E. (3494) | 246 | Julius (3816) | 268 |
| George W. (3131) | 225 | Kate M. (3723) | 260 |
| George W. (3605) | 254 | Kate Ribble (3916) | 277 |
| Goodwin (3824) | 269 | Katherine (3603) | 254 |
| Greenville (3710) | 260 | Katherine Sample (3714) .. | 260 |
| Gretchen (3880) | 272 | Laura (3812) | 268 |
| Gretchen H. (3822) | 268 | Laura Belle (3410) | 240 |
| Hannah (3132) | 225 | Laura B. (3491) | 246 |
| Hannah G. (3713) | 260 | Laura Ellen (3712) | 260 |
| Harry E. (3619) | 255 | Leighton Dea (3773) | 265 |
| Hartzell (3879) | 272 | Leo (3435) | 242 |
| Helen (3785) | 266 | Letitia (3842) | 269 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------------------------------|-----|
| GARST, Lola May (3285)..... | 235 | Oscar F., Jr. (3498) | 247 |
| Louisa (3608) | 254 | Patricia A. (3290) | 235 |
| Louise (3863) | 271 | Pearl (3707) | 259 |
| Lucinda (3607) | 254 | Percy A. (3921) | 277 |
| Lyle J. (3451)..... | 243 | Perry (3813) | 268 |
| Mabel Jean (3343) | 237 | Perry G. (3832) | 269 |
| Magdalena (3128) | 225 | Perry Q. (3850) | 270 |
| Marguerite (3896) | 276 | Phillip C. (3821) | 268 |
| Marjorie Dale (3454) | 244 | Preston (3766) | 265 |
| Maria (3606) | 254 | Preston M. (3770) | 265 |
| Marilyn (3800) | 267 | Rachel H. (3882) | 272 |
| Marilyn K. (3461) | 245 | Ralph (3735M) | 261 |
| Marion Lyle (3286) | 235 | Randall E. (3768) | 265 |
| Marjorie Ann (3737N) | 261 | Renata Mary (3787) | 266 |
| Martha Ellen (3722) | 260 | Robt. Newton (3788) | 266 |
| Mary (3137) | 225 | Robert W. (3909) | 277 |
| Mary (3601) | 254 | Roger (3831) | 269 |
| Mary (3750) | 263 | Rosemary (3828) | 269 |
| Mary (3757) | 264 | Roswell (3827) | 269 |
| Mary (3853B) | 270 | Ruth (3911) | 277 |
| Mary (3877) | 272 | Ruth Lucile (3731n) | 261 |
| Mary (3910) | 277 | Samuel D. (3845)..... | 270 |
| Mary Allie (3279) | 234 | Samuel M. (3754) | 263 |
| Mary Elice (3433) | 242 | S. P. Carlton (3411) | 240 |
| Mary Elice (3437) | 242 | Sam Tom (3789) | 266 |
| Mary Eliz. (3817) | 268 | Sarah (3406) | 240 |
| Mary J. (3843) | 269 | Sarah (3599) | 254 |
| Mary M. (3341) | 237 | Shirley Temple (3801) | 267 |
| May (3495) | 246 | Stephen (3840) | 269 |
| Michael (3135) | 225 | Stephen D. (3929) | 281 |
| Michael (3144) | 227 | Stephen H. (3915) | 277 |
| Michael K. (3455) | 244 | Stephen Q. (3851) | 270 |
| Mildred Delight (3342) | 237 | Susan (3145) | 227 |
| Morris D. (3767) | 265 | Susan Barbara (3621) | 255 |
| Morrison (3810) | 268 | Thomas (3875) | 272 |
| Morrison C. (3881) | 272 | Thomas B. (3755) | 263 |
| Myrtle Olive (3489) | 246 | Thornton H. (3434) | 242 |
| Ned (3830) | 269 | Truth (3759) | 264 |
| Nellie (3493) | 246 | Tyler (3895) | 276 |
| Nellie (3623) | 255 | Virginia L. (3736N) | 261 |
| Nellie (3920) | 277 | Warren (3814) | 268 |
| Nellie Edna (3284) | 235 | Warren C. (3864) | 271 |
| Nena Irene (3772) | 265 | Warren E. (3919C) | 280 |
| Nettie (3753) | 263 | Webster (3893) | 276 |
| Newton (3752) | 263 | Wilbur (3497) | 247 |
| Nola (3626) | 255 | Wilha (3499) | 246 |
| Norma Joan (3514) | 247 | William E. (3610) | 254 |
| Ola May (3450) | 243 | Wm. Quimby (3409) | 240 |
| Oleta (3496) | 246 | GEBHARD, Lee (3302) | 235 |
| Oscar Forrest (3487) | 246 | GHORMLEY, Allen J. (3581) .. | 253 |

- GHORMLEY, Carl J. (3553)251
 Carl J., Jr. (3563)251
 Carl J., III. (3565)252
 Elizabeth C. (3591)253
 Eva E. (3593)253
 Glen M. (3558)251
 Harry M. (3592)253
 Hubert J. (3582)253
 Hubert M. (3559)251
 Lola B. (3561)251
 Joyce M. (3585)253
 Justus M. (3546)181
 Laila M. (3556)251
 Lola E. (3554)251
 Margaret (3866)252
 Martha L. (3562)251
 May E. (3557)251
 Robert A. (3583)253
 Ruth L. (3560)251
 Walter W. (3555)251
 Walter M. (3584)253
 GIBSON, Ada Mae (3233)232
 Calvin O. (3229)232
 Charles C. (3149)231
 Chester O. (3228)232
 Clara (3224)231
 Elmer A. (3225)231
 Rev. Frank W. (3227)232
 Jesse C. (3226)231
 John E. (3232)232
 Ora E. (3230)231
 Ota Everett (3231)232
 GILCHRIST, Aida G. (3825) ..269
 GLENN, Homer (3530)248
 John, Jr. (3489)248
 Lois May (3532)248
 Zella Belle (3531)248
 GOLTZENE, (3652)257
 GOODIN, Marjorie Ann (3205) .231
 GOODWIN, Bertha (3811)269
 Nena (3767)265
 GORDON, Robert E. (3747) ..263
 GOSNELL, Mary E. (3622) ...257
 GRANESON, Carol J. (3194) ..230
 Ralph E. (3186)230
 GREEN, Frances K. (3776) ...266
 Josephine (3899)276
 GRISHAM, Wm. (3722)260
 GROSH, Pearl M. (3236)233
 GUNTER, (3202)231
 HAMBLIN, Lillian (3755)263
 HANNIGAN, Catherine M.
 (3424)241
 HANSON, Ruth (3237)233
 HARBOUGH, Anna A. (3278) ..237
 HARRIS, Alice (3639)256
 Joan (3642)256
 John R. (3643)256
 Richard (3640)256
 Robert (3637)256
 Robert, Jr. (3638)256
 Roger (3641)256
 Susan Jeanne (3645)256
 HAYES, Bertha (3416)243
 HEBERD, B. Garst (3746)263
 Charles (3734)262
 Eunice (3747)263
 Lansing S. (3745)263
 HECK, Elizabeth (3138)227
 HEFFELFINGER, Imo (3352) ..239
 HENSK, Elizabeth (3827)269
 HENSON, Eva B. (3237)233
 HESSEL, Harriet (3563)252
 HINES, Nancy C. (3709)260
 Wm. (3538)248
 HINSHAW, Ernest C. (3414) ..243
 Grace (3507)247
 Hattie (3415)243
 Louanna (3508)247
 Shirley G. (3449)243
 HOFF, Ernest G. (3221)231
 HOLST, James E. (3172)229
 Judith J. (3173)229
 Richard (3170)229
 HOOVEN, Alice (3501)247
 Beulah (3505)247
 Fern (3503)247
 Harold (3500)247
 Mary (3504)247
 Ralph (3502)247
 Robert (3493)247
 Robert, Jr. (3506)247
 HOSTETLER, Esther (3559) ...253
 HUBBARD, Eleanor H. (3864) ..271
 HUEY, David M. (3673)258
 Donna C. (3674)258
 Jane Ann (3672)258
 Janice M. (3668)258
 Jerry N. (3670)258
 Linda L. (3676)258

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| HUEY, Phillip J. (3675).....258 | KRAGEL, Jeffrey J. (3174) ...229 |
| Raymond (3665)257 | John (3171)229 |
| Robert D. (3671)258 | LAMB, Dorothy (3292)235 |
| Roger R. (3669)258 | Frank Eldon (2396)235 |
| HUFNAGLE, Miranda E. (3136) .277 | Isabel (3294)235 |
| HYATT, Dolly M. (3445)243 | Mary Lou (3295)235 |
| Edward, Jr. (3443)243 | Mildred (3293)235 |
| HYATT, Janice G. (3446)243 | S. J. (3282)235 |
| JAMES, Mattie (3146)246 | Thomas M. (3291)235 |
| JOHNSON, Anna (3411)242 | LAMSON, Bertha E. (3881)275 |
| Chas. (3616)254 | LANDIS, Opal (3346)238 |
| Elizabeth (3814)271 | LAYTON, Elinor E. (3202)235 |
| Elizabeth T. (3602)255 | Esther M. (3301)235 |
| Harry (3615)254 | Frank (3284)235 |
| John (3601)254 | Frank E. (3300)235 |
| Louise (3510)247 | Grace P. (3298)235 |
| Mabel (3615)254 | Ruth E. (3299)235 |
| Marcellus (3615)254 | LIVINGSTON, C. J. (3794)266 |
| Paul (3511)247 | LONG, Amelia (3613)254 |
| Raymond (3509)247 | Frank (3611)254 |
| Ruth (3615)254 | William (3599)254 |
| Sam (3499)247 | Willis (3612)254 |
| Viola (3615)254 | LORTON, Glenna M. (3382) ..239 |
| JUSTICE, Mary A. (3131)259 | LOY, Martha (3350)238 |
| KAMPS, Clarence (3839)269 | LUDWIG, Erville G. (3728) ...260 |
| Jeanne (3844)269 | Henry (3722)260 |
| KARR, Lucille (3483)246 | Jeanne (3571)253 |
| Rogers (3480)246 | Marie Louise (3725)260 |
| KAUFFMAN, Beatrice (3699) ..259 | Maude Emily (3726)260 |
| Elizabeth (3146)246 | LYLE, Frances (3281)235 |
| KEARFOTT, (3651)257 | LYN, Mr. (3920d)280 |
| KEENER, Gladys (3351)239 | Carol Diane (3924)280 |
| KELLER, Edna (3427)242 | Catherine (3925b)280 |
| KELLEY, Grace (3423)241 | MACE, Ruby (3766)265 |
| KENNARD, Edward M. (3849) .270 | MADDOX, Letha S. (3758)265 |
| George W. (3812)270 | MANSON, Mary M. (3810) ...268 |
| Katherine L. (3846)270 | MARVIN, Mabel (3474B)245 |
| Perry G. (3848)270 | Wm. (3463)245 |
| Warren G. (3847)270 | MASON, Mr. (3486)246 |
| KEYES, Barbara K. (3898) ...276 | Verna (3515)248 |
| Conrad G. (3899)276 | MASTERSON, Mamie (3225) ...231 |
| Conrad G., Jr. (3904)276 | McBROOM, Leland A. (3863) ..271 |
| F. Grant (3890)276 | McCAIN, Barbara Ann (3764) 264 |
| Marjory L. (3897)276 | James R. (3762)264 |
| Robert G. (3900)276 | James R., Jr. (3764B)265 |
| KIGHT, Margaret (3619)255 | Roger A. (3757)264 |
| KING, Mary E. (3816)275 | Roger A., Jr. (3761)264 |
| KLINE, Lucy (3615)254 | Roger A., III. (3763)264 |
| KNOX, Maude M. (3416)243 | McCLURE, Horace D. (3446) ..243 |
| KOROFF, Betty (3868)271 | Lucy H. (3448)243 |

- McCLURE, Martha E. (3447) .243
 McCONKEY, Sarah (3487) .246
 McFARLAND, Chas. Wm. (3632) 255
 Larry E. (3633) .255
 McGOWAN, Dolly A. (3413) ..243
 McGRAW, Katherine (3425) ..241
 McLAUGHLIN, Sara Mae
 (3189) .230
 McMAIN, Lydia (3724) .261
 MEISER, Eric (3282) .235
 Nanette (3820) .269
 MENKE, Elizabeth (3933) .281
 Joanna (3932) .281
 Joseph (3920) .281
 Katherine (3931) .281
 MERRILL, Ann (3884) .275
 Gretchen G. (3887) .275
 Keith B. (3882) .275
 Keith B., Jr. (2886) .275
 Patricia K. (2885) .275
 MEYER, Orville W. (3897) ...276
 Robert (3901) .276
 MICHAEL, Clara (3255) .230
 MILLER, (3241) .234
 Frank (3301) .235
 Rachel (3129) .254
 MILLS, Clara E. (3546) .251
 Emma E. (3549) .251
 John W. (3544) .250
 Lydia J. (3545) .250
 Mary C. (3547) .251
 Sarah E. (3543) .250
 Silas S. (3540) .249
 Wm. M. (3548) .251
 MINNICK, Magdalene (3126) 227
 MOHLER, Ira (3252) .233
 Judith Ann (3256) .233
 Margaret J. (3255) .233
 MOREY, George E. (3888) .275
 George P. (3889) .275
 MORNINGSTAR, John (3406) ..240
 MORRIS, Charles E. (3694) ..258
 Mary (3698) .259
 Nellie (3696) .259
 Wm. T. (3606) .258
 MORRISON, Marie L. (3135) ...268
 Mary E. (3134) .263
 MORRISSEY, Mari (3458) .245
 MORTON, Don (3253) .233
 MOSES, Alfred S. (3891) .276
 Alfred S., Jr. (3905) .276
 Elizabeth J. (3906) .276
 John R. (3907) .276
 MOSIER, Ruth L. (3894) .277
 MOTE, Arthur O. (3230) .232
 MULLINAX, Marian (3512) ...247
 MUMMERT, Ethel (3232) .232
 MYNEAR, Norman (3636) .256
 NAHRWALD, Lula (3418) .241
 NAVE, Edith Louise (3640) ...256
 NAYLOR, Viola Aline (3187) ..230
 NEFF, Mary Louise (3629) ...256
 NEHER, Ada (3214) .231
 Alberta (3222) .231
 Alva (3223) .231
 Anna E. (3156) .228
 Asa A. (3150) .228
 Bertha M. (3158) .228
 Carla C. (3179) .229
 Carl Leroy (3184) .229
 Clara (3219) .231
 Clella S. (3155) .228
 Donna Jeanette (3198) .230
 Dorene L. (3177) .229
 Dortha Ruth (3162) .228
 Earl Edward (3183) .229
 Edgar A. A. (3157) .228
 Edith (3153) .228
 Edna (3220) .231
 Effie (3154) .228
 Elizabeth (3217) .231
 Eloise (3171) .229
 Ethel Agnes (3185) .229
 Glen M. B. (3161) .228
 Glen M. B., Jr. (3182) .229
 Harold J. B. (3160) .228
 Howard Russell (3188) .229
 Ida M. (3152) .228
 Ira (3216) .231
 Ivan Dale (3187) .229
 James E. (3151) .228
 John (3180) .229
 Joylyn (3180) .229
 Judith N. (3175) .229
 Katherine M. (3199) .230
 Laura (3215) .231
 Lavella S. (3189) .229
 Lawrence M. (3195) .230
 Lottie (3221) .231
 Mabel Atha (3186) .229

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|-----|
| NEHER, Marjorie J. (3191)..... | 229 | Clyde (3475) | 246 |
| Michael (3147) | 228 | Henry (3464) | 246 |
| Mildred (3242) | 234 | Lyman (3478) | 246 |
| Noah (3148) | 228 | May (3476) | 246 |
| Pamela (3101) | 229 | RAYLOR, Irma (3683) | 258 |
| Roberta (3170) | 229 | RAYMER, Gertrude S. (3441) .. | 242 |
| Ronald Ivan (3196) | 230 | REBEL, Joseph, Jr. (3915C) .. | 280 |
| Russell Thos. (3197) | 230 | REDMAN, George (3481) | 246 |
| Susan (3149) | 228 | REVELL, Lena (3183) | 229 |
| Susan (3218) | 231 | REYNARD, Chas. G. (3590) | 253 |
| Virginia Marie (3190) | 229 | Granville (3589) | 253 |
| Verner L. M. (3159) | 228 | James Deem (3507) | 253 |
| Wilma J. (3176) | 229 | Jane (3588) | 253 |
| NETSLEY, Lois I. (3243) | 234 | RIBBLE, Katherine (17) | 225 |
| NORTH, William (3263) | 245 | RINKER, Caroline (3146) | 246 |
| NYER, Geraldine (3161) | 229 | RISSE, Lucille (3518) | 248 |
| OLINGER, Ursulla (3604) | 255 | RIZZOLI, Helen (3589) | 253 |
| ORENSTEIN, Georgeanne | | ROBINSON, W. F. J. (3250) ... | 233 |
| (3841) | 270 | ROLLINS, Charles R. (3734N) . | 261 |
| OUTLAW, Damon Garst (3533) . | 248 | Court (3731N) | 261 |
| Roy C. (3490) | 248 | Martin Jack (3733N) | 261 |
| OVERMAN, Benjamin F. (3549) . | 251 | RONK, Samuel (3539) | 249 |
| PACKER, Rev. M. A. (3298) .. | 235 | ROSENCRANS, Delta M. (3424) . | 241 |
| PADGETT, Catherine S. (3744) . | 262 | ROTHENBERGER, Helen (3492) . | 246 |
| Cloy (3738) | 262 | RUKAVINA, Carol F. (3577) .. | 252 |
| PAJGIN, Lina (3742) | 262 | Frank Daniel (3569) | 252 |
| PAPE, Barbara Ann (3807) | 267 | RUSSELL, John L. (3793) | 267 |
| L. Robert, Jr. (3805) | 267 | Renata Amy (3798) | 267 |
| L. Robert, III. (3806) | 267 | Shaunna (3799) | 267 |
| PARKIN, Allen P. (3201)..... | 230 | RUST, Irwin (3561) | 251 |
| PARKS, Theo. C., III. (3445) . | 243 | Harvey (3408) | 240 |
| PATTERSON, John (3756) | 264 | SALLISEBURY, Mr. (3657) | 257 |
| PAXTON, Nancy (3271) | 234 | SAMPLE, Ada Pearl (3734) .. | 262 |
| PEMBER, Beatrice (3703) | 259 | Jefferson (3732) | 262 |
| PHILBROOK, Belle (3462) | 245 | Lula (3733) | 262 |
| PHILLIPS, Barbara J. (3632) . | 255 | Mary Catherine (3731) | 261 |
| Mildred (3806) | 267 | Thos. Jefferson (3132) | 261 |
| Richard L. (3631) | 255 | SANDS, Fred (3617) | 255 |
| Robert (3627) | 255 | Olive Ruth (3618) | 255 |
| Robert E. (3630) | 255 | SANKEY, Francis (3867) | 271 |
| POWELL, Marjorie (3456) | 245 | SARGENT, Ollie (3470) | 246 |
| PIERCE, Everett W. (3737N) .. | 261 | SARVER, L. A. (3474B) | 245 |
| Patricia Ann (3738N) | 261 | SCHEMMEL, Frank, (3725) ... | 261 |
| Thomas C. (3739N) | 261 | Mildred M. (3729)..... | 261 |
| PRICE, Christopher M. (3213) . | 231 | SCHILLHAHN, Mr. (3649) | 257 |
| Glen W. (3203) | 231 | Betty Ruth (3660) | 257 |
| Laura N. (3212) | 231 | George D. (3659) | 257 |
| PRUTZMAN, Mildred (3537N) . | 261 | Martha (3657) | 257 |
| QUACKENBUSH, E. (3813) | 270 | Ruth Ann (3661) | 257 |
| RAMBEAU, Claire (3477) | 246 | Wm. Scott (3658) | 257 |

- SCHULTZ, Elmer J. (3258)233
 SCOTT, Barbara (3662)257
 Bruce (3655)257
 Charles (3646)257
 Donald Melvin (3193)230
 Esther (3651)257
 Florence N. (3652).....257
 Frank Max (3648)257
 Jane (3656)257
 John Bertram (3650)257
 Kiel (3664)257
 Leah (3647)257
 Millard F. (3185)230
 Rayline Mildred (3192)230
 Ruth Alice (3649)257
 Samuel LeV. (3621)257
 Ted (3663)257
 SENDLEDACH, Martha (3638) .256
 SERVICE, George (3600)254
 John (3614)254
 SHAFER, Effie (3377)239
 SHANNON, Doris (3916d)280
 John (3466)245
 SHELBY, James M. (3888)275
 Wm. H. (3884)275
 SHELL, Lorena (3353)240
 SHELTON, Fred W., Jr. (3801) 267
 SHERIDAN, Nellie (3851)270
 SHERRICK, Ruth (3678)258
 SHOUP, Bessie (3304)236
 Ephraim (3274)236
 Mary (3303)236
 SHRINER, Martha (3147)228
 SHULL, Annamae (3252)233
 Arthur G. (3242)232
 Bertha E. (3240)232
 Beverly June (3265)234
 Bonnie Joy (3258)233
 Chalmer G. (3234)232
 Chalmer Jesse (3250)233
 Charles M. (3249)233
 Cleda P. (3239)232
 Danny Lynn (3270)234
 David Lear (3248)233
 David M. (3251)233
 Ernest M. (3243)232
 Esther Ruth (3246)233
 Ethel I. (3238)232
 Gordon L. (3245).....233
 Helen Louise (3253)233
 Iris P. A. (3257)233
 James David (3269)234
 Jerry Arden (3264)234
 Jesse C. (3235)232
 Linda Kay (3268)234
 Lorita Irene (3244)233
 Mary Evelyn (3266)234
 Merlin C. (3236)232
 Merlin Grosh (3254)233
 Ralph L. (3241)232
 Roger Lowell (3263)234
 Steven Alan (3267)234
 William H. (3224)232
 William R. (3237).....232
 SLAGEL, George (3472)246
 Helen (3485)246
 Leonard (3484)246
 SLENTZ, Henry E. (3629)255
 John G. (3623)255
 Judith Ann (3635)256
 Margaret (3627)255
 Mary J. (3628)255
 SMILEY, Mae D. (3818)268
 SMITH, Adelaide G. (3721) ..260
 David Evan (3564)252
 Edgar (3562)252
 Fay (3439)242
 Frank (3817)277
 James Tully (3717)260
 Leah (3434)242
 SPEICHER, Mary (3234)233
 STEELE, Henry T. (3186)230
 STEWART, Alan Edw. (3205) ..230
 Doris Allene (3204)230
 Ida Marcia (3206)230
 Linda Lee (3208)231
 STITZEL, Exine L. (3567)252
 STOCKTON, Doris M. (3157) ..229
 STOLZ, Mr. (3918)277
 STONER, Barbara (3536)248
 Elizabeth (3534)248
 Jacob (3127)248
 Hannah (3539)249
 Joel (3535)248
 Lydia (3541)249
 Magdalene (3537)248
 Martha G. (3555)253
 Rebecca (3540)249
 Samuel (3542)249
 Sarah (3538)248

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|
| STONER, Susan (3234) | 233 | WELLER, Forestine L. (3261) | 234 |
| STRINGLEY, Oren (3437) | 242 | Forrest E. (3240) | 234 |
| SUGAR, Tom (3656) | 257 | Richard S. (3262) | 234 |
| SUMMERS, Billy G. (3442) | 242 | WELLES, Abbie Ann (3775) | 264 |
| Garst (3439) | 242 | Alford Kelley (3750) | 265 |
| G. Fisher (3412) | 242 | Mary Zilpha (3774) | 265 |
| Pearl (3438) | 242 | WHEELER, Alida V. (3409) | 241 |
| TAYLOR, Andrew (3719) | 267 | Arthur W. (3424) | 241 |
| Edgar Fenton (3736) | 262 | Arthur W., Jr. (3428) | 241 |
| Elizabeth (3740) | 262 | Barbara Joan (3429) | 241 |
| Ingrid (3743) | 262 | Edmond B. (3423) | 241 |
| Leora K. (3739) | 262 | Edna (3422) | 241 |
| Mary Frances (3741) | 262 | Judith Marie (3430) | 241 |
| Robert S. (3742) | 262 | Mary Martha (3432) | 242 |
| TEMPLE, Mary B. (3788) | 267 | Parker M. (3425) | 241 |
| THALLHEINER, Sita (3875) | 272 | Russell C. (3427) | 241 |
| THOMAS, Rachel (3142) | 240 | Stella (3426) | 241 |
| THOMPSON, Aleiba (3900) | 276 | Thomas M. (3410) | 241 |
| Anna M. (3568) | 252 | Thomas R. (3431) | 242 |
| TITUS, Renata M. (3793) | 266 | WHITE, Bertram A. (3917e) | 280 |
| Stephen (3794) | 266 | Clarence L. (3169) | 229 |
| James Clifford (3787) | 266 | Frances A. (3926) | 280 |
| Kathleen E. (3791) | 266 | Hazel (3530) | 248 |
| Theresa L. (3792) | 266 | Lois E. (3168) | 229 |
| TROUT, Sarah (3143) | 240 | Mary Alice (3286) | 235 |
| TRUMLEY, Irene (3625) | 256 | Ralph S. (3156) | 229 |
| UPDIKE, Loren (3822) | 268 | Ralph S., Jr. (3167) | 229 |
| VARNER, Sarah (3605) | 258 | WILDER, Albert G. (3781) | 260 |
| VAN AMERONGEN, John (3453) | 244 | Charles Griggs (2777) | 265 |
| VANIMAN, Mr. (3219) | 231 | Frank Alonzo (3774) | 265 |
| Donald Dean (3209) | 231 | Frank Seymour (3780) | 266 |
| Harper Curtis (3200) | 230 | John Welles (3779) | 265 |
| Harvey J. (3152) | 230 | John Welles, Jr. (3776) | 265 |
| Jerry Leon (3211) | 231 | Virginia Wells (3778) | 265 |
| Marcia Louise (3203) | 230 | Wm. Glossner (3782) | 266 |
| Orlin Arya (3201B) | 230 | WILFORD, Constance (3905) | 276 |
| Richard Roy (3210) | 231 | WILMER, Bruce M. (3854) | 270 |
| Roscoe J. (3202) | 230 | Cynthia Q. (3856) | 270 |
| Velma Verda (3201) | 230 | Elizabeth (3855) | 270 |
| VETRANO, Phillip A. (3593) | 253 | Elizabeth Q. (3859) | 270 |
| VICKERS, Ardith (3765) | 265 | Perry Garst (3858) | 270 |
| WALDE, Albert M. (3283) | 235 | Rebekah M. (3857) | 270 |
| Merrill (3297) | 235 | Wm. Bruce (3852) | 270 |
| WALHEY, Miss (3336) | 237 | WILLIAMS, Arthur H. (3556) | 253 |
| WALL, Kathleen E. (3795) | 267 | Barbara May (3586) | 253 |
| Phoebe Theresa (3797) | 267 | WILLINGHAM, Clarence (3759) | 265 |
| Stephen T. (3796) | 267 | WILLIS, Charles R. (3421) | 241 |
| Tudor Alfred (3791) | 267 | Joe (3419) | 241 |
| WALTHALL, C. R. (3299) | 235 | Mona Helen (3420) | 241 |
| WATSON, Mary Lou (3248) | 233 | | |

INDEX

363

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|-----|
| WILSON, James M. (3624) | 256 | Ruthanna (3340) | 237 |
| WINELAND, Cora (3151) | 229 | ZIEGLER, Susan (3129) | 254 |
| WOOD, Carlos (3627) | 255 | ZUNKEL, Charles E. (3239) | 234 |
| ZEHRING, Mary (17) | 225 | Chas. Wayne (3259) | 234 |
| ZEIGER, Carl (3257) | 233 | Carolyn M. (3260) | 234 |
| ZELLER, Cranville (3337) | 237 | | |

FINIS

3502

3295

